The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records

Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 71
John Yarbrough (ca 1755 - 1816) & Elizabeth Clements

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rapscallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

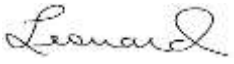
We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid[1], "The dreams they had were good ones. They didn't all come true, but they were worth having, all the same."

Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill's son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

[1] **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland "Cy" Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- **Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;**
- **Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrant from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;**
- **There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;**
- **There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.**
- **The "Old Country" referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.**
- **There were not seven brothers who immigrated from "the old country"; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.**

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is "Yarbrough".

***The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States*. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.**

We welcome the submission of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, http://www.yarbroughfamiy.org. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to join our family association.

JOHN YARBROUGH
AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH (CLEMENT?)

John Yarbrough, b. ___, identifies himself as John Yarbrough, Senior in his February 1816 will (see below). His wife was mentioned in the will, but her name was not given. The children named in his will were: Jesse, Martha, Thomas and Arthur. These were probably the youngest children and older children were not named in the will as they had already received their inheritance.

The Carolan Family Bible[1] gives some additional information:

Sarah Clement, daughter of John Yarbrough and Elizabeth, b. January 19, 1777.

John Yarbrough Sr. died June 20, 1816.

Elizabeth Yarbrough died December 15, 1840.

Arthur Yarbrough Sr. died June 4, 1831.

Arthur Yarbrough Jr. died January 14, 1837

James Furguson died Aug 2, 1839

Note that John Yarbrough's will names his son in law Ferguson as one of the executors of his will. His daughter, Martha, married James Ferguson.

Another known son was John Yarbrough, Jr. John Jr. married Mary Havis (see later). Mary was named in her father's, John Havis, 1807 will. There is a mention of John Yarbrough and wife Mary in a 1785 Deed (see later), so they were apparently married as early as 1785. On December 10, 1829, John Yarborough and his wife Mary were summoned to court (see probate records of Bruce Livingston). So, John Y. Junior was living as late as 1829.

The Bible record of John Glazier[2] gives the information:

Elizabeth Edwards Glazier was born 4 April 1782.
Elizabeth E. Glazier marred -- --- 1804 to Arthur Yarborough.
Elizabeth E. Yarborough died -- --- 1822.

****

[1]Carolan Family Bible in possession of Paul L. Springer of Oklahoma City, OK.

[2]Bible of Captain John Glazier on file at State Archives in Columbia, South Carolina.

WILL OF JOHN YARBROUGH[3]

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN:

I, John Yarbrough, Senr of the State of South Carolina District of Fairfield being, through the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last will and Testament.

First I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient Mediation of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ Amen. Blessed be God, I give my Body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its Resurection at the last day. As for my burial I desire it may be decently performed at the discretion of my dear Wife & family and Executors hereafter named who I doubt not will act with all requisite prudence.

As to my worldly estate which the Lord hath been pleased to bless me with in this life, I will and possitive order that all my debtes be paid. First I give to my dear and loving wife, for and during the term of her widowhood, this House with all its furniture wherein I now dwell, together with all the plantation of inclosed land and working tools; with beasts all to me belonging, except one mare colt I will to my son Jessee ----- And after my said wife's decease (or claim is done) I will that the Said Stock of cattle and house hold furniture, be equally divided between my Son Jessee and my daughter Martha, I likewise give and bequeath to my Said Son Jessee all my land with the improvement lying on the South Side of Reedy creek from the creek to the waggon road beginning at the mouth of my Spring branch and bounded by the Said branch up to the Still house including the Still seat, and up the eastern side of the branch across a drain to a white oak marked for an old station, thence up the hill a straight line to a Post Oak near the corner of James Stevenson's fence at the road. And all below the said lines from the creek to the waggon road bounded east by Jesse Havis's land I give and bequeath to my son Thomas and all my land on the north Side I give and bequeath to my Son Arthur and to my daughter Martha first I give to Arthur where he now liveth all that Side of the Said creek Bounded by Jesse Havises land, and James McCan's line to two marked pines thence by a marked line to the fenced land, thence down a certain drain to the creek, And all the land below Arthur's line lastly mentioned on the north side of the said creek being well known as far as my land extends bounded by James McCain's land and Jesse Wair's I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha to her and her heirs forever And lastly I do constitute and appoint my Son in law Ferguson and Jesse Havis to be Executors to this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen and in the fortieth year of American Independence.

Signed Sealed and prounced and declared)
by the Said John Yarborough to be his)

****

[3]Fairfield County, S.C. Will Book 1, Section 7, Page 92.

last Will and testament In the presence)
of us who in the presence of each other)
have hereunto subscribed our Names)

/s/ John Graham
/s/ Obadeah Havis
/s/ Jonathan Havis

/s/ John Yarborough (LS)

Proved June 22, 1816
John Buchanan, J.C.O
Recorded in Book No. 7
March 20, 1817 Page 84
Apt. 36 File 586

JOHN YARBROUGH, JR.
AND HIS WIFE, MARY HAVIS

John Yarbrough, Jr. married Mary Havis, daughter of John Havis.

Will of John Havis[4], dated 4 Mar 1807, probated 15 Aug 1807. Names wife: Susannah Havis; sons: Jesse; John Jr; Thomas. Daughters: Elizabeth Auston; Lydia Knighton, Mary Yarbery. John Havis directs that one share of his estate be divided into four equal parts between his grandaughters: Charlotte O'Neal; Mary Martin; Susannah Martin; Elizabeth Martin. Executors: Wife Susannah, son Jesse and friend John Woodward. Witnessed by Obed. Kirkland, Robert Willson and Samuel Wiley.

A great deal of confusion exists regarding the children of John Yarbrough, Jr. They have been mixed up with the children of John Yarbrough, Sr., probably because the children were named after the grandfather and his children. One known son was Thomas Yarbrough who married Martha Harris. G. W. Yarbrough says other known children were: Lewis, Patsy, Elisha and Rolin.[5]

Fairfield County, SC Records

24 January 1791. Will of Frederick Briggs. Probated 30 April 1791. John Yarborough is one of the witnesses. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 102.

12 Apr 1779. Will of Leonard Hornsby. Probated 12 Apr 1791. John Yarborough one of the witnesses. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 103-04.

27 Dec 1790. Will of Moses Arledge. Witnesses: John Yarborough, Owen Yarborough, Thos Grigs (X) Yarborough. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 115.

22 Nov 1791. Will of George Peay. John Yarborough one of the witnesses. Fairfield County, SC Will Book 1, p. 142.

1772. Deed from John Bass to John Yarbrough, Jr. Witnesses Richard Yarborough; James Yarborough. Fairfield Deed Book A, p. 2.[6]

1785. Deed from Thomas Robinson to John Yarborough, Sr. 100 acres on Thorntree of Wateree R. Wit: Robert Ewing, Jno. Bryant. Fairfield Deed Book H, p 166-67.[7]

10 Dec 1829. Bruce Livingston Deceased. Summons issued to Mrs. Agnes Livingston, John C., John Yarborough & wife Mary, Jane Livingston, John J.

****

[4]Fairfield County, S. C. Will Book 5, p. 180

[5]Additional children from the records of G. W. Yarbrough, Deceased (Alabama).

[6]Some SC Genealogical Records, Janie Revil, So. Hist. Press, 1986, p. 82.

[7]ibid. p. 12

Livingstone as Gdn. of Mary Adeline & Wm. L., Minors. Fairfield County, SC Probate Bk, p. 51.[8]

26 Jul 1789. John Yarborough witnessed the will of Mathias Fellows.[9]

1785. John Fulgham - Gr 400 acres 13 June 1722? (sic) on Thorntree Cr. Conv. by John Yarborough & Wife Mary - Joint to John Bryant. Pt. 200 acres bd John Williamson. Wit: Will Bryan & John Morrison. Fairfield Deed Book B, p. 64.[10]

1829 Census Fairfield Co., SC:[11]

Local census of 1829 was copied by the author from a "home made" book. The numbers beside each name indicates a free white person in the household.

Alexander Yarbour	-3
Alexander Yarbour	-2
Edward Yarbour	-4
Henry Yarbour	-6
Thomas Yarbour	-4
John Yarbor	-6 (this has to be Jr. as Sr. d. 1816)

****

[8]ibid. p. 110.

[9]ibid., p. 90.

[10]ibid., p. 91.

[11]A History of Fairfield, S.C. by Fitz Hugh McMaster, 1946, Columbia, S.C., p. 188.

1790:

Name	Census Page	Males Over 16	Males Under 16	Females	District/County
Yarber, Ambrose	48	1	2	2	Cheraw/- - -
Yarbro, Owen	21	1	1	3	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbro, William	22	1	2	1	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, John	16	1	0	1	Camden/Chester
Yarbrough, John	22	1	4	2	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, Richard	21	1	3	4	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, William	20	2	1	2	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbro, Thomas G.	22	1	0	0	Camden/Fairfield

1800

Name	Page	Family Males-fems-slaves	County
Yarboro, George	213	10110-00010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, John	206	21201-11201-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Owen	197	10010-32010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Rachel	200	04000-00101-00	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	080	11110-20011-00	Chester

1810 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Arthur	188	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Benjamin	191	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Elisha	199	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, George	199	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	194	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	191	Fairfield	None listed

1820

Name	Page	Family Males-females	County
Yarborough, Abraham	159	011011-01111	Fairfield
Yarborough, Arthur	152	410010-02010	Fairfield
Yarborough, Edward	158	100010-00100	Fairfield
Yarborough, George	155	000001-00001	Fairfield
Yarborough, Jesse	152	000100-10101	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	158	110201-01211	Fairfield

Yarborough, William	159	011221-10001	Fairfield
Yarbour, Henry	154	210020-41010	Fairfield
Yarbour, Thomas	153	201110-02110	Fairfield

1830 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Edward	390	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Henry	397	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	389	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Mary	401	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Thomas	401	Fairfield	Fairfield

1840 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Alexander	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Edward	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, F. G.	160	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Henry	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Richard	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	173	Fairfield	None listed

1850 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Henry	201	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	270	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Mary	231	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	244	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	282	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas G.	218	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	207	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	245	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	202	Fairfield	None listed

1860 (Index)

Name	Page	County/Distict	Post Office
Yarborgh, William	258	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Jane	266	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	216	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	260	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Martha	213	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.

Yarborough, Mary	255	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, R. T.	259	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Thomas	216	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, William	280	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, William G.	220	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS YARBROUGH[12] AND WIFE, MARTHA HARRIS

Thomas Yarbrough was born in North Carolina about 1768. He was the son of John Yarbrough, Junior and his wife, Elizabeth. He died in Henry County, Georgia, early in 1840. His Will was probated in the March Term of the probate court at McConough, Henry County, Georgia.

Thomas Yarbrough married Martha Harris in Union District, South Carolina in 1797. John Martendale, Justice of the Peace, officiated. Martha Harris was born in Anson County, North Carolina in 1770. She died in Henry County, Georgia, in 1857. She and her husband are buried in the old Moseley Cemetery in the White House Section of Henry County, Georgia.

The children of Thomas Yarbrough and his wife, Martha Harris, are:

William	born April 26, 1800. He married Eleanor Gentry in Henry County, Georgia in 1823.
Silas	born in August 1802. He married Mary Pritchett in Jasper County, Georgia, on January 17, 1833. He died in Tallapoosa County, Alabama in 1884.
Nancy	born April 1807. She married Silas Moseley in Henry County, Georgia. She died in 1876. She is buried in the old Moseley Cemetery in the White House Section of Henry County, Georgia.
Martha	born December 1810. She married Jackson Baggett.
Temperance	Called "Tempy". Born October 1811. She married John Richards.
Lucindia	born 1813. She married Simon Baggett.

****

[12]History written by G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama (now deceased).

Thomas Yarbrough Family

Records of Henry County, Georgia:

Marriage Records - Henry County[13]:

William Yarbrough	Elender Jentry	02 Aug 1823
Patcey Yarbrough	Lawrence Baggett	12 Jul 1823
Lucinda Yarbrough	Allen Baggett	21 Jan 1829
Silas Yarbrough	Nancy Ray	02 Apr 1823

Marriage Records - Jasper County, Georgia[14]:

Silas Yarborough	Mary Pritchett	17 Jan 1833

[Karen's notes: G.W. Yarbrough lists Martha's husband as "Jackson Baggett". Was his full name Lawrence Jackson (or Jackson Lawrence) Baggett? G. W. Yarbrough lists the husband of Lucindia as Simon Baggett. Was his full name Simon Allen (or Allen Simon) Baggett? Also, was the marriage in 1823 of Silas Yarbrough to Nancy Ray his first marriage, or is this another Silas Yarbrough?

The Silas Yarbrough who married Mary Pritchett was the son of Groves Yarbrough. This Silas Y. was born in 1808 and died at age 29 on 13 July 1838. His obituary, published in The Southern Recorder on 17 July 1838 states he was 29 years old, survived by a widow and two children and that he was reared in Franklin County, Georgia where "his parents still live." Mary Pritchett was the daughter of Philip B. (b. 1791) and Martha (b. 1793) Pritchett. On the 1850 census of Jasper County, Georgia, Mary Yarbrough, a widow, was living in the household of Philip Pritchett. (Household #534, 46th District, census taken 4 November 1850. Silas and Mary had two daughters: Martha (b. ca 1834) and Susan (b. ca 1836).

February 26, 1823. Deed made in Bibb Co. Ga by Burwell Wise of Bibb County to Thomas Yarbrough of Henry County, $95; Lot No. 92 of the 11th Dist in Henry County. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P. Henry County Georgia Deed Book A, p. 62.

Mosely Cemetery[15], Henry County, GA.

Located on Highway 155 at the forks of the road with the Kelleytown Road, at White House.

Silas Mosely, born June 11, 1792, Died Jan. 27, 1859.
Nancy Mosely, wife of Silas Moseley, born Aug 4, 1804, died Jan. 27, 1888

****

[13]37,000 Early Georgia Marriages, Joseph T. Maddox & Mary Carter, Compilers, 1975.

[14]ibid.

[15]Henry County, Georgia, Family Graveyards, Vessie Thrasher Rainer, McDonough, Georgia, page 71.

WILL OF THOMAS YARBROUGH[16]

GEORGIA

I, Thomas Yarbrough, of the County of Henry and State aforesaid, calling to mind the certainty of death, and believing my time of departure is near at hand, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind, do make this and this only, my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows:

I will first that my just debts be paid. Secondly, I will all my estate consisting of land, horses, hogs, cattle, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, wagon etc., etc. to my beloved wife, Martha Yarbrough, for her own use and benefit during her natural life. At her death to be equally divided between my several children, viz: William Yarbrough, Silas Yarbrough, Nancy Moseley, Martha Baggett, Tempy Richards, and Lucindia Baggett, and do nominate and appoint Silas Moseley and William Yarbrough my executors to see this my will complied with.

Signed and sealed this 8th day of March 1840.

/s/ Thomas Yarbrough (L.S.)

Test:
James Henry
John Cook

Records of Henry County, Georgia:

14 Dec 1822. Deed of Ezekiel Cloud of Putnam County Georgia to William Hardin of Henry County, $130, Lot No. 241 of the 7th District in Henry County. Thomas Yarbrough and Martha (X) Yarbrough were witnesses. Henry County, Georgia, Deed Book A, p. 150.

26 February 1823. Deed made in Bibb County, Beorgia by Burwell Wise of Bibb County to Thomas Yarbrugh of Henry County, $95, Lot No. 92 of the 11th District in Henry County. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P. Henry County, Georgia Deed Book A, p. 62.

Georgia Census records:

[Karen's note: The following counties are in the same general area of Georgia, bordering each other: Baldwin County was formed in 1803 from Indian Lands. Morgan County was formed 1807 from Baldwin and Jasper Counties. Jasper County was formed 1812 from Baldwin County. Henry County was formed in 1821 from Indian Lands and Walton County. Newton County was formed in 1821 from parts of Henry, Jasper, Morgan and Walton Counties.]

****

[16]Henry County, Georgia Will Book __, page __.

1820 Census - Georgia

County	page	Name	Males	Females
Appling	014	William Yarbur	001001	41011
Columbia	025	Rebecca Yarbrough	000100	10001
	025	James Yarbrough	300001	20001
	031	William Yarbrough	000100	00100
	044	Thomas Yarbrough	300110	10010
Hancock	087	Nancy Yarborough	100001	00100
	104	Isaac Yarborough	000100	00000
Hall	142	John Yarborough	200101	32011
Jasper	206	J. Yarbrough	102010	20010
Jackson	289	Ambrose Yarborough	220010	11010
	289	Joseph Yarborough	002210	21210
Morgan	098	Peter Yarborough (Marrow's Dist)	400010	10010
	100	Jerry Yarborough (Leonard's Dist)	320010	00010
	130	Thomas Yarborough (Shaw's dist)	010101	12101
Oglethorpe	185	John Yarbrough	310010	11010
Pulaski	066	Randal Yarbrough	000110	00000
	067	William Yarbrough	000211	01101
	068	Lewis Yarbrough	100110	00101
Putnam	077	William Yarbrough	000100	00000
	109	James Yarbrough	200110	11100
Walton	230	Lewis Yarbrough	000000	00000 (correct)
	234	Jeptha Yarbrough	321101	20201
	234	Joshua Yarbrough	000100	00100
	250	James Yarbrough	220010	20010
	252	William Yarbrough	220010	22010
	264	Lewis Yarbrough	000001	52201
Warren	286	Nimrod Yarbrough	111101	31001
	307	Moses Yarbrough	010110	00001
Washington	144	Benjamin Yarborough	220101	01101

Columns : Males 0-10, 10-16 Females 0-10, 10-16

16-18	16-26
18-26	26-45
26-45	45+
45+	

1830 Census (Index)

Name	County	Census Page
Yarborough, Thomas	De Kalb	069
Yarborough, Thomas	Randolph	242
Yarbrough, Thomas	Henry	220
Yarbrough, Silas	Henry	212
Yarbrough, William	Henry	230

1840 Census (Index) Henry County, GA:

R. S. Yarbrough
William Yarbrough
Silas Yarbrough
Martha Yarbrough

1850 Census - Henry County, GA:

42nd District
#603/603
Yarbrough,

S.	45	farmer	b. GA
N. I. (or J.)	40	female	b. GA
R.P.	22	male	b. GA
M. I.(or J.)	21	female	b. GA
S.C.	18	female	b. GA
R.B.S.	14	male	b. GA
T. M.	12	male	b. GA
L.A.	10	male	b. GA
S.	07	male	b. GA
J. R.	04	male	b. GA
F.	02	male	b. GA
M (Martha)	80	female	b. SC

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH[17] AND HIS WIFE, ELEANOR GENTRY

William Yarbrough was born April 26, 1800, in Union District South Carolina. He was the oldest son of Thomas Yarbrough and his wife, Martha Harris. William Yarbrough died November 10, 1897 (tombstone says 1896 which is in error), and is buried in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama beside his son and daughter-in-law, John and Lucindia (Chaffin) Yarbrough. His wife, Eleanor Gentry, was born in South Carolina in 1801 in the Tyger River Section of Union District. She died in 1881. She is buried in the old Shiloh Cemetery, near Graham, Randolph County, Alabama, by the side of her mother, Elizabeth Gamens.

William Yarbrough was marrid to Eleanor Gentry in Henry County, Georgia, on August 2, 1823, by J. W. Henry, J.I.C. (See earlier marriages).

The children of William Yarbrough and his wife, Eleanor Gentry, are:

Elizabeth	born 1825. She married David Norman.
Silas	born 1829. He married a Miss Crook.
Mary	born 1831. She died unmarried.
Elisha	born 1833. He served in the Civil War as a member of Co. E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He died in 1870.
Martha	born 1837. She married Marshall Yancey.
Elijah Martin	born 1840. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He was captured at the Wilderness and died in prison camp, Elmira, New York State.
William, Jr.	born 1842. He served in the Civil war as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He died in Camp at Petersburg, Virginia in 1864.
Sarah	born 1844. She died in 1918, unmarried.
Nancy	born 1846. She married Milam Smith in 1860. She died in 1929.
James Joseph	born 1847. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. After the war he removed to Louisiana. He died in 1934.

****

[17]History written by G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama (now deceased).

John Thomas born September 18, 1850. He married Lucinda Abigail Chaffin in Randolph County, Alabama, on December 31, 1870. Reverend Coats officiated. He died February 7, 1937. He is buried by the side of his father, William Yarbrough, in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church, near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama.

"William Yarbrough lived the last 17 years of his life with his son, John Thomas Yarbrough. Papa told me that William quit keeping whiskey and drinking when hemoved in, but that he smoked a pipe off and on until he died at the age of 97. Grandmother told me that he never failed to come to the breakfast table and return thanks in 17 years except for the last three days before he died."[18]

1850 Census, Henry County, Georgia, Taken Nov. 13, 1850

#585/292
Yarborough,

W(illiam)	50	m	Farmer	b. SC
E(leanor)	46	f		b. SC
E(lisha?)	23	m		b. GA
E(lizabeth)	20	f		b. GA
M(artha)	13	f		b. GA
S(arah)	10	f		b. GA
W(illiam Jr)	08	m		b. GA
S? E?	06	m		b. GA

next door:
Yarborough,

S(ilas ?)	26	m		b. GA
R	26	f		b. GA
S	01	f		b. GA

1860 Census Randolph County, Alabama:

Yarbrough,

W	60	m	Farmer
Ellen	56	f	DHWife
Wm C (?)	18	m	Farmer (William Jr.)
S. E.	19	f	DHwife (Sarah)
J. J.	15	m	Farmer (James Joseph)
J. T.	11	m	(John Thomas)
Elizabeth	86	f	DHWife

1870 Census, Clayton County, Georgia:

Yarbrough,

William	70	m	Farm Laborer	b. SC
Ellinor	64	f	Keeping House	

****

[18]Letter to Karen Mazock written by Rupert H. Yarbrough September 9, 1991.

Sarah	29	f	
John	19	m	Farm Laborer

SARAH E. YARBROUGH[19]
DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELEANOR (GENTRY) YARBROUGH

4 Aug 1981 - Telephone conversation between Phyllis Brown and Sharon Beall. The information given by Sharon Beall was from a letter written to her from her mother, Katie Lee Yarbrough, daughter of Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough. Jefferson Jackson was the brother of William Yarbrough and they were the sons of Sarah E. Yarbrough. Katie was 62 years of age in 1981.

Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough married Lizzie Ida Tyree. They had 13 children, one of whom died young. Katie is the youngest and is now 62. one son, John, is still living (he has a son named Bill). Katie now (1981) lives in the Miami, Florida area.

According to Katie Lee Yarbrough, Jeff and William's mother, Sarah E. Yarbrough, was never married. When she carred Jeff, she was "taken advantage of." The father was an organ tuner from Germany named Sankey.

Jeff and William had different fathers. Sarah's family had money, and when she had Jeeff, her father gave her some land and a horse and put her out. There was a married farmer living nearby who was good to Sarah and helped her with the farm and so forth. Eleven years later William was born. (Apparently this married farmer was his father.)

Lizzie Ida, Jeff's wife, said that "Granny" (Sarah E.) was a fine woman, good looking, educated, and did very well with her farm.

Jeff was a county school teacher when he married, then after the children started coming along, he moved and became overseer of a big farm in south Georgia.

End of Sharon's information

My mother, Mary Ethel (Yarbrough) Stone, had told me several years ago that once when she was growing up she found a book in the house with the name William Ely in it. She asked her father about it and he just said that it was his middle name (which no one ever knew him to have a middle name) and that he never liked it and so he never used it.

Because of this, when I was researching census records for Randolph Co., Alabama for the year 1880 (the year and county where William was born) my eye happened to catch the following:

(17/2/114)

Ely, Wm.	white	male	51 years.	Farmer	b. Ga	NC	GA
Mary	white	female	47 years	Wife	b. SC	SC	SC

This would all fit in very well with Katie's story, and I feel it is highly possible that this William Ely was William Yarbrough's father.

****

[19]Research of Phyllis Brown, P. O. Box 150, Palmetto, Ga 30268

JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH[20] AND HIS WIFE, LUCINDIA ABIGAIN CHAFFIN

John Thomas Yarbrough, the son of William and Eleanor (Gentry) Yarbrough, was born in Clayton County, Georgia on 18 September 1849. When he was about ten years of age, his parents moved to Alabama. In 1927, he still occupied the old homestead of his father-in-law, Nathan Chaffin, about twenty iles north of Roanoke in Randolph County, Alabama. He was a democrat and held local offices in his community. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. He died 7 February 1937 and is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Randolph County, Alabama.

John T. Yarbrough married Lucinda Abigail Chaffin, daughter of Nathan Chaffin, on 31 December 1870. She was born 18 October 1848 in Henry County, Georgia and died 31 January 1941. She is buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery in Randolph County, Alabama.

The children of John T. and Lucinda (Chaffin) Yarbrough:

Donna Mary	born 5 May 1872. She married John L. McCarley, a farmer. They lived near Lamar, Alabama.
William Lee	born 9 February 1874. He was the chief commissioner of internal revenue, income tax division, of the State of Texas and made his home in San Antonio, Texas.
James Jasper	born 12 December 1875. He married Alice Bell Willoughby on 25 May 1900 in Wedowee, Alabama.
John Thomas Jr.	born 1 August 1878. In 1929 he was a resident of Crossville, Alabama and acknowledged as the most progressive farmer in De Kalb County, Alabama. He married Katie Elizabeth Smith, daughter of J. Milner and Sarah Jane (Harmon) Smith. He died in 1960 in Randolph County, Alabama. He was the father of Rupert Hardol Yarbrough, b. 1912.
Charles Augustus	born 15 Jun 1880. He was a doctor of dental surgery at Macon, Georgia, and author of a series of books on Roman Catholicism.
Arrie Rosella	born 23 March 1882. She married William H. Crouch, a rancher at Shawnee, Oklahoma.
Patrick Henry	born 13 December 1884. He was postmaster and a general merchant of Lamar in Randolph County, Alabama.

****

[20]History of Alabama and Her People, American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago and New York, 1929, Volume III, page 525. Birth dates from George W. Yarbrough, youngest son of John T. Yarbrough.

Robert Toombs — born 22 February 1889. He was a collector of internal revenue at Athens, Tennessee. He entered WWI as a private September 4, 1917 and saw service on British fronts, Argonne Forest, Toul and other places. He was wounded once and received his honorable discharge as second lieutenant, February 14, 1919.

George Washington — born 22 November 1892 in Randolph County, Alabama. He died 29 February 1988 at Mobile, Alabama. He married Thelma Stacy 22 May 1924. He was superintendent of schools at Berry in Fayette County and a state senator of Alabama. He had one daughter, Emilu, who married Rex Gray.

Ophilia -

This has some corrections that Rupert pointed out - also additional families have been added. I threw first draft away. Karen

JOHN YARBROUGH
of
FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.

NOTE: THIS IS A WORKING DRAFT ONLY - CONTAINS ERRORS
PLEASE DO NOT COPY OR CIRCULATE

Karen S. Mazock, Chairman
Archive Committee
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, Virginia 23452

December 23, 1991

JOHN YARBROUGH LINE

CONTENTS

FAMILY:	PAGE
YARBROUGH, JOHN SR.	01
YARBROUGH, JOHN JR.	04
YARBROUGH, THOMAS	09
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM	14
YARBROUGH, SARAH E.	17
YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS	18
YARBROUGH, JOHN THOMAS (JR)	20
YARBROUGH, VONNIE LEE	22
YARBROUGH, REX RUDOLPH	23
YARBROUGH, JANIE MARINE	24
YARBROUGH, RUPERT HAROLD	25
YARBROUGH, DONA MARY	26
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM PERRY LEE	27
YARBROUGH, JAMES JASPER	28
YARBROUGH, ARRIE ROSELLA	29
YARBROUGH, CAESAR AUGUSTUS	30
YARBROUGH, PATRICK HENRY	31
YARBROUGH, ROBERT TOOMBS	32
YARBROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON	33

JOHN YARBROUGH
AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH (CLEMENT?)

John Yarbrough, b. ___, identifies himself as John Yarbrough, Senior in his February 1816 will (see below). His wife was mentioned in the will, but her name was not given. The children named in his will were: Jesse, Martha, Thomas and Arthur. These were probably the youngest children and older children were not named in the will as they had already received their inheritance.

The Carolan Family Bible[1] gives some additional information:

Sarah Clement, daughter of John Yarbrough and Elizabeth, b. January 19, 1777.

John Yarbrough Sr. died June 20, 1816.

Elizabeth Yarbrough died December 15, 1840.

Arthur Yarbrough Sr. died June 4, 1831.

Arthur Yarbrough Jr. died January 14, 1837

James Furguson died Aug 2, 1839

Note that John Yarbrough's will names his son in law Ferguson as one of the executors of his will. His daughter, Martha, married James Ferguson.

Another known son was John Yarbrough, Jr. John Jr. married Mary Havis (see later). Mary was named in her father's, John Havis, 1807 will. There is a mention of John Yarbrough and wife Mary in a 1785 Deed (see later), so they were apparently married as early as 1785. On December 10, 1829, John Yarborough and his wife Mary were summoned to court (see probate records of Bruce Livingston). So, John Y. Junior was living as late as 1829.

The Bible record of John Glazier[2] gives the information:

Elizabeth Edwards Glazier was born 4 April 1782.
Elizabeth E. Glazier marred -- --- 1804 to Arthur Yarborough.
Elizabeth E. Yarborough died -- --- 1822.

****

[1]Carolan Family Bible in possession of Paul L. Springer of Oklahoma City, OK.

[2]Bible of Captain John Glazier on file at State Archives in Columbia, South Carolina.

WILL OF JOHN YARBROUGH[3]

IN THE NAME OF GOD. AMEN:

I, John Yarbrough, Senr of the State of South Carolina District of Fairfield being, through the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last will and Testament.

First I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient Mediation of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ Amen. Blessed be God, I give my Body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its Resurection at the last day. As for my burial I desire it may be decently performed at the discretion of my dear Wife & family and Executors hereafter named who I doubt not will act with all requisite prudence.

As to my worldly estate which the Lord hath been pleased to bless me with in this life, I will and possitive order that all my debtes be paid. First I give to my dear and loving wife, for and during the term of her widowhood, this House with all its furniture wherein I now dwell, together with all the plantation of inclosed land and working tools; with beasts all to me belonging, except one mare colt I will to my son Jessee ----- And after my said wife's decease (or claim is done) I will that the Said Stock of cattle and house hold furniture, be equally divided between my Son Jessee and my daughter Martha, I likewise give and bequeath to my Said Son Jessee all my land with the improvement lying on the South Side of Reedy creek from the creek to the waggon road beginning at the mouth of my Spring branch and bounded by the Said branch up to the Still house including the Still seat, and up the eastern side of the branch across a drain to a white oak marked for an old station, thence up the hill a straight line to a Post Oak near the corner of James Stevenson's fence at the road. And all below the said lines from the creek to the waggon road bounded east by Jesse Havis's land I give and bequeath to my son Thomas and all my land on the north Side I give and bequeath to my Son Arthur and to my daughter Martha first I give to Arthur where he now liveth all that Side of the Said creek Bounded by Jesse Havises land, and James McCan's line to two marked pines thence by a marked line to the fenced land, thence down a certain drain to the creek, And all the land below Arthur's line lastly mentioned on the north side of the said creek being well known as far as my land extends bounded by James McCain's land and Jesse Wair's I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha to her and her heirs forever And lastly I do constitute and appoint my Son in law Ferguson and Jesse Havis to be Executors to this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen and in the fortieth year of American Independence.

Signed Sealed and prounced and declared)
by the Said John Yarborough to be his)

****

[3]Fairfield County, S.C. Will Book 1, Section 7, Page 92.

last Will and testament In the presence)
of us who in the presence of each other)
have hereunto subscribed our Names)

/s/ John Graham
/s/ Obadeah Havis
/s/ Jonathan Havis

/s/ John Yarborough (LS)

Proved June 22, 1816
John Buchanan, J.C.O
Recorded in Book No. 7
March 20, 1817 Page 84
Apt. 36 File 586

JOHN YARBROUGH, JR.
AND HIS WIFE, MARY HAVIS

John Yarbrough, Jr. married Mary Havis, daughter of John Havis.

Will of John Havis[4], dated 4 Mar 1807, probated 15 Aug 1807. Names wife: Susannah Havis; sons: Jesse; John Jr; Thomas. Daughters: Elizabeth Auston; Lydia Knighton, Mary Yarbery. John Havis directs that one share of his estate be divided into four equal parts between his grandaughters: Charlotte O'Neal; Mary Martin; Susannah Martin; Elizabeth Martin. Executors: Wife Susannah, son Jesse and friend John Woodward. Witnessed by Obed. Kirkland, Robert Willson and Samuel Wiley.

A great deal of confusion exists regarding the children of John Yarbrough, Jr. They have been mixed up with the children of John Yarbrough, Sr., probably because the children were named after the grandfather and his children. One known son was Thomas Yarbrough who married Martha Harris. G. W. Yarbrough says other known children were: Lewis, Patsy, Elisha and Rolin.[5]

Fairfield County, SC Records

24 January 1791. Will of Frederick Briggs. Probated 30 April 1791. John Yarborough is one of the witnesses. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 102.

12 Apr 1779. Will of Leonard Hornsby. Probated 12 Apr 1791. John Yarborough one of the witnesses. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 103-04.

27 Dec 1790. Will of Moses Arledge. Witnesses: John Yarborough, Owen Yarborough, Thos Grigs (X) Yarborough. Fairfield Co. SC Will Book 1, p. 115.

22 Nov 1791. Will of George Peay. John Yarborough one of the witnesses. Fairfield County, SC Will Book 1, p. 142.

1772. Deed from John Bass to John Yarbrough, Jr. Witnesses Richard Yarborough; James Yarborough. Fairfield Deed Book A, p. 2.[6]

1785. Deed from Thomas Robinson to John Yarborough, Sr. 100 acres on Thorntree of Wateree R. Wit: Robert Ewing, Jno. Bryant. Fairfield Deed Book H, p 166-67.[7]

10 Dec 1829. Bruce Livingston Deceased. Summons issued to Mrs. Agnes Livingston, John C., John Yarborough & wife Mary, Jane Livingston, John J.

****

[4]Fairfield County, S. C. Will Book 5, p. 180

[5]Additional children from the records of G. W. Yarbrough, Deceased (Alabama).

[6]Some SC Genealogical Records, Janie Revil, So. Hist. Press, 1986, p. 82.

[7]ibid. p. 12

Livingstone as Gdn. of Mary Adeline & Wm. L., Minors. Fairfield County, SC Probate Bk, p. 51.[8]

26 Jul 1789. John Yarborough witnessed the will of Mathias Fellows.[9]

1785. John Fulgham - Gr 400 acres 13 June 1722? (sic) on Thorntree Cr. Conv. by John Yarborough & Wife Mary - Joint to John Bryant. Pt. 200 acres bd John Williamson. Wit: Will Bryan & John Morrison. Fairfield Deed Book B, p. 64.[10]

1829 Census Fairfield Co., SC:[11]

Local census of 1829 was copied by the author from a "home made" book. The numbers beside each name indicates a free white person in the household.

Alexander Yarbour	-3
Alexander Yarbour	-2
Edward Yarbour	-4
Henry Yarbour	-6
Thomas Yarbour	-4
John Yarbor	-6 (this has to be Jr. as Sr. d. 1816)

****

[8]ibid. p. 110.

[9]ibid., p. 90.

[10]ibid., p. 91.

[11]A History of Fairfield, S.C. by Fitz Hugh McMaster, 1946, Columbia, S.C., p. 188.

1790:

Name	Census Page	Males Over 16	Males Under 16	Females	District/County
Yarber, Ambrose	48	1	2	2	Cheraw/- - -
Yarbro, Owen	21	1	1	3	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbro, William	22	1	2	1	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, John	16	1	0	1	Camden/Chester
Yarbrough, John	22	1	4	2	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, Richard	21	1	3	4	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, William	20	2	1	2	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbro, Thomas G.	22	1	0	0	Camden/Fairfield

1800

Name	Page	Family Males-fems-slaves	County
Yarboro, George	213	10110-00010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, John	206	21201-11201-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Owen	197	10010-32010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Rachel	200	04000-00101-00	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	080	11110-20011-00	Chester

1810 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Arthur	188	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Benjamin	191	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Elisha	199	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, George	199	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	194	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	191	Fairfield	None listed

1820

Name	Page	Family Males-females	County
Yarborough, Abraham	159	011011-01111	Fairfield
Yarborough, Arthur	152	410010-02010	Fairfield
Yarborough, Edward	158	100010-00100	Fairfield
Yarborough, George	155	000001-00001	Fairfield
Yarborough, Jesse	152	000100-10101	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	158	110201-01211	Fairfield

Yarborough, William	159	011221-10001	Fairfield
Yarbour, Henry	154	210020-41010	Fairfield
Yarbour, Thomas	153	201110-02110	Fairfield

1830 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Edward	390	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Henry	397	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	389	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Mary	401	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Thomas	401	Fairfield	Fairfield

1840 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Alexander	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Edward	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, F. G.	160	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Henry	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Richard	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	173	Fairfield	None listed

1850 (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarborough, Henry	201	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	270	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Mary	231	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	244	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	282	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas G.	218	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	207	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	245	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	202	Fairfield	None listed

1860 (Index)

Name	Page	County/Distict	Post Office
Yarborgh, William	258	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Jane	266	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	216	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	260	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Martha	213	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.

Yarborough, Mary	255	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, R. T.	259	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Thomas	216	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, William	280	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, William G.	220	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.

THE FAMILY OF THOMAS YARBROUGH[12] AND WIFE, MARTHA HARRIS

Thomas Yarbrough was born in North Carolina about 1768. He was the son of John Yarbrough, Junior and his wife, Elizabeth. He died in Henry County, Georgia, early in 1840. His Will was probated in the March Term of the probate court at McConough, Henry County, Georgia.

Thomas Yarbrough married Martha Harris in Union District, South Carolina in 1797. John Martendale, Justice of the Peace, officiated. Martha Harris was born in Anson County, North Carolina in 1770. She died in Henry County, Georgia, in 1857. She and her husband are buried in the old Moseley Cemetery in the White House Section of Henry County, Georgia.

The children of Thomas Yarbrough and his wife, Martha Harris, are:

William	born April 26, 1800. He married Eleanor Gentry in Henry County, Georgia in 1823.
Silas	born in August 1802. He married Mary Pritchett in Jasper County, Georgia, on January 17, 1833. He died in Tallapoosa County, Alabama in 1884.
Nancy	born April 1807. She married Silas Moseley in Henry County, Georgia. She died in 1876. She is buried in the old Moseley Cemetery in the White House Section of Henry County, Georgia.
Martha	born December 1810. She married Jackson Baggett.
Temperance	Called "Tempy". Born October 1811. She married John Richards.
Lucindia	born 1813. She married Simon Baggett.

****

[12]History written by G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama (now deceased).

Records of Henry County, Georgia:

Marriage Records - Henry County[13]:

William Yarbrough	Elender Jentry	02 Aug 1823
Patcey Yarbrough	Lawrence Baggett	12 Jul 1823
Lucinda Yarbrough	Allen Baggett	21 Jan 1829
Silas Yarbrough	Nancy Ray	02 Apr 1823

Marriage Records - Jasper County, Georgia[14]:

Silas Yarborough	Mary Pritchett	17 Jan 1833

[Karen's notes: G.W. Yarbrough lists Martha's husband as "Jackson Baggett". Was his full name Lawrence Jackson (or Jackson Lawrence) Baggett? G. W. Yarbrough lists the husband of Lucindia as Simon Baggett. Was his full name Simon Allen (or Allen Simon) Baggett? Also, was the marriage in 1823 of Silas Yarbrough to Nancy Ray his first marriage, or is this another Silas Yarbrough?

The Silas Yarbrough who married Mary Pritchett was the son of Groves Yarbrough. This Silas Y. was born in 1808 and died at age 29 on 13 July 1838. His obituary, published in The Southern Recorder on 17 July 1838 states he was 29 years old, survived by a widow and two children and that he was reared in Franklin *County, Georgia where "his parents still live."* Mary Pritchett was the daughter of Philip B. (b. 1791) and Martha (b. 1793) Pritchett. On the 1850 census of Jasper County, Georgia, Mary Yarbrough, a widow, was living in the household of Philip Pritchett. (Household #534, 46th District, census taken 4 November 1850. Silas and Mary had two daughters: Martha (b. ca 1834) and Susan (b. ca 1836).

February 26, 1823. Deed made in Bibb Co. Ga by Burwell Wise of Bibb County to Thomas Yarbrough of Henry County, $95; Lot No. 92 of the 11th Dist in Henry County. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P. Henry County Georgia Deed Book A, p. 62.

Mosely Cemetery[15], Henry County, GA.

Located on Highway 155 at the forks of the road with the Kelleytown Road, at White House.

Silas Mosely, born June 11, 1792, Died Jan. 27, 1859.
Nancy Mosely, wife of Silas Moseley, born Aug 4, 1804, died Jan. 27, 1888

****

[13]37,000 Early Georgia Marriages, Joseph T. Maddox & Mary Carter, Compilers, 1975.

[14]ibid.

[15]Henry County, Georgia, Family Graveyards, Vessie Thrasher Rainer, McDonough, Georgia, page 71.

WILL OF THOMAS YARBROUGH[16]

GEORGIA

I, Thomas Yarbrough, of the County of Henry and State aforesaid, calling to mind the certainty of death, and believing my time of departure is near at hand, being in a low state of health, but sound in mind, do make this and this only, my last will and testament, in manner and form as follows:

I will first that my just debts be paid. Secondly, I will all my estate consisting of land, horses, hogs, cattle, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools, wagon etc., etc. to my beloved wife, Martha Yarbrough, for her own use and benefit during her natural life. At her death to be equally divided between my several children, viz: William Yarbrough, Silas Yarbrough, Nancy Moseley, Martha Baggett, Tempy Richards, and Lucindia Baggett, and do nominate and appoint Silas Moseley and William Yarbrough my executors to see this my will complied with.

Signed and sealed this 8th day of March 1840.

/s/ Thomas Yarbrough (L.S.)

Test:
James Henry
John Cook

Records of Henry County, Georgia:

14 Dec 1822. Deed of Ezekiel Cloud of Putnam County Georgia to William Hardin of Henry County, $130, Lot No. 241 of the 7th District in Henry County. Thomas Yarbrough and Martha (X) Yarbrough were witnesses. Henry County, Georgia, Deed Book A, p. 150.

26 February 1823. Deed made in Bibb County, Beorgia by Burwell Wise of Bibb County to Thomas Yarbrugh of Henry County, $95, Lot No. 92 of the 11th District in Henry County. Witnesses: Robert Shaw, James McDonald, John Treadwell, J.P. Henry County, Georgia Deed Book A, p. 62.

Georgia Census records:

[Karen's note: The following counties are in the same general area of Georgia, bordering each other: Baldwin County was formed in 1803 from Indian Lands. Morgan County was formed 1807 from Baldwin and Jasper Counties. Jasper County was formed 1812 from Baldwin County. Henry County was formed in 1821 from Indian Lands and Walton County. Newton County was formed in 1821 from parts of Henry, Jasper, Morgan and Walton Counties.]

****

[16]Henry County, Georgia Will Book __, page __.

1820 Census - Georgia

County	page	Name	Males	Females
Appling	014	William Yarbur	001001	41011
Columbia	025	Rebecca Yarbrough	000100	10001
	025	James Yarbrough	300001	20001
	031	William Yarbrough	000100	00100
	044	Thomas Yarbrough	300110	10010
Hancock	087	Nancy Yarborough	100001	00100
	104	Isaac Yarborough	000100	00000
Hall	142	John Yarborough	200101	32011
Jasper	206	J. Yarbrough	102010	20010
Jackson	289	Ambrose Yarborough	220010	11010
	289	Joseph Yarborough	002210	21210
Morgan	098	Peter Yarborough (Marrow's Dist)	400010	10010
	100	Jerry Yarborough (Leonard's Dist)	320010	00010
	130	Thomas Yarborough (Shaw's dist)	010101	12101
Oglethorpe	185	John Yarbrough	310010	11010
Pulaski	066	Randal Yarbrough	000110	00000
	067	William Yarbrough	000211	01101
	068	Lewis Yarbrough	100110	00101
Putnam	077	William Yarbrough	000100	00000
	109	James Yarbrough	200110	11100
Walton	230	Lewis Yarbrough	000000	00000 (correct)
	234	Jeptha Yarbrough	321101	20201
	234	Joshua Yarbrough	000100	00100
	250	James Yarbrough	220010	20010
	252	William Yarbrough	220010	22010
	264	Lewis Yarbrough	000001	52201
Warren	286	Nimrod Yarbrough	111101	31001
	307	Moses Yarbrough	010110	00001
Washington	144	Benjamin Yarborough	220101	01101

Columns :	Males	Females
	0-10	0-10
	10-16	10-16

16-18	16-26
18-26	26-45
26-45	45+
45+	

1830 Census (Index)

Name	County	Census Page
Yarborough, Thomas	De Kalb	069
Yarborough, Thomas	Randolph	242
Yarbrough, Thomas	Henry	220
Yarbrough, Silas	Henry	212
Yarbrough, William	Henry	230

1840 Census (Index) Henry County, GA:

R. S. Yarbrough
William Yarbrough
Silas Yarbrough
Martha Yarbrough

1850 Census - Henry County, GA:

42nd District
#603/603
Yarbrough,

S.	45	farmer	b. GA
N. I. (or J.)	40	female	b. GA
R.P.	22	male	b. GA
M. I.(or J.)	21	female	b. GA
S.C.	18	female	b. GA
R.B.S.	14	male	b. GA
T. M.	12	male	b. GA
L.A.	10	male	b. GA
S.	07	male	b. GA
J. R.	04	male	b. GA
F.	02	male	b. GA
M (Martha)	80	female	b. SC

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH[17] AND HIS WIFE, ELEANOR GENTRY

William Yarbrough was born April 26, 1800, in Union District South Carolina. He was the oldest son of Thomas Yarbrough and his wife, Martha Harris. William Yarbrough died November 10, 1897 (tombstone says 1896 which is in error), and is buried in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama beside his son and daughter-in-law, John and Lucindia (Chaffin) Yarbrough. His wife, Eleanor Gentry, was born in South Carolina in 1801 in the Tyger River Section of Union District. She died in 1881. She is buried in the old Shiloh Gemetery, near Graham, Randolph County, Alabama, by the side of her mother, Elizabeth Gamens.

William Yarbrough was marrid to Eleanor Gentry in Henry County, Georgia, on August 2, 1823, by J. W. Henry, J.I.C. (See earlier marriages).

The children of William Yarbrough and his wife, Eleanor Gentry, are:

Elizabeth	born 1825. She married David Norman.
Silas	born 1829. He married a Miss Crook.
Mary	born 1831. She died unmarried.
Elisha	born 1833. He served in the Civil War as a member of Co. E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He died in 1870.
Martha	born 1837. She married Marshall Yancey.
Elijah Martin	born 1840. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He was captured at the Wilderness and died in prison camp, Elmira, New York State.
William, Jr.	born 1842. He served in the Civil war as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. He died in Camp at Petersburg, Virginia in 1864.
Sarah	born 1844. She died in 1918, unmarried.
Nancy	born 1846. She married Milam Smith in 1860. She died in 1929.
James Joseph	born 1847. He served in the Civil War as a member of Company E, 13th Alabama Infantry Regiment. After the war he removed to Louisiana. He died in 1934.

****

[17]History written by G. W. Yarbrough of Alabama (now deceased).

John Thomas born September 18, 1850. He married Lucinda Abigail Chaffin in Randolph County, Alabama, on December 31, 1870. Reverend Coats officiated. He died February 7, 1937. He is buried by the side of his father, William Yarbrough, in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church, near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama.

"William Yarbrough lived the last 17 years of his life with his son, John Thomas Yarbrough. Papa told me that William quit keeping whiskey and drinking when hemoved in, but that he smoked a pipe off and on until he died at the age of 97. Grandmother told me that he never failed to come to the breakfast table and return thanks in 17 years except for the last three days before he died."[18]

1850 Census, Henry County, Georgia, Taken Nov. 13, 1850

#585/292
Yarborough,

W(illiam)	50	m	Farmer	b. SC
E(leanor)	46	f		b. SC
E(lisha?)	23	m		b. GA
E(lizabeth)	20	f		b. GA
M(artha)	13	f		b. GA
S(arah)	10	f		b. GA
W(illiam Jr)	08	m		b. GA
S? E?	06	m		b. GA

next door:
Yarborough,

S(ilas ?)	26	m		b. GA
R	26	f		b. GA
S	01	f		b. GA

1860 Census Randolph County, Alabama:

Yarbrough,

W	60	m	Farmer
Ellen	56	f	DHWife
Wm C (?)	18	m	Farmer (William Jr.)
S. E.	19	f	DHwife (Sarah)
J. J.	15	m	Farmer (James Joseph)
J. T.	11	m	(John Thomas)
Elizabeth	86	f	DHWife

1870 Census, Clayton County, Georgia:

Yarbrough,

William	70	m	Farm Laborer	b. SC
Ellinor	64	f	Keeping House	

****

[18]Letter to Karen Mazock written by Rupert H. Yarbrough September 9, 1991.

Sarah	29	f	
John	19	m	Farm Laborer

SARAH E. YARBROUGH[19]
DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM AND ELEANOR (GENTRY) YARBROUGH

4 Aug 1981 - Telephone conversation between Phyllis Brown and Sharon Beall. The information given by Sharon Beall was from a letter written to her from her mother, Katie Lee Yarbrough, daughter of Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough. Jefferson Jackson was the brother of William Yarbrough and they were the sons of Sarah E. Yarbrough. Katie was 62 years of age in 1981.

Jefferson Jackson Yarbrough married Lizzie Ida Tyree. They had 13 children, one of whom died young. Katie is the youngest and is now 62. one son, John, is still living (he has a son named Bill). Katie now (1981) lives in the Miami, Florida area.

According to Katie Lee Yarbrough, Jeff and William's mother, Sarah E. Yarbrough, was never married. When she carred Jeff, she was "taken advantage of." The father was an organ tuner from Germany named Sankey.

Jeff and William had different fathers. Sarah's family had money, and when she had Jeeff, her father gave her some land and a horse and put her out. There was a married farmer living nearby who was good to Sarah and helped her with the farm and so forth. Eleven years later William was born. (Apparently this married farmer was his father.)

Lizzie Ida, Jeff's wife, said that "Granny" (Sarah E.) was a fine woman, good looking, educated, and did very well with her farm.

Jeff was a county school teacher when he married, then after the children started coming along, he moved and became overseer of a big farm in south Georgia.

End of Sharon's information

My mother, Mary Ethel (Yarbrough) Stone, had told me several years ago that once when she was growing up she found a book in the house with the name William Ely in it. She asked her father about it and he just said that it was his middle name (which no one ever knew him to have a middle name) and that he never liked it and so he never used it.

Because of this, when I was researching census records for Randolph Co., Alabama for the year 1880 (the year and county where William was born) my eye happened to catch the following:

(17/2/114)

Ely, Wm.	white	male	51 years.	Farmer	b. Ga	NC	GA
Mary	white	female	47 years	Wife	b. SC	SC	SC

This would all fit in very well with Katie's story, and I feel it is highly possible that this William Ely was William Yarbrough's father.

****

[19]Research of Phyllis Brown, P. O. Box 150, Palmetto, Ga 30268

JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH[20]
AND HIS WIFE, LUCINDIA ABIGAIL CHAFFIN

John Thomas Yarbrough, the son of William and Eleanor (Gentry) Yarbrough, was born in Clayton County, Georgia on 18 September 1849. When he was about ten years of age, his parents moved to Alabama. In 1927, he still occupied the old homestead of his father-in-law, Nathan Chaffin, about twenty iles north of Roanoke in Randolph County, Alabama. He was a democrat and held local offices in his community. He was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church. He died 7 February 1937 and is buried in the Providence Church Cemetery near Woodland in Randolph County, Alabama.

John T. Yarbrough married Lucinda Abigail Chaffin, daughter of Nathan Chaffin, on 31 December 1870. She was born 18 October 1848 in Henry County, Georgia and died 31 January 1941. She is buried in the Providence Church Cemetery near Woodland in Randolph County, Alabama.

The children of John T. and Lucinda (Chaffin) Yarbrough:

Donna Mary	born 5 May 1872. She married John L. McCarley, a farmer. They lived near Lamar, Alabama.
William Lee	born 9 February 1874. He was the chief commissioner of internal revenue, income tax division, of the State of Texas and made his home in San Antonio, Texas.
James Jasper	born 12 December 1875. He married Alice Bell Willoughby on 25 May 1900 in Wedowee, Alabama.
John Thomas Jr.	born 1 August 1878. In 1929 he was a resident of Crossville, Alabama and acknowledged as the most progressive farmer in De Kalb County, Alabama. He married Katie Elizabeth Smith, daughter of J. Milner and Sarah Jane (Harmon) Smith. He died in 1960 in Randolph County, Alabama. He was the father of Rupert Harold Yarbrough, b. 1912.
Charles Augustus	born 15 Jun 1880. He was a doctor of dental surgery at Macon, Georgia, and author of a series of books on Roman Catholicism.
Arrie Rosella	born 23 March 1882. She married William H. Crouch, a rancher at Shawnee, Oklahoma.
Patrick Henry	born 13 December 1884. He was postmaster and a general merchant of Lamar in Randolph County, Alabama.

****

[20]History of Alabama and Her People, American Historical Society, Inc., Chicago and New York, 1929, Volume III, page 525. Birth dates from George W. Yarbrough, youngest son of John T. Yarbrough.

Robert Toombs — born 22 February 1889. He was a collector of internal revenue at Athens, Tennessee. He entered WWI as a private September 4, 1917 and saw service on British fronts, Argonne Forest, Toul and other places. He was wounded once and received his honorable discharge as second lieutenant, February 14, 1919.

George Washington — born 22 November 1892 in Randolph County, Alabama. He died 29 February 1988 at Mobile, Alabama. He married Thelma Stacy 22 May 1924. He was superintendent of schools at Berry in Fayette County and a state senator of Alabama. He had one daughter, Emilu, who married Rex Gray.

JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH[21]
Wife: Katie Elizabeth Smith

John Thomas Yarbrough was born August 1, 1878, d. May 15, 1960. He is buried in the Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama, across from his home at 907 S. Grand Avenue. He was the fourth child of John Thomas and Lucinda Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough.

John Thomas Yarbrough and Katie Elizabeth Smith were married near Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama 20 October 1901.

Katie Elizabeth Smith was born August 25, 1884, the fifth child (2nd daughter) of J. Milner and Sarah Jane (Harmon) Smith. Katie died 20 April 1984, having outlived all of her siblings and their spouses and three of her six children. She is buried beside her husband in Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama.

The children of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough:

1. Vonnie Lee — b. 24 May 1903. Married Claude J. Parker 14 May 1922. C. J. Parker died 10 November 1987 and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama.

2. Ernest Odell — b. 01 Sep 1904. Died 03 Dec 1976. He married 25 Dec 1938 in Marshall County, Alabama to Jewell Isdell, daughter of the Reverend Bob Isdell. He is buried in the Albertville Cemetery (Marshall County, Alabama) beside his wife who predeceased him.

3. Rex Rudolph — b. 04 Mar 1909, d. 23 Mar 1979. He married first 22 Feb 1931 in Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL to Helen Leontine "Eva" LeBourg. Three children were born of this marriage. They divorced. Rex married second Ann Camp from Marietta, Georgia, about January 1946. They had three children and divorced. He married third Ola (Hall) Pendergrass. They had no children.

4. Janie Maurine — b. 14 May 1910. Married Henry ERNEST Jacoway 30 Dec 1931.

5. Rupert Harold — b. 06 Nov 1912, Married Veda Vernelle Dyar of Boaz, Alabama 5 June 1942.

6. Marjorie Abbie — b. 04 Dec 1921, d. 21 Dec 1982. She did not marry and died without descent. Marjorie is burined in the Glenwood Cemetery in Fort Payne (Dekalb Co.) Alabama near the grave of her father, J. T. Yarbrough, in the section

****

[21]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

directly across from her father's former residence at 907 Grand Ave S Fort Payne, AL.

VONNIE LEE YARBROUGH[22]
Husband: Claude Jackson Parker

Vonnie Lee Yarbrough was born 24 May 1903 at Skirum, Dekalb County, Alabama, the daughter of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough.

Vonnie Lee married Claude Jackson Parker at the home of her parents near Geraldine (Dekalb County) Alabama on 14 May 1922.

Claude Jackson Parker was born 11 July 1898 near Peak's Corner, Dekalb County, Alabama. He was the son of Joel and Mary Frances (Corly) Parker. Claude died 10 Nov 1987. He is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Fort Payne, Alabama. He has a common headstone with his father-in-law, J. T. Yarbrough.

Vonnie and Claude lived in Fort Payne, Dekalb County, Alabama. She is a retired school teacher, having obtained her M.A. from George Peabody College. Claude is a retired minister of the Baptist Church.

Their children:

1. Frances — b. 25 Feb 1923 at Geraldine, Dekalb County, Alabama. She married Dr. Ernest Campbell upon graduation from Bob Jones College. He is a well-known preacher and author, former pastor of a Presbyterian church on or near the University of Michigan campus and te old Riverside Church in New York. They had no natural children but adopted and raised a son and a daughter. In 1983 they lived in New York.

****

[22]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

REX RUDOLPH YARBROUGH[23]

Wives: 1. Helen Leontine "Eva" LeBourg
2. Ann Camp
3. Ola (Hall) Pendergrass

Rex Rudolph Yarbrough, b. 04 Mar 1909 Skirum, Dekalb County, Alabama, d. 23 Mar 1979 at Marietta, Georgia. Rex was the third child (2nd son) of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough.

Rex married first on 22 Feb 1931 at Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama to Helen Leontine "Eva" LeBourg. Three children were born of this union:

1. Thomas Albert — b. 23 Apr 1932
   m. 26 Apr 1952 to Shirley Maxine Abrams. Their issue:
   i. Thomas Albert Jr. b. 09 Aug 1955
   ii. Pattie Sue b. 05 Aug 1958
2. Nancy Helen — b. 27 Apr 1933
   m. W. H. Sinclair, a Dallas banker. Issue:
   i. John Ronald Christopher Sinclair - (adopted) 19 Apr 1960
3. Loretta Ann — b. 21 Jun 1939
   m. _____ Cromwell: Their issue:
   i. Rachel Dianna, b. 06 Oct 1962, Dallas TX
   ii. Geoffrey O.B.B.*, b. 17 Jan 1964, Dallas TX
   *Geoffrey Oliver Beaurgard Benedict Cromwell

Rex and Eva divorced and he married second about June 1946, to Ann Camp near Marietta, Georgia. To this union were born:

1. Gail Ruth — b. 18 Feb 1947, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL
2. Archie Rex — b. 27 Jun 1948, Gadsden, Etowah Co., AL
   m. Betty Tatum. Their child:
   i. Archie Rex Jr. b. 08 Jun 1972 Marietta GA
3. Rickey Dale — b. 29 May 1951, Marietta, GA

Rex and Ann divorced and he married third, Ola (Hall) Pendergrass, widow of a former construction business partner of his. There were no children from this union. In February 1983, Mrs. Ola Yarbrough was living at 4216 Kehely Road, Marietta, GA.

****

[23]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

JANIE MAURINE "MAY" YARBROUGH[24]
Husband: Henry ERNEST Jacoway

Janie Maurine Yarbrough, b. 14 May 1910 at Skirum, Dekalb County, Alabama, the fourth child (2nd daughter) of John Thomas and Katie Elizabeth (Smith) Yarbrough.

Janie married Henry Ernest Jacoway in Fort Payne, Dekalb Co., AL 30 December 1931.

Ernest Jacoway was b 13 May 1908 at Lebanon (Dekalb County, Alabama, the son of William Robert and Mary Alice (Killian) Jacoway.

The children of Ernest and Janie:

1. Harold James — b. 16 Apr 1934, Lebanon, Dekalb Co., AL.
   m. Barbara Gray of Dekalb Co., AL. Their children:
   i. Connie Alice b. 12 Dec 1954, m. _____ Nelson:
      a. Alice Nicole Nelson b. 18 Jul 1977
      b. Tiffany Shawn Nelson b. 18 Apr 1981

2. Sarah Helen — b. 16 Jan 1942, Lebanon, Dekalb Co., AL. Married Gerald Hill. Their children:
   i. Mary Elizabeth b. 9 Feb 1969
   ii. Catherine Michelle b. 7 Aug 1972
   iii. Susan Renee Hill b. 2 Oct 1973

In 1983, Harold James Jacoway lived in Lebanon, Alabama near his parents. Sarah Jacoway Hill lived in Birmingham, Alabama.

****

[24]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

RUPERT HAROLD YARBROUGH[25]
Wife: Veda Vernelle Dyar

Rupert Harold Yarbrough, b. 08 Nov 1912 at Rose Hill, Covington County, AL, was the fifth child (3rd son) of John Thomas (1878-1960) and Katie Elizabeth Smith (1884-1984) Yarbrough.

Rupert and Vernelle were married at Tuscaloosa, Alabama 5 Jun 1942 in the home of their college pastor, Dr. Horace G. Williams, who officiated. His wife, Mrs. Margaret J. Williams, was witness. They were at this time on their way from Sylacauga, Alabama where Vernelle had been working, to Camp Bowie, Texas (Brownwood, Texas) where Rupert was serving as 1st Lt. in the U. S. Army.

Veda Vernelle Dyar, b. 18 Sep 1914 Friendship, Marshall Co., AL, was the first child of Elisha Vernon (1890-1959) and Florence Effie (Parker) (1893-1989) Dyar. The parents of Florence Effie Parker were Stephen Judson (b. 28 Jul 1866, d. 27 Feb 1954) and Mary Bell (Clegg) Clegg (b. 3 Feb 1871, d 25 Mar 1941) Parker. The parents of Elisha Vernon Dyar were Elisha Vernon and Eliza Lorene (Hix) Dyar. (The Parkers were from the area of Wadley (Randolph County) Alabama.

The children of Rupert and Vernelle Yarbrough:

1. William Harold — b. 23 Feb 1943 at Hattisburg, Mississippi. In 1983 William was living in Laguna Hills California (South of Los Angles) and working for Telex Corporation. He married Monica Jimeno of Lima, Peru. Their children:

   (i) David Alan b. 28 Mar 1976, Framingham, Mass.
   (ii) Jason Michael b. 08 Sep 1981, Laguna Hills, CA
   (iii) Michael Sean b. 28 Mar 1988

2. Linda Sharon — b. 01 Nov 1946, Ft. McClellon,, Al. She is married to Douglas Blake Moran, a University of Alabama schoolmate from Wisconsin. In 1983 the lived in Hoover, Alabama (a suburb of Birmingham). They have two sons:

   (i) Michael Blake b. 27 Jun 1975, Hoover, AL
   (ii) Jeffrey Blake b. 24 Oct 1979, Hoover, AL

3. Steven Judson — b. 24 Oct 1952, Ft. Benning, Georgia. Steven married Brenda Gale Porter of Tuscaloosa, Alabama on 09 May 1974. In 1983 they resided in Northport, a suburb of Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Their children:

   (i) Ashley Elisabeth b. 09 Oct 1975;
   (ii) Jeffrey Scott b. 15 Aug 1979.

****

[25]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

DONA MARY YARBROUGH[26]
Husbands: John Yancey and John L. McCarley

Dona Mary Yarbrough, b. 05 May 1872, was the first child born to John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. Dona Mary died 07 Jan 1953 and is buried in the cemetery of Providence Baptist Church near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama.

Dona Mary married fist in 1889 to John Yancey. They were divorced. She married second John L. McCarley 11 December 1893 at Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama.

John L. McCarley, b. 28 Oct 1867, was the oldest child of Thomas Jefferson and _____ (Hester) McCarley. John L. died 15 August 1937 and is buried in the Cemetery of Providence Baptist Church near Woodland, Randolph County, Alabama.

The children of Dona Mary (Yarbrough) and John L. McCarley:

1. Myrtle Lee — b. 22 Apr 1895, m. Thomas E. Landers 24 Dec 1914 at the residence of her parents in Lamar, Randolph Co., Alabama.
2. Walter Monroe — b. 20 Jul 1896, d. 23 Aug 1896.
3. Ruthie Bernice — b. 19 May 1897, d. 24 Aug 1898.
4. Maudean — b. 24 Oct 1898, m. E. Mearl Yates 9 Jul 1922.
5. Thomas Leonard — b. 06 Sep 1901, married Mary Zoble.
6. Launa — b. 04 Jun 1903, d 10 Dec 1904.
7. Jessie Lou — b. 24 Aug 1905. m. George Hester __ Feb 1924.
8. Robert Hubert — b. 24 Dec 1909, m. Lurlene Bailey 03 Mar 1935.
9. Carmen Mildred — b. 09 Apr 1913, m. Willie Wortham 23 Jul 1955.

****

[26]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

WILLIAM PERRY LEE YARBROUGH[27]
Wives: Claude Hardy and Stella Strickland

William Perry Lee Yarbrough was born 09 Feb 1874, the second child and oldest son of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough.

William married first Claude Hardy in Roanoke, Randolph County, Alabama, 19 December 1901. She died in Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama, 12 Mar 1903. There were no children from either marriage.

A December 10, 1991 letter from Rupert H. Yarbrough, nephew of William Perry Lee Yarbrough, says "Aunt Stella died about 1957 or 1958 in San Antonio, Texas where they had lived for more than 30 years. Uncle Lee lived alone until he was run down on the streets and killed shortly before his 90th birthday in December 1963.

****

[27]Information given by George W. Yarbrough, brother of Dona Mary Yarbrough, 1966

JAMES JASPER YARBROUGH[28]
Wife: Alice Belle Willoughby

James Jasper Yarbrough, b. 13 Dec 1875, was the third child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. James J. died 18 Jun 1966.

James J. Yarbrough married Alice Belle Willoughby 26 May 1901 in Wedowee, Randolph County, Alabama. Reverend Hunter was the officiating minister.

Alice Belle Willoughby was the daughter of Robert and Mary (McKee) Willoughby. Alice was b. 15 Jul 1880 and died 05 May 1934.

Children of James Jasper and Alice Yarbrough:

1.	Mary Jim	b. 26 Apr 1902, d. 14 Aug 1952, m. 11 May 1931 to _____.
2.	Infant girl	Stillborn 7 Nov 1903.
3.	Ralph Harold	b. 05 Jul 1906. Married Sara Connell in Macon, Georgia.
4.	Infant	b. & d. 11 Feb 1910.
5.	Helen Carol	b. 26 Dec 1911. m. 1941 to James L. Stough. Reverend J. B. Lasseter officiated.
6.	Horace Spurgeon	b. 08 Dec 1914.
7.	John Robert	b. 24 May 1916, d. 24 Nov 1918.

****

[28]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

ARRIE ROSELLA YARBROUGH[29]
Husband: William H. Crouch

Arrie Rosella Yarbrough, b. 07 Mar 1882 was the sixth child and youngest daughter of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. She died about 22 November 1979 in Oklahoma.

Arrie married William H. Crouch near Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama on 07 Jan 1900.

William H. Crouch, b. 05 Nov 1877, was the third son of James H. and ____ (Burgess) Crouch.

The children of Arrie and William Couch:

1. Orie Velma — b. 14 May 1902, m. Jerry Hold 06 May 1926.
2. Ruby Lee — b. 7 Jun 1904, m. Wesley A. Gregg 08 Apr 1923.
3. Claudia May — b. 23 Feb 1906, d. 19 Jun 1906.
4. Orbie Willie — b. 29 Jul 1907, m. Ben H. Mason 25 Aug 1946.
5. Alice Alamo — b. 24 May 1909, m. Eli Mooney 03 Nov 1927.
6. Augustus Broughton — b. 16 May 1912, d. 07 Nov 1930 (Asthmatic).

****

[29]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

CAESAR AUGUSTUS YARBROUGH[30]
Wife: Susan Viola Yates

Caesar Augustus Yarbrough, b. 15 Jun 1880 near Lamar, Randolph County, Alabama, the fifth child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. He died 30 Nov 1971.

Caesar Augustus married Susan Viola Yates 15 Sep 1904 in the Zion Baptist Church at Randolph County, Alabama.

Susan Viola Yates was the youngest child of William Abraham and Ruphina J. (McCarley) Yates. Susan d. 28 Feb 1959 and is buried in the Macon Memorial Park Cemetery, Macon, Georgia.

The children of Caesar A. and Susan Yarbrough:

1. Flossie — b. 17 Apr 1905. m. 22 Aug 1927 to Jesse Lee Childs. He died in 1930 and Flossie m. 2nd Floyd Wilfred Rutherford on 31 Oct 1935.
2. Gustie — b. 21 Apr 1907, m. James Cecil Pinholster 26 Sep 1947.
3. John William — b. 22 Aug 1913, m. Marie Hobbs 06 Oct 1936. He m. 2nd Gladys Payne 08 Aug 1943. John died 07 Jun 1965.
4. Ouida Louise — b. 29 Oct 1916, m. Russell Aubrey Tomlison 29 Dec 1940.
5. Caesar Augustus Jr. — b. 14 Oct 1922, m. Anne Patrick 28 Dec 1948.

****

[30]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

PATRICK HENRY YARBROUGH[31]
Wife: Martha Huddleston

Patrick Henry Yarbrough, b. 12 Dec 1883, was the seventh child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. He died 23 Dec 1971 and is buried in the Providence Church Cemetery near Woodland, Alabama.

Patrick Henry married Martha Huddleston 13 Mar 1911 in Carrollton, Georgia.

Martha Huddleston, b. 04 Apr 1888, was the daughter of Joseph and _____ (Daniel) Huddleston. She died 01 Jul 1958 and is buried in the Providence Church Cemetery near Woodland, Alabama.

Children:

1 Child - stillborn. They adopted a son and daughter.

****

[31]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

ROBERT TOOMBS YARBROUGH[32]
Wife: Mary Bertha Gross

Robert Toombs Yarbrough, b. 22 Feb 1889, was the eighth child of John Thomas and Lucindia Abigail (Chaffin) Yarbrough. He died about January 1967.

Robert T. Yarbrough arried Bertha Gross 26 January 1925 at LaFayette, Chambers County, Alabama.

Mary Bertha Gross, b. 06 Aug 1898, was the oldest daughter of John and Mollie (Tomlinson) Gross. She died in the fall of 1967.

Children of Robert T. and Bertha Yarbrough:

1. Robert Toombs Jr. b. 29 Oct 1925
2. John Henry b. 30 Jan 1928
3. James Lee b. 15 Apr 1929
4. William Thomas b. 02 Apr 1939

A 10 December 1991 letter from Harold Rupert Yarbrough, nephew of Robert Toombs Yarbrough, said "Both Uncle Robert and Aunt Bertha are buried in the Zion Baptist Church cemetery near Wedowee, Randolph County, Alabama. Their tombstone has:

Robert Toombs Yarbrough 1889 - 1967
Mary Bertha Gross 1898 - 1967

****

[32]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBROUGH[33]
Wife: Thelma Ophelia Stacy

George Washington Yarbrough, b. 22 Nov 1892, was the ninth child of John Thomas and Lucindia (Chaffin) Yarbrough. George W. died 29 February 1988 at the age of 95 years, 3 months and 7 days. He ws buried 02 Mar 1988 in Pine Crest Cemetery in Mobile, Alabama.

George W. Yarbrough and Thelma Ophelia Stacy were married 27 May 1924 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, by Reverend James C. Stivender, Pastor of Ruhama Baptist Church. R. J. Dendy and Ruby Little were witnesses.

Thelma Ophelia Stacy, b. 03 Jul 1901, was the oldest daughter of Henry T. and Belle (Johnson) Stacy.

Children of George W. and Thelma Yarbrough:

1. Emilu — b. 17 Jun 1930, m. Rex Marion Gray, only son of Ross and Mattie Lou (Powell) Gray, 05 Sep 1948, by Reverend James C. Stivender, president of the Alabama State Baptist Convention who had also married her parents. Rex and Emilu have three sons and one daughter.

****

[33]Information supplied by Rupert H. Yarbrough, November 1991.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name JOHN THOMAS YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:
Rupert H. Yarbrough
40 University Cir.
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
29 Nov 1991

Patty Walker
P. O. Box 1082
Lyman, Wyoming 82937
(307) 787-3180
March 1991

Granddaughter of
Rex Rudolph Yarbrough

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	01 Aug 1878	Atlanta	Cobb	GA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Oct 1901	Near Lamar	Randolph	AL	
Death	15 May 1960				
Burial	Glenwood Cem.	Fort Payne		AL	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda A. Chaffin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Katie Elizabeth Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Aug 1884	Lamar	Randolph	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Apr 1984	Fort Payne	Dekalb	AL	
Burial	Glenwood Cem	Fort Payne		AL	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father J. Milner Smith Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Jane Harmon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Vonnie Lee	Birth	24 May 1903	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	1991-living
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 May 1922				
	Claude J. Parker	Death					
		Burial					
2	Ernest Odell	Birth	01 Sep 1904	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	No Children
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jewell Isdell	Death	03 Dec 1976				
		Burial	Albertville Cem.		Marshall	AL	
3	Rex Rudolph	Birth	04 Mar 1909	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Feb 1931	Gadsden		AL	
	Eva LeBourg	Death	23 Mar 1979				
		Burial					
4	Janie Maurine	Birth	14 May 1910	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec 1931				
	Henry Ernest Jacoway	Death					
		Burial					
5	Rupert Harold	Birth	08 Nov 1912	Rose Hill	Covington	AL	1991-living
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	05 Jun 1942				
	Veda Vernelle Dyar	Death					
		Burial					
6	Marjorie Abbie	Birth	04 Dec 1921				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Never married	Death	21 Dec 1982				
		Burial	Glenwood Cem	Fort Payne		AL	
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name CLAUDE JACKSON PARKER

This Information Obtained From:
Rupert H. Yarbrough
40 University Circle
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
29 Nov 1991

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Jul 1898	Near Peak's Corner	DeKalb	AL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 May 1922	Near Geraldine	Dekalb	AL	Parents hom
Death	10 Nov 1987				of Bride
Burial	Glenwood Cem	Fort Payne		AL	

Places of Residence
Occupation Minister Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Joel Parker Mother's Maiden Name Mary Frances Corly

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vonnie Lee Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 May 1903	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Teacher Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Katie E. Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Frances	Birth	25 Feb 1923	Geraldine	Dekalb	AL	Two adopted
	Full Name of Spouse* Dr. Ernest Campbell	Mar.					children-
		Death					son & dau
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name REX RUDOLPH YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

~~Rupert H. Yarbrough~~
~~40 University Circle~~
~~Tuscaloosa, AL 35401~~
~~29 Nov 1991~~

~~Patty Walker~~
~~P. O. Box 1082~~
~~Lyman, WY 82937~~
~~(307) 787-3180~~
~~March 1991~~
~~Dau of Thomas Albert Yarbrough, Sr.~~

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	04 Mar 1909	Sirum	Dekalb	AL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Feb 1931	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	divorced
Death	23 Mar 1979	~~Marietta~~		GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Ann Camp (3) Ola (Hall) Pendergrass
His Father John Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Katie E. Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name ~~Helen Leontine~~ "Eva" LeBourg

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Nov 1913	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	?1977			TX	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	~~Thomas Albert~~ Sr.	Birth	23 Apr 1932	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	Both living
	Full Name of Spouse* Shirley Maxine Abrams	Mar.	26 Apr 1952				1991
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Nancy Helen	Birth	27 Apr 1933				divorced
	Full Name of Spouse* W. H. Sinclair	Mar.					Living 1991
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Loretta Ann	Birth	21 Jun 1939				Possibly
	Full Name of Spouse* Cromwell	Mar.					divorced
		Death					Living 1991
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name REX RUDOLPH YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:
Rupert H. Yarbrough
40 University Circle
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
~~29 Nov 1991~~

No children from Third Marriage

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	04 Mar 1909	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	~~JUN~~ 1946	Near Marietta		GA	Divorced
Death	23 Mar 1979	Marietta		GA	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ~~(1) Eva LeBourg (3) Ola (Hall) Pendergrass~~
His Father John Thomas Y. Mother's Maiden Name Katie E. Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Camp

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Archie Rex	Birth	27 Jun 1948	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Betty Tatum	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Gail Ruth	Birth	18 Feb 1947	Gadsden	Etowah	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Hendrix	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Rickey Dale	Birth	29 May 1951	Marietta		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Henry Ernest Jacoway

This Information Obtained From:

~~Rupert H. Yarbrough~~
~~40 University Circle~~
~~Tuscaloosa, AL 35401~~
~~29 Nov 1991~~

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 May 1908	Lebanon	Dekalb	AL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Dec 1931	Fort Payne	Dekalb	AL	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William ROBERT Jacoway Mother's Maiden Name Mary Alice Killian

Wife's Full Maiden Name Janie Maurine Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 May 1910	Skirum	Dekalb	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazock

Address 825-202 Waterview Pl

City, State VA Beach, VA 23452

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Katie E. Smith

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Harold James	Birth	16 Apr 1934	Lebanon	Dekalb	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Barbara Gray	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Sarah Helen	Birth	16 Jan 1942	Lebanon	Dekalb	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Gerald Hill	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name Rupert, Harold Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
Rupert H. Yarbrough
40 University Circle
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
29 Nov 1991

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	08 Nov 1912	Rose Hill	Covington	AL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	05 Jun 1942	Tuscaloosa		AL	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Army Officer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John Thomas Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Katie E. Smith

Wife's Full Maiden Name Veda Vernelle Dyar

Wife's Data	Day Month Year*	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Sep 1914	Friendship	Marshall	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Karen Mazock
Address 825-202 Waterview Pl
City, State VA Beach, VA 23452
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Elisha Vernon Dyar Mother's Maiden Name Florence Effie Parker

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William Harold	Birth	23 Feb 1943	Hattisburg		MS	
	Full Name of Spouse* Monica Jimeno	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Linda Sharon	Birth	01 Nov 1946	Ft. McClellon		AL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Douglas Blake Moran	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Steven Judson	Birth	24 Oct 1952	Ft. Benning		GA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Brenda Gale Porter	Mar.	09 May 1974				
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, give mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Florence Effie Parker (1893-1989) was the daughter of Stephen Judson Parker (b. 28 Jul 1866, d. 27 Feb 1954) and Mary Bell Clegg (b. 3 Feb 1871, d 25 Mar 1941). They were from South Carolina and Georgia (The Parkers were from the area of Wadley, Randolph Co., Alabama).

Rupert and Vernelle were married at Tuscaloosa, Alabama 5 Jun 1942 in the home of their college pastor, Dr. Horace G. Williams, who officiated. His wife, Mrs. Margaret J. Williams, was witness. Rupert and Vernelle were at this time on their way from Sylacauga, Alabama where Vernelle had been working, to Camp Bowie at Brownwood, Texas where Rupert was serving as a 1st Lt. in the United States Army.

William Harold Yarbrough married Monica Jimeno of Lima, Peru. He lives in Laguna Hills, California (south of Los Angeles) and works for Telex Corporation. There are three children of this marriage:

1. David Alan b. 28 Mar 1976 Framingham, Mass.
2. Jason Michael b. 08 Sep 1981 Leguna Hills, CA.
3. Michael Sean b. 28 Mar 1988 Leguna Hills, CA.

Linda Sharon Yarbrough married Douglas Blake Moran, a University of Alabama Schoolmate from Wisconsin. They live in Hoover, Alabama (a suburb of Birmingham). They have two sons:

1. Michael Blake b. 27 Jun 1975 Hoover, AL
2. Jeffrey Blake b. 24 Oct 1979 Hoover, AL

Steven Judson married Brenda Gale Port of Tuscaloosa, AL. They live in Northport, a suburb of Tuscaloosa, AL - Tuscaloosa Co. Their children:

1. Ashley Elisabeth b. 09 Oct 1975
2. Jeffrey Scott b. 15 Aug 1979

Are Gilson Yarb.
and John Yarb.
related.

Ophelia,

This is a draft I ran to check spacing, etc. As it is an article for an upcoming YFQ, please don't make a copy for anyone until after the article is published. You can make a copy for Rea, of course, but please ask her not to copy it for anyone either. Feel free, however, to use the information to help anyone who writes.

I've evened out the columns for the YFQ, but it seemed a shame to just throw this away as the information didn't change - so decided to add it to your collection.

Karen

CENSUS RECORDS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Please note that the following census records were all taken from printed sources. Transcribers do the best they can, but some of the census records are very difficult to read. Go to the original to verify the listings.

1790:[1]

Name	Census Page	Males Over 16	Males Under 16	Females	District/County
Yarber, Ambrose	48	1	2	2	Cheraw/- - -
Yarbro, Owen	21	1	1	3	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbro, William	22	1	2	1	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, John	16	1	0	1	Camden/Chester
Yarbrough, John	22	1	4	2	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, Richard	21	1	3	4	Camden/Fairfield
Yarbrough, William	20	2	1	2	Camden/Fairfield

1800[2]

Name	Page	Family Males-fems-slaves	County
Yarboro, George	213	10110-00010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, John	206	21201-11201-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Owen	197	10010-32010-00	Fairfield
Yarboro, Rachel	200	04000-00101-00	Fairfield
Yarborough, Eliza	107	30000-00101-00	Chesterfield
Yarborough, Joel	109	10010-20010-00	Chesterfield
Yarborough, John	080	11110-20011-00	Chester
Yarborough, Lewis	026	20010-20100-00	Laurens District
Yarborough, William	254	20100-10100-00	Greenville
Yarbourough, William	080	00100-00000-00	Chester
Yarbro, Asa	793	10110-10010-00	Liberty
Yarbrough, William	037	20110-20100-03	Abbeville District
Yerber, Humphrey	196	10010-00100-00	Spartanburg
Yerborough, Grove	194	10100-00100-00	Spartanburg
Yerborough, Thomas	235	11010-11010-00	Union District
Yerborough, William	233	12001-01101-00	Union District

1810[3] (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarberry, Jacob	227	Sumter	None listed
Yarborough, A.	127	Orange	None listed
Yarborough, Arthur	188	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Asa	081	Marion	None listed
Yarborough, Benjamin	191	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Elisha	199	Fairfield	None listed

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Yarborough, George	199	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Humphrey	197	Spartanburg	None listed
Yarborough, John	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	236	Union	None listed
Yarborough, John	262	York	None listed
Yarborough, John	194	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	191	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Mary	196	Spartanburg	None listed
Yarborough, Moses	303	Chesterfield	None listed
Yarborough, Rebecca	298	Chesterfield	None listed
Yarbourough, F.	127	Orange	None listed
Yarbronger, A.	135	Orange	None listed
Yarbrough, Abras	100	Barnwell	None listed
Yarbrough, Gilson	119	Newberry	None listed
Yarbrough, John	269	Chesterfield	None listed
Yarbrough, Jos.	256	Chesterfield	None listed
Yarbrough, Jos.	259	Chesterfield	None listed
Yarbrough, William	132	Greenville	None listed

1820[4]

Name	Page	Family Males-females	County
Yarbaugough, Arebaket	218	020110-20101	Orangeburg
Yarbery, John F.	003	210102-00100	Abbeville
Yarborough, Abraham	159	011011-01111	Fairfield
Yarborough, Ambrose	011	010100-10001	Barnwell
Yarborough, Arthur	152	410010-02010	Fairfield
Yarborough, Asa	070	321210-20110	Darlington
Yarborough, Edward	158	100010-00100	Fairfield
Yarborough, George	155	000001-00001	Fairfield
Yarborough, Humphrey	252	111301-11010	Spartanburg
Yarborough, Jesse	152	000100-10101	Fairfield
Yarborough, John	162	300001-12210	York
Yarborough, John	158	110201-01211	Fairfield
Yarborough, Moses	129	110010-30010	Chesterfield
Yarborough, Thomas G.	308	200010-10100	Williamsburg
Yarborough, William	159	011221-10001	Fairfield
Yarbour, Henry	154	210020-41010	Fairfield
Yarbour, Jacob	121	000000-00000	Sumter
Yarbour, Thomas	153	201110-02110	Fairfield
Yarbrough, Joshua	048	100001-00101	Chester
Yarbrough, Jeptha(?)	056	310101-11010	Chester
Yarbrough, Moses	018	100100-00100	Abbeville
Yarbrough, Uriah	056	100100-10100	Chester
Yarbrough, William	013	111101-30110	Abbeville

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

1830[5] (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarberry, William	304	Pickens	Pickens
Yarborogh, Archibald	053	Orange	Orange
Yarborough, Ambrose	258	Spartanburg	Spartanburg
Yarborough, Asa	237	Darlington	Darlington
Yarborough, Edward	390	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, George	237	Darlington	Darlington
Yarborough, Henry	397	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Humphrey	327	Spartanburg	Spartanburg
Yarborough, John	386	York	York District
Yarborough, John	389	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, Mary	401	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, F. S.	326	Chester	Chester
Yarborough, Richard	237	Darlington	Darlington
Yarborough, Thomas	401	Fairfield	Fairfield
Yarborough, William	251	Williamsburg	Williamsburg
Yarborough, V.	323	Chester	Chester
Yarborough, W. H.	310	Chester	Chester
Yarborough, William	237	Darlington	Darlington
Yarborough, William	099	Newberry	Newberry
Yarborough, William	071	Abbeville	Abbeville
Yarborrough, G.	316	Chester	Chester
Yarbrough, Ann	287	Spartanburg	Spartanburg
Yarbrough, Bufur	080	Abbeville	Abbeville
Yarbrough, Henry	028	Abbeville	Abbeville
Yarbrough, Hiram	241	Spartanburg	Spartanburg
Yarbrough, John	287	Spartanburg	Spartanburg
Yarbrough, Sarah	026	Abbeville	Abbeville
Yarbroy, Julius	171	Edgefield	Edgefield
Yarrig, John Jun.	258	Laurens	Laurens

1840[6] (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarbary, Gilson	058	Edgefield	None listed
Yarber, Aaron	061	Abbeville	None listed
Yarbever, Micajah	195	Union	None listed
Yarborough, A.	059	Spartanburg	None listed
Yarborough, Alexander	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Edward	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Elijah	332	Pickens	None listed
Yarborough, Elizabeth	332	Pickens	None listed
Yarborough, Elizabeth	057	Edgefield	None listed
Yarborough, F. G.	160	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Greenbury	315	Chester	None listed
Yarborough, Henry	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, J. W.	055	Edgefield	Hamburg
Yarborough, Jackson	288	York	None listed

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Yarborough, John	046	Darlington	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, John	059	Spartanburg	None listed
Yarborough, Nathan	314	Chester	None listed
Yarborough, Nidan*	257	Williamsburg	None listed
Yarborough, Richard	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Stephen	059	Spartanburg	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	173	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Uriah	314	Chester	None listed
Yarborough, Vincent	315	Chester	None listed
Yarborough, William	063	Laurens	None listed
Yarborough, William	374	Chester	None listed
Yarborugh, Anna	306	York	None listed
Yarbough, George W.	091	Lexington	None listed
Yarbro, Hiram	090	Spartanburg	None listed
Yarbro, Humphy	059	Spartanburg	None listed
Yarbrough, H.	034	Abbeville	None listed
Yarbrough, J. M.	032	Abbeville	None listed
Yarbrough, L.	009	Abbeville	None listed
Yarbrough, S.	033	Abbeville	None listed
Yarbrough, Thomas	257	Williamsburg	None listed

*This is probably Needham Yarborough

1850[7] (Index)

Name	Page	County	Township
Yarber, William	116	Chester	None listed
Yarboraugh, Thomas G.	131	Williamsburg	Williamsburg
Yarborough, Ann	211	York	York
Yarborough, Arthur	063	Edgefield	The District
Yarborough, Caty	137	Edgefield	The District
Yarborough, Elizabeth	316	Orange	Orangeburg
Yarborough, George	169	Edgefield	Edgefield
Yarborough, Henry	201	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Henry	019	Union	None listed
Yarborough, James H.	332	Darlington	1st Division
Yarborough, James M.	300	Darlington	1st Division
Yarborough, Joel	108	Kershaw	None listed
Yarborough, John	270	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Jonathan	255	York	York District
Yarborough, M. A.	346	Darlington	1st Division
Yarborough, Martin K.	108	Kershaw	None listed
Yarborough, Mary	231	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Mary A.	011	Abbeville	Savannah
Yarborough, M.	220	Spartanburg	Spartanburg
Yarborough, S. P.	225	Newberry	Newberry
Yarborough, Thomas	244	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	282	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas	109	Kershaw	None listed

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Yarborough, Thomas	203	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Thomas G.	218	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	207	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	169	Edgefield	Edgefield
Yarborough, Williams	133	Williamsburg	Williamsburg
Yarborough, William	245	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, William	202	Fairfield	None listed
Yarborough, Wilson	108	Kershaw	None listed
Yarbro, Prudence E.	085	Chester	None listed
Yarbrough, E.	160	Lancaster	None listed
Yarbrough, John	300	Spartanburg	Spartanburg
Yarbrough, Y. J. M.	158	Lancaster	None listed
Yarsborough, Elizabeth	169	Edgefield	Edgefield

1860[8] (Index)

Name	Page	County/Distict	Post Office
Yarber, Catharine	083	Edgefield Dist.	Hamburg P. O.
Yarbor, Archibald	400	Orangeburg Dist.	Williston P. O.
Yarbor, Henry	265	Union Co.	Unionville P. O.
Yarborg, Lucinda	100	Pickens Dist.	Fair Play P. O.
Yarborgh, William	258	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, A.	285	Newberry Dist.	Newberry C.H. P. O.
Yarborough, Carrie	102	Kershaw Co.	Camden P.O.
Yarborough, D. T.	356	Williamsburg Dist.	Murray's Ferry P. O.
Yarborough, F.	351	Williamsburg Dist.	Murray's Ferry P. O.
Yarborough, J. C.	167	Marlboro Dist.	Bennettsville P. O.
Yarborough, James H.	042	Abbeville Dist.	Indian Hills P. O.
Yarborough, Jane	266	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	216	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John	260	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, John E.	230	Clarendon Dist.	Bethlehem P. O.
Yarborough, Littleton*	120	Abbeville Dist	Monterey P. O.
Yarborough, M. R.	102	Kershaw Co.	Camden P. O.
Yarborough, Martha	213	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Mary	255	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, Neadom**	230	Clarendon Dist.	Bethlehem P. O.
Yarborough, R. T.	259	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, T. L.	426	Darlington Dist.	Darlington C. H. P. O.
Yarborough, Thomas	216	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, W. F.	356	Williamsburg Dist.	Murray's Ferry P. O.
Yarborough, W. Y.	355	Williamsburg Dist.	Murray's Ferry P. O.
Yarborough, William	280	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarborough, William G.	220	Fairfield Dist.	Winnsboro P. O.
Yarbro, William	171	Chesterfield Dist.	Cheraw P. O.
Yarbrough, G. M.	189	Edgefield Dist.	Saluda Regiment
Yarbrough, Gilson	159	Edgefield Dist.	Saluda Regiment
Yarbrough, Matt	168	Edgefield Dist.	Saluda Regiment
Yarbrough, Patience	152	Lancaster Dist.	Cureton Store P. O.
Yarbrough, T. A.	160	Edgefield Dist.	Saluda Regiment

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Yarbrough, Y. J. M.	152	Lancaster Dist.	Cureton Store, P.O.
Yargrough, Mary	151	Lancaster Dist.	Cureton Store, P. O.

*Littleton Yarborough is listed as a doctor
**This is probably Needham Yarborough

---

1. *Heads of Families, 1790, South Carolina*, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., 1908
2. *1800 Census of South Carolina*, Jackson, AIS, Inc., 1973, page 147
3. *1810 Census of South Carolina*, Jackson, AIS, Inc., 1976, page 96
4. *1820 Census of South Carolina*, Jackson, AIS, Inc., 1976, page 155
5. *1830 Census of South Carolina*, Jackson, AIS, Inc., 1976, page 114
6. *1840 Census of South Carolina*, Jackson, AIS, Inc., 1977, page 118
7. *1850 Census of South Carolina*, Jackson, AIS, Inc., 1978, page 173
8. *1860 Census of South Carolina*, Jackson, AIS International, 1988, pp 854, 855
   (Copied at the Norfolk, Virginia Public Library October 19, 1991 by Karen Mazock)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Date of birth: George Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Fairfield St. S.C. Name: George Yarbrough														
1820-Co. Fairfield St. S.C. Name: George Yarbrough				0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Abraham Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co Fairfield Co St. S.C. Name: Abraham Yarbrough				0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: GEORGE YARBROUGH 1833 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Heritage Quest, 3760 Mt. Diablo Blvd., Lafayette, CA 94549

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County:			State:				Post office:											

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County:		State:				Page #:		Super. Dist. #:						
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:												

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
- County: RUSK CO.;		State: TEXAS				Sheet #:		Super. Dist. #:										
1910																		
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:																
	George W. Yarbrough						67					Miss.						
	Nancy E.	wife					63					Penn.						

Acording to George W. Yarbrough this Thomas would be the one that went to Henry Co., Ga. M. Martha Harris.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

YFM-Frances Lockwood
Records-Carolan Family
Bible Records-Family
Bible Records, Lyle and

Is he the John of the seven Brothers

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca1755				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	20 June 1816	Will-Fairfield Co.,	S.C.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1758				
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Dec. 1840				age 82 yrs.
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 23-June-1988 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Married 3 times	1	Birth	19 Jan. 1777			Ala.	m. Dansby
	Sarah Clement Yarb.	Mar.					m. Jaggers
	Full Name of Spouse: ...Carolan	Death	11 Nov. 1835		Scott Co.	Ark.	20 July 1821
		Burial					
	2	Birth	23 Sept. 1781			Ala.	
	Thomas	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	1789?			Ala.	To Morgan Co/., Ala.
	Martha	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: James Ferguson	Death					he d. 1 Aug. 1839
		Burial					
	4	Birth	6 June 1784			Ala.	
	John Yarbrough Jr.	Mar.	before 1807	John Havis Will Sr.			
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Havis	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	9 Apr. 1779			Ala.	Arthur Jr. b.
	Arthur Yarb. Sr.	Mar.	1804				14 Jan. 1837
Jennie Lamore	Full Name of Spouse: Elizabeth Glazier	Death	4 June 1831				age 55 yrs.
		Burial					
	6	Birth	1791			Ala.	
	Griggs	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	4 Aug. 1795			Ala.	#2. M.
Lyle & Lyn	Jessie Wesley Y.	Mar.					Sevier Co.,
	Full Name of Spouse: #1. Mary Clopton	Death					Ark.
	#2 Mary Ann Ferguson	Burial					
	8	Birth	be				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death					
		Bu					
	9	Bir					
		Ma					
	Full Name of Spouse:	De					
		Bu					
	10	Bir					
		Ma					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Dei					
		Burial					

A James Ferguson on 1790 Chester Co., S.C. census.

*If married more than once, list each mar. (#1, #2, etc.) and then list children of each mar. together.

John Yarborough
Will
sg. 25 Feb. 1816
pr. 22 June 1816
Book 7 page 84
Fairfield County, S.C.

JOHN YARBOROUGH

d. 20 June 1816

Names in his will

WIFE..."My dear loving wife"...Name not listed Elizabeth clement (MARY) HAVIS Son John J. m. MARY HAVIS

(See will of JOHN HAVIS and note that her name is MARY)

Children and no surnames used for any.

JESSE...Son

THOMAS...Son

ARTHUR...Son and to have the place where he lives now"

MARTHA...Daughter m. James Ferguson

Son-in-law FERGUSON...Ex.

JESSE HAVIS...Ex....(By Andrea he was a brother-in-law)

Mentions his lands adjacent to the following boundaries

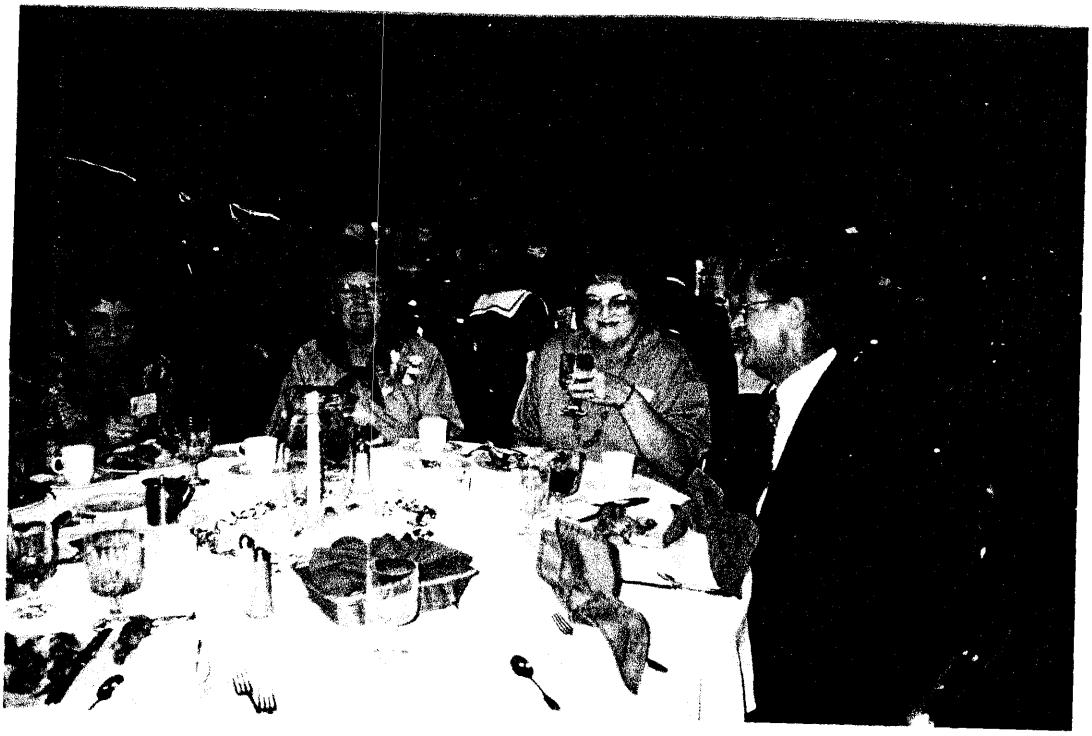
James McCan	James McCain	Reedy Creek
My still house branch	Jesse Havis	James Stevenson
Jesse Wair		

Witnesses
John Graham
Obidiah Havis
Jonathan Havis

This is from a WPA will copy.

Comments...See the will of JOHN HAVIS sg. 4 March 1807 in Fairfield County, S.C.

See also: CAROLAN FAMILY BIBLE
DID JOHN YARBOROUGH HAVE TWO WIVES?
MARY HAVIS - AND ELIZABETH ~~CLEMENT~~ MURPHY -
OR WAS IT MARY ELIZABETH HAVIS?



the project of making the correction at Blandford Church. You should be a part of this project. It is part of your heritage and each of you should take pride in trying to preserve it. Send your contribution, no matter how small it might necessarily be. Mr. R.P. [Bob] Yarbrough has made a special effort to arrange to have the correction made. I think it is tragic that our ancestor, Richard Yarbrough, rests in a grave marked "Richard Scarbrough."

Please help us get this corrected.

Wills

Finally, I have depleted my supply of North Carolina Yarborough wills (some of you are probably saying "thank goodness"). I have a few more ordered from Franklin Co., but they are slow in arriving, so I am now starting on South Carolina.

Early Virginia Records

Some new (to me) records have arrived from Virignia, and I will be giving them in the next several issues. Right now I'm researching the Richard and Joel Yarboroughs in Viriginia and am trying to determine which of them stayed there and which of them migrated to North Carolina.

Yarborough Projects

In the last issue I mentioned Marineal's Yarborough newsclipping collection. I now want to mention that Rev. C. Dan Yarbrough of Pensacola, Florida is researching for publication of a book of all Yarborough census records. As you can imagine, putting this information together is a monumental task, and Dan hasn't even made an estimate as to how long he thinks it will take. If you have various Y. census records which are not in the currently available census indexes and soundex, please send them to Dan, to help speed his research. His address:

Rev. C. Dan Yarbrough
4148 Aqua Vista Dr.
Pensacola, FL 32504.

Miscellaneous

In the December issue I told about Paul Y., Jr. having been on "60 Minutes." How about this: A few years ago our famous race car driver, Cale (William Caleb) Yarborough of Timmonsville, S.C. had a race car model named for him. So this extraordinary (and I hope profitable) honor will be recorded in history, I have reproduced portions of the model's carton and intructions sheet on pages 31 and 32.

Best wishes for a prosperous 1981.

Charles D. Yarborough

WILL OF THOMAS GRIGGS YARBBOROUGH[1]

SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN,

I Thomas Griggs Yarborough of Fairfield County and State aforesaid being of sound and perfect mind & memory & understanding, Do, mak publish pronounce and declare this to be and contain my last wil and Testament, hereby revoking dissallowing and annulling all las Wills and Testaments by me made at any time heretofore, and declar ing this to be and contain my last Will and Testament Imprimis I recommend my soul to God, who gave it to me, and my Body to th Earth to be decently buried, at the direction of my Executors here after mentioned, and my worldly Effects after payment and satisf faction of all my just Debts and funeral expenses I give and be queath as follows, that is to say I give and bequeath to my belove wife Rachel Yarborough all my Estate consisting of negroes Horse Cattle and hogs with all my plantation tools and house hold furni ture, for her own proper use and Behoof four with all their futur Increase--and lastly, I constitute and appoint John Turner an Jesse Kirkland to be my lawful Executors to this my last wil and Testament to which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal thi fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousan seven hundred and ninety nine---------

/s/ Thos Griggs Yarborou

Witness present

/s/ Martha Turner)
)
/s/ Elizabeth Turner)

Proven 9th day of Oct. 1800

/s/ J.W. Yongue J C

Recorded 9th Oct. 1800

---

[1]Fairfield Co., South Carolina Will Book 3, p. 23.

and lawful Money of America, to the great Loss & Detriment of the State which Commands
being on the said Bond of Security of the Sum of Eight hundred Pounds
Current Money aforesaid, Conditioned for the Payment of the Sum of Four hundred
Pounds Like Money aforesaid, Contayning one hundred Acres of the said Land to be sold
as in & before the last day of July next ensuing the date hereof. Now the above
Obligation to be void and of none Effect or else to remain in full Force power
& Virtue

Sd and Sealed and delivered in presence of — Patrick Morris (SS)
John Garbrough — George Petty (SS)
Thomas Starke (SS)
in the 4th line from the bottom & the left hand stroke
Dly (his Letter & Figure) interlined before signed —

Recorded 15th February 1797 —

Received the Contents in full —

South Carolina } Before me Micajah Pickett one of the Justices Quo-
Fairfield County } rum County — personally appeared John Garbrough and
being duly Sworn saith on his Oath that he did write the within bond & signed
& Seals & Deliver and did see the within named Patrick Morris George Petty and
Thomas Starke sign seal and deliver the within Joined Bond to Micajah
Pickett Esqr now deceased, and did also see the said Micajah Pickett Esqr
make payment to the said Patrick Morris and Thomas Starke for the said
Land mentioned in the Bond and did sign his the said John Garbroughs
Name as a Witness to the said Bond, and further this Deponent saith on his
Oath that he was personally acquainted with the above said Pickett as long as he
lived, and that he and his heirs has had peaceable & Quiet possession from the time
of their Purchasing the within Joined Bond title and of the said Land —

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 1st day of August 1796 —
Micajah Pickett JP —

John Garbrough —

State of South Carolina Fairfield County —

Personally appeared before me Charles Lewis and on his
Oath that he shewed in the presence in the presence of Micajah Pickett
Samuel Dobs, James Johnston and John Pickett, a pine Tree station
on the lower line crossing the watree Creek, of a certain tract of
Land formerly belonging to Patrick Morris, now belonging to the
Estate of Micajah Pickett deceased, from thence also in the presence
of the same a hickory Corner belonging to the said Land Joining

Parties	X Y	Nature	Record	Folio
Yarborough Arthur	to	John McMasters	Release	96
Yarborough Arthur	to	his Wife & Children	Widow Trust	96
Yarborough Jesse	to	Thomas Ivey	Release	166
Yarborough Arthur	to	Jamey Barkley	Bill Sale	169
Young John	to	Jamey Aiken & Wife	Bill Sale	237
Yoncie Hugh	to	John Goupue	Bill Sale	239
Yarborough Edward	to	Wm Yarborough & Sophia	Mortgage	270
Zimmerly John	to	John Johnston	Mortgage	261

Richard Yarborough Jr. personally before me
Richard Allein Esqr one of the Justices of
the County of Fairfield and made Oath to the
Holy Evangelists &c. That he was present
and Saw the within bound Job Bass and
also John Yarborough Clark of said divid-
ed Land within mentioned and intended
to be Conveyed to the within named John
Yarborough by a Line beginning on the
S. Side of Taylors by marking an Ash on
a Branch upon the old Line thence North-
wardly crossing the said Creek to a red Oak
Stadard and so to a Black Jack about
Ten or Twelve Links which said new
Line was agreed was agreed upon to be
the Division and Boundary Line between
the said Parties.

Richd Yarborough

Sworn before me this
17th day of February 1707.

Richd Allein J.P.

Recorded 19 Feby 1707

Evans C.C.

Richard Yarborough Appeared before me
Richard Kelcey Esquire one of the Justices of
the County of Fairfield and made Oath unto the
Holy Evangelists &c. That he was present
and Saw the within bound Job Bass and
also John Yarborough Clark of said divide
the Land within mentioned and intended
to be Conveyed to the within named John
Yarborough by a Line beginning on the
S. Side of Taylors by marking an Ash on
a Branch upon the old Line thence North-
wardly crossing the said Creek to a red Oak
Stadon and so to a black Jack a Corner
Tree, on the opposite Side which said Run
Line was agreed was agreed upon to be
said Division and Boundary Line between
the said Parties.

Richd Yarborough

Sworn before Me this
17th day of February 1707.

Richd Allen J.P.

Recorded 19 Feby 1707

Evans C.C.

now lives on. Now if the said Titles Made
be made as above mentioned on or before
the first Day of July next ensuing the Date
hereof then this above Obligation to be void
and of none Effect otherwise to be and remain
in full force and power and Virtue

his
Job X Bass (L.S.)
mark

Signed Sealed and
delivered in the Presence
of James Farborough
Lucy Perry.

State of South Carolina
Camden District } Personally appeared James
Farborough before me Charles
Pinkit Esqr. and made Oath
That he Saw Job Bass Sign Seal and
deliver the within Bond to John Farborough
for the uses there within mentioned & that
the said Deponent Saith that he did
Lucy Perry Sign the said Bond as Subscri-
bing Witness at the same time

Sworn before me this 20th day of September
1784. Chas. Pinckney J.P.

ARSMR980	DATES	ENTRY NBRS
YARBOROUGH, MOSES CONTINUED		
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, LAND GRANT FOR 100 ACRES ON ROCKEY CREEK.	1770/09/19	0002 005 0021 00107 00
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, MEMORIAL FOR 100 ACRES ON BROAD RIVER, CRAVEN COUNTY.	1770/10/11	0030 002 0010 00264 01
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, PLAT FOR 200 ACRES IN GRANVILL COUNTY.	1771/05/09	0009 003 0020 00543 02
WARING, BENJAMIN, PLAT FOR 600 ACRES ON TURKEY CREEK.	1772/03/13	0009 003 0008 00629 01
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, LAND GRANT FOR 200 ACRES IN GRANVILLE COUNTY.	1772/05/15	0002 005 0025 00363 00
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, MEMORIAL FOR 200 ACRES ON TURKEY CREEK, GRANVILLE COUNTY.	1772/07/06	0030 002 0011 00305 01
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, PLAT FOR 500 ACRES IN CRAVEN COUNTY.	1772/07/14	0009 003 0020 00535 03
CALLAHAM, DAVID, PLAT FOR 300 ACRES IN GRANVILLE COUNTY.	1772/07/15	0009 003 0013 00491 02
WARING, BENJAMIN, MEMORIAL FOR THREE TRACTS, ONE FOR 600 ACRES ON TURKEY CREEK, ONE FOR 500 ACRES ON STEPHENS CREEK, GRANVILLE COUNTY, AND ONE FOR 200 ACRES ON MILL CREEK, COLLETON COUNTY.	1772/12/08	0030 002 0012 00028 02
YARBOROUGH, MOSES AND WIFE TO JOHN WILLIAMS, LEASE AND RELEASE.	1773	0007 001 04C0 00460 00
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, LAND GRANT FOR 500 ACRES IN CRAVEN COUNTY.	1774/08/26	0002 005 0032 00496 00
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, MEMORIAL FOR 500 ACRES ON LITTLE RIVER, CRAVEN COUNTY.	1775/02/13	0030 002 0013 00313 04
YARBOROUGH, RICHARD		
MCCORD, MRS. SOPHIA NESBIA, PLAT FOR 100 ACRES ON CANE CREEK.	1775/03/09	0009 003 0018 00160 02
NESBIA, SOPHIA, MEMORIAL FOR 100 ACRES ON CANE CREEK, CRAVEN COUNTY.	1775/09/20	0030 002 0002 00360 02
YARBOROUGH, AMBROSE		
YARBROUGH, AMBROSE, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 8830) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	1776 C. OR LATER	0015 003 0163 00420 00
YARBROUGH, ANN		
YARBROUGH, JAMES AND WIFE TO CHARLES ELLIOT, LEASE MORTGAGE, RENUNCIATION OF DOWER.	1783	0017 001 05-0 00065 00
YARBROUGH, GEORGE		
YARBROUGH, GEORGE, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 8831) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	1776 C. OR LATER	0015 003 0163 00428 00
YARBROUGH, JAMES		
YARBROUGH, JAMES AND WIFE TO CHARLES ELLIOT, LEASE MORTGAGE, RENUNCIATION OF DOWER.	1783	0017 001 05-0 00065 00
YARBROUGH, OWEN		
YARBROUGH, OWEN, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 8832) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	1776 C. OR LATER	0015 003 0163 00435 00
YARBROUGH, THOMAS GRIGGS		
YARBROUGH, THOMAS GRIGGS, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO. 8833) OF CLAIMS GROWING OUT OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.	1776 C. OR LATER	0015 003 0163 00441 00
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM		
YARBROUGH, WILLIAM, ACCOUNT AUDITED (FILE NO.	1776 C. OR LATER	0015 003 0163 00448 00

AxSMR980	DATES	ENTRY NBRS
YANCY, CHARLES		
DOUGLASS, HUGH, PLAT FOR 236 ACRES IN GRANVIL COUNTY.	1773/09/12	0009 003 0014 00441 01
LAWS, WILLIAM, MEMORIAL FOR 250 ACRES IN GRANVILLE COUNTY.	1775/10/14	0030 002 0002 00414 06
YANDA (SLAVE)		
RADCLIFFE, ELIZABETH TO THOMAS RADCLIFFE, SR., BILL OF SALE FOR 42 SLAVES, 33 HEAD OF NEAT CATTLE AND 10 HEAD OF HOGS.	1789/12/05	0002 001 002Q 00769 00
YANDY (SLAVE)		
GADSDEN, MARY A., EXIX. AND THOMAS GADSDEN AND FISHER GADSDEN, EXORS. OF JOHN AXSON TO JOHN AXSON GADSDEN, BILL OF SALE FOR 38 SLAVES.	1851/03/28	0002 026 006C 00270 00
GADSDEN, JOHN A. TO ALEXANDER E. GADSDEN, BILL OF SALE FOR 18 SLAVES.	1857/01/06	0002 026 006D 00551 00
YANICA (SLAVE)		
GAILLARD, BARTHOLOMEW, EXOR. OF WILLIAM DOUGHTY TO WILLIAM C. DOUGHTY, BILL OF SALE FOR 29 SLAVES.	1819/01/21	0002 001 004P 00406 00
YANIKA (SLAVE)		
HARLESTON, EDWARD TO FRANCIS K. HUGER, BILL OF SALE FOR 3 SLAVES NAMED WILL, YANIKA AND HESTER.	1846/01/23	0002 026 006A 00530 00
YANN, JOHN		
HERN, JOHANNAS, PLAT FOR 200 ACRES NEAR SALUDA RIVER.	1768/03/19	0009 003 0015 00415 03
YAPWANY BLUFF		
GORDEN, JAMES, PLAT FOR 815 ACRES OF LAND IN CRAVEN COUNTY.	1740/06/05	0009 003 0002 00409 01
GORDON, JAMES, MEMORIAL FOR 815 ACRES ON PEE DEE RIVER, CRAVEN COUNTY.	1770/03/12	0030 002 0010 00069 05
YARABROW		
ROBUCK, JAMES, PLAT FOR 100 ACRES IN CRAVEN COUNTY.	1773/03/25	0009 003 0020 00201 02
YARBARO, CALAHAN		
KEY, HENRY, MEMORIAL FOR 950 ACRES ON BEARDS CREEK, GRANVILLE COUNTY.	1774/07/28	0030 002 0012 00524 06
YARBERAF, MOSES		
CALLIHAM, DAVID, MEMORIAL FOR 300 ACRES ON STEVENSONS CREEK, GRANVILLE COUNTY.	1775/11/20	0030 002 0002 00462 03
YARBOROUGH		
ROEBUCK, JAMES, MEMORIAL FOR 100 ACRES IN CRAVEN COUNTY.	1775/02/20	0030 002 0013 00338 05
YARBOROUGH, ANN		
YARBOROUGH, ANN TO FRANCIS RUSH CLARK, BILL OF SALE FOR A SLAVE NAMED PRISS AND HER CHILD, SALLY.	1782/10/22	0002 001 002Q 00361 00
YARBOROUGH, JOHN		
LAND, JOHN TO JOHN YARBOROUGH, LEASE AND RELEASE.	1775	0007 001 04R0 00001 00
YARBOROUGH, MOSES		
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, PLAT FOR 250 ACRES ON LITTLE RIVER.	1768/02/05	0009 003 0010 00230 02
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, LAND GRANT FOR 250 ACRES IN BERKLEY COUNTY.	1768/07/15	0002 005 0016 00488 00
YARBOROUGH, MOSES, MEMORIAL FOR 250 ACRES ON LITTLE RIVER, BERKLY COUNTY.	1768/09/30	0030 002 0008 00260 03

From "The SC Gazette" published in Charles-Town by Peter Timothy: Mon, 19 Sept 1768 The "Sally & Betsey," YARBOROUGH [Captain], is arrived at Bristol from NC, as are the "Hawke", Grey, and the "Charming Peggy," Cray, at Jamaica. pg.361.

****

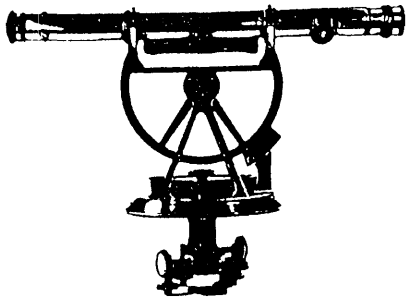
NEW MATERIAL COPYRIGHT 1980:
By: The Rev. Silas Emmett Lucas, Jr.

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS
% ~~The Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr.~~
~~P.O. Box 738~~
~~Easley, South Carolina 29640~~
P.O. Box 1267
GREENVILLE S.C
29602-1267

Library of Congress
Catalog card no. 80-54390
ISBN-0-89308-197-3

MILLS' ATLAS

ATLAS OF THE STATE



OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1825

Yancey, Austin R11921
He first served in a North Carolina unit sent to guard the pass at Chimney Rock against the Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Obid Holloway and Colonel Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to Ill.)

Yancey, Hezekiah
b. c. 1752, Va.
He served in the Rangers under Capt. John Caldwell and Col. Thomson during 1775. S.C. H.&G., II, 10, 176.

Yancey, Joseph
He served as a quartermaster sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Oliver Towles during 1779. S.C.H.&G., V, 153; N.A.853.

Yarborough, _____
He served as a captain and colonel. (McVay, David, R6816); (Elkin, Joshua, 10624).

Yarborough, Ambrose
He served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. A.A.3767; A.A.8830; V113; X933; X3205.

Yarborough, George
He served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. A.A.8831; X270.

Yarborough, Lewis W1120
d. 14 July 1831
m. Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792
After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (Moved to Ga. and Tenn.) A.A.4800; T295.

Yarborough, Owen
He served one hundred twenty-eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A.8832; X269.

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs
He served sixty days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8833; W66.

Yarborough, William
He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A.8834; S156; T294; W65; Z568.

Yarbury, Samuel
He served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton.

Yates, George
He served in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. John Buchanan during 1779. N.A.246.

Yates, Joseph
b. Ante 1750
d. 1778/1783
m. Sarah Atmar
He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Gadsden during 1780. P.I.; Salley, Doc., p. 24; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Yates, Seth
He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., I.III, 15.

Yates, Thomas
He served in the Second Dragoons under Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Col. Charles Myddleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 84; A.A.8834A; M430.

Yates, William
d. 2 December 1789
He served as a lieutenant-colonel and deputy muster-master general of the Southern Department from 1777 to 1780. During 1782, he was a private in the militia. Heitman, p. 610; A.A.8835; O649.

Yearly, Richard
He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Blake during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 17.

Yeats, Thomas
He enlisted in the Sixth Regiment on 14 March 1776. N.A.853.

York, Richard
He served in the militia before and after the

John Yarborough
CA. 1756 - June 20, 1816
Will Recorded
Fairfield County Wills
South Carolina
Volume 1 Section 7 pages 92-93

This is prepared to inform interested individuals about the family of John Yarborough CA. 1756. Before we consider John, a few things about the Yarborough family need to be brought to the attention of the reader.

The Yarborough family is one of the oldest families of England, dating prior to the Norman Conquest 1066 AD., Eustacius de Yarburgh. They settled in the Yorkshire and Lincolnshire areas of northern England. Yarburgh is pronounced as (Yar-ber). The major spellings as we Know them today (Yarborough, Yarbrough, and Yarberry) began to appear around 1600. While there have been reports of over 35 variations of the spelling in America, only little study of the family is needed to understand that we all relate back to common ancestry.

Though one of the oldest family names in England, it is dying out. In 1885 the last Yarborough to hold the title of Yarburgh died. A blood relative was given a grant to assume the title and name. Two others were persuaded to assume the title after that but were not relatives. The title was abolished in 1935.

St. John The Baptist Church is located in Yarburgh, Lincolnshire England and in this church is found many family relics, including the family crest. The church has been designated by the English Government as a Historical site and only has services on special occasions but can be visited at any time.

Richard Yarbrough 1615 of Lincolnshire was the first Member of the family to arrive and settle in Virginia, arriving the first time in 1635, the same year that he Married Frances Proctor in London England. Evidently he made several trips back and forth to England and did not bring his family to Virginia until after 1652 which was the year Richard II was born. He was a founder of Bristol Parish, St. Paul's Church of England, Petersburg Virginia in 1642. The church is now referred to as the Blandford Church and is a Civil war shrine. Documentation shows that Richard performed many services for the King in dealings with the Indians. Richard died in 1702 and is buried at the church cemetery.

Though there are two main lines to the Yarborough family in America virtually every one traces their origin back to Richard. Ambrose Yarborough 1710 Yorkshire England arrived in Virginia in 1732. Ambrose represents the second line of the family. The Yarborough families in America and England must have maintained close contact. Even though it was over 90 years later Ambrose came straight to the family in Virginia and married Mary Mason Yarborough, Richard's great grand daughter. They then settled in Cullpepper County Virginia.

The Lineage of the family is well documented in England. A book was written about the English family. Several people have copies of this book including Senator Ralph Yarborough of Texas and Exa Lavern Yarbrough Cudd, Great Great Great Granddaughter of John Ca. 1756

Any one who can trace their family back to Richard or Ambrose can go back to Eustacius de Yarburgh before 1066 AD. The problem is getting back to one of these two. The time of his arrival and the use of given names has made the Ambrose line more easier to track, even though many of the same problems exist in tracking Ambrose as the Richard line. The pending Revolutionary War coupled with the beginning migration of the Family out of Virginia starting in about 1760 resulted in few records being available. Further more many of the records that were kept were lost or burned in the Revolution and in particular the War of 1812.

There were 29 Yarborough's That are documented to have fought for independence. We also know that a large number was sympathetic to the King. It must be noted also that a Third group of Yarboroughs simply moved out of Virginia and the coastal region to avoid the war. Three distinct groups. Those that moved off the coast are picked up in Louisiana, North central Tennessee, Illinois, and Mississippi. Those loyal to the King are the hardest to track. By the time of the War of 1812 virtually all Yarboroughs were in support of the new nation.

Now it is time to talk about John CA 1756, Who was he? where did he come from? which line of the family? where are the rest of his heirs? From his will and the children named in the will it leaves no doubt that he is our grandfather. In the will he refers to himself as John Yarborough Senior of the state of South Carolina and District of Fairfield. The children named were Jesse (our line) the youngest child, Thomas, Arthur, and Martha. We know that there were other Children not named in the will. Sarah the oldest had long left the home by the time of John's death. However through Sarah's marriages many records for the traceability of our family are provided. John Junior was not named, he could have been dead but this is unlikely. A second male child not named and probably dead was Griggs. The name of Griggs is very important to our line of the family as you are about to see. Our Jesse uses the name of Thomas Griggs for one of his children.

A Thomas Griggs Yarborough was born in Virginia CA. 1715 and died in Fairfield County South Carolina 1799. Like John his will is recorded. By some accounts and tracking records one could believe that this Thomas Griggs was our John's grand father. Records show that Thomas Griggs Yarborough gave consent for a John Yarborough to Marry Bersheba Harris in Goochland County Virginia. Later on in records of South Carolina land transactions It appears that this John (John Sr.), John Jr., other children of Thomas Griggs, Ambrose, and descendents of Ambrose are involved in property exchanges. This would mean that the John Jr. in these transactions was our John Sr.. The problem here is that many of these record dates are off by about 6 years in order to meet the birth dates of our John and his children.

Thomas Griggs Yarborough and Ambrose Yarborough were the same age. Based on the Land transactions instigated by John Sr., it almost appears that they Migrated out of Virginia together after 1770. They all made different moves ending up on different lands at the times of death. Both Thomas Griggs and Ambrose fought on the side of independence in South Carolina but in different Military units. Of the eight Yarborough men to fight for independence from South Carolina there is no John. Both John Sr. and John Jr. were old enough and should have been eligible to fight. Were they back in Virginia or North Carolina fighting?

Many interesting questions and comments can be made of Ambrose. It must have been a hard choice for him to fight for Independence against the country of his birth even though he had been in America 44 years. Some of his children and grand children did not they moved elsewhere away from the fight, yet his older children like himself were heavily involved for independence. His older sons had already migrated to Anson County North Carolina at the time he left Virginia. Why did he follow Thomas Griggs and John Sr. to South Carolina and not his older children? Ambrose died in 1789 Union County South Carolina, His will names a surviving son, John, yet no record of this son has been found. Is this our John? while the time and places fit, our John did not use any of the male given names of the Ambrose line also the Ambrose line of this time had a distinct lack of middle names.

Two possibilities of who Johns father is have been identified, one leads back to Richard through Thomas Griggs Yarborough, the other directly to Ambrose.

Now in order to account for what has been determined by records as to what we Know about John and our family until present we will examine some of the events immediately prior and after his death.

Better information is kept starting in 1820 particularly census information. We know that Arthur, John Jr. (III), Jesse H. and Elizabeth John's wife are still living in Fairfield County South Carolina. Indications are that they did not leave until after 1822 probably moved to Georgia for a short time before Moving to Alabama. They appear in the Morgan County Alabama Census for 1830. Elizabeth, Johns wife, died in 1840 (age 82) her maiden name is thought to be Clement, she should be buried in Lawrence county Alabama. The family of Jesse H. was in Alabama through 1850. Indications are that they left Alabama about 1856. The families of Jesse H. John Hilliard and Jesse W., father family and families of two brothers, appear in 1860 Arkansas Census of Red River Township Sevier County. These Three end up in Booneville Logan County Arkansas. It is believed that Jesse H. is buried here. John Hilliard left and went to Erath Co. Texas Where his first cousin John Glazier Yarbrough, son of Arthur had moved. Note those Moving to Texas of our family changed the spelling of the name to Yarbrough. Jesse W. and his family Moved to Peggs, Indian Territory after the turn of the 20th Century. Jesse W. died 1906 and his wife Rachial Hester Daniel in 1914 They are buried in Peggs New Home Cemetery Oklahoma.

Jesse H. was 27 years old when he left the plantation life in South Carolina and it appears that he was to never rest again for the family seems to be continually on the Move until his death about 1871.

The area around Red River Arkansas seemed to be a gathering point for the Yarborough family members. The 1860 Arkansas census is full of Yarboroughs and related families. Many went to Texas some to Louisiana and other areas of Arkansas. Some are Known to have been in the area prior to the 1850 census. One family noted in the 1860 census was that of William P. Carlan who was the son of Sarah Clement Yarborough Oldest child of John CA. 1756. This means that William Carlan was a nephew of Jesse H. Yarborough. Other possible families in the area with ties back to South Carolina, Virginia and the Yarborough's were the Glazier's Rabb's and Dansby's.

Birth and death records from 1915 to the present are in the office of the South Carolina Department of Health and Environmental Control, Columbia, South Carolina 29201. Marriage records from 1 July 1950 to the present are also at that office. Marriages from 1 July 1911 to the present are at the office of the Probate Judge, County Court House in the respective county seats.

Birth records kept at the city of Charleston are available since 1877 at the City Health Department. They also have available death records from 1821 to the present.

South Carolina's Department of Health also houses divorce records for the state since July, 1962. Records of divorce occurring from April, 1949 to the present may be obtained from the Clerk of Court's office in the county where the petition was filed.

Disclosure of information from South Carolina's Department of Health is restricted to authorized parties only. In the case of birth records, issuance is restricted to the registrant, parent or guardian, or their respective legal representatives. Death records are issued only to surviving relatives of the deceased or their respective legal representatives. Copies of marriage and divorce records are issued to the parties married or divorced, their adult children, or their legal representatives.

The Judge of Probates office in Charleston has records of wills and estates back to 1692. They are recorded in chronological volumes, with indexes.

Records of deeds and other estate matters are available from 1719 in Charleston. Those prior to 1719 are in the office of the Historical Commission of South Carolina in Columbia.

What few marriage bonds are available from those early days have been printed in the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine.* Between 1778 and 1911 no marriage bonds or licenses were required in South Carolina, and only for brief intervals were such records kept.

Records of land grants earlier than 1695 are in the office of the Historical Commission of South Carolina in Columbia. The Secretary of State in Columbia has records of land grants from 1695 to the present time, and a plat to land grants from 1688, warrants for entry and surveys made and certified before the corresponding final grants or patents were issued. The plat records and grant records in the Secretary of State's office are in separate books. There are sets of index books for plats and index books for grants.

The Clerk of the Court in the various counties has charge of wills, deeds, and land grants. Dates will vary with the different counties.

War service records are in the custody of Adjutant General in Columbia, South Carolina.

Genealogical Archives, Libraries, Societies, and Publications

Abbeville-Greenwood Regional Library, N. Main St., Greenwood, SC 29646.

Calhoun County Museum, Archives Library, 303 Butler Street, St. Matthews, SC 29135.

Columbia Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 11353, Columbia, SC 29211.

Free Library, 404 King St., Charleston, SC 29407.

Greenville County Library, 300 College St., Greenville, SC 29601.

Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 94 Church St., Charleston, SC 29401.

Pee Dee Chapter, South Carolina Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 236, Latta, SC 29565.

Public Library, Rock Hill, SC 29730.

Public Library, So. Pine St., Spartanburg, SC 29302.

Richland County Public Library, 1400 Sumter St., Columbia, SC 29201.

Rock Hill Public Library, Box 32, 325 S. Oakland Ave., Rock Hill, SC 29730.

South Carolina Archives Dept., 1430 Senate St., Columbia, SC 29201.

South Carolina Historical Society, 100 Meeting St., Charleston, SC 29401.

South Carolina State Library, 1500 Senate St., Columbia, SC 29201.

University South Carolina Society, The, Columbia, SC 29208.

South Carolina Historical Magazine, The, South Carolina Historical Society, 1500 Old Town Road, Charleston, SC 29407.

South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Box 21766, Columbia, SC 29221.

Immigrants continued to come in large streams until by 1730 there were gathered ' the banks of the Santee, the Edisto, and the Combahee Rivers some of the best elements of the ropean nations. The Huguenot, the Scottish Presbyterian, the English dissenter, the loya and High Churchmand, the Irish adventurer, and the Dutch mechanic composed the powerful material out of which soon grew the beauty and renown of the Palmetto State." (Ridpath's History of the United States.)

From 1732 until 1736 a number of families from England, Scotland, Ireland, Wales, Switzerland, and Germany came into the central section of South Carolina. Some of the first settlements in the so-called "Up Country," the western half of the state, were created from 1745 to 1760 by immigrants from the Rhine section of Germany, the northern American colonies, and the Ulster section of Ireland. After the Indian Wars, in about 1761, the Scotch Irish immigrants came.

In 1790 the capital of the state was moved from Charleston to Columbia. From 1845 to 1850 many Irish settled in the state because of the potato famine in their own country. The political struggle in Germany in 1848 brought thousands of the expatriates to the United States, many of them coming to South Carolina.

South Carolina entered the Union in 1788 as the eighth state. More than a hundred years before, in 1683, the first three counties, Berkeley, Colleton, and Craven, were established. All were discontinued and the present Berkeley county is not the original.

By an act ratified in 1769 the province of South Carolina was divided into seven judicial districts: Charleston, Georgetown, Beaufort, Orangeburg, Ninety-Six, Camden and Cheraws. The first six of these were given the names of the principal towns within their borders and thos towns were made the seats of their respective districts. Cheraws District derived its name from the fact that the Cheraw Indians had formerly occupied a considerable portion of t and within its borders. After they had gone elsewhere and white settlers moved in, the section was at first called "the Cheraws' lands", soon simplified into "The Cheraws".

In 1795 Pinckney and Washington Districts were established. Pinckney embraced the present counties of Union and York and a part of Cherokee. Washington embraced the present counties of Greenville, Pickens, Oconee and Anderson.

In 1798 the nine districts then existing were divided up into twenty-four. From Ninety-Six District, (in 1795) Abbeville, Edgefield, Newberry, Laurens, and Spartanburg Districts were formed. From Washington District, Pendleton and Greenville Districts were formed. From Pinckney District, Union and York Districts were formed. From Camden District, Chester, Lancaster, Fairfield, Kershaw and Sumter Districts were formed. From Cheraws District, Chesterfield, Darlington and Marlborough Districts were formed. Ninety-Six, Washington, Pinckney, Camden and Cheraw were discarded as district names. Georgetown District was divided into Georgetown and Marion Districts; Charleston into Charleston and Colleton; and Orangeburg into Orangeburg and Barnwell.

In 1799 Richland District was formed from Kershaw. In 1802 Horry and Willamsburg Districts were formed from parts of Georgetown. In 1804 Lexington was formed from Orangeburg. In 1826 Pendleton District was formed into Pickens and Anderson Districts and the name Pendleton was discarded as a district name. In 1855 Clarendon District was formed from a part of Sumter.

South Carolina Districts were formed as follows: Abbeville, 1795; Anderson, 1826; Barnwell, 1798; Beaufort, 1769; Berkeley, 1683; Camden, 1769; Cartaret, 1683; Charleston, 1769; Cheraw 1769; Chester, 1798; Chesterfield, 1798; Clarendon, 1785; Colleton, 1798; Darlington, 1798; Dorchester, 1785; Edgefield, 1795; Fairfield, 1798; Georgetown, 1769; Granville, 1700; Greenville, 1798; Horry, 1802; Kershaw, 1798; Lancaster, 1798; Laurens, 1798; Lexington, 1804; Marion, 1798; Marlboro, 1798; Newberry, 1795; Ninety-Six, 1795; Orangeburg, 1769; Pendleton, 1798; Pickens, 1826; Pinckney, 1795; Richland, 1799; Spartanburg, 1798; Sumter, 1798; Union, 1798; Washington, 1795; Williamsburg, 1802; and York, 1798.

J. A. Chapman, HISTORY OF EDGEFIELD COUNTY TO 1897, Southern Historical Press, Easley, SC, 1897 (1976); O. K. Walker, HISTORIC EDGEFIELD COUNTY, 1787-1970, Commercial Printing Co., Augusta, GA, 1960.

28. FAIRFIELD COUNTY, County seat: Winnsboro (29180), before 1868 known as Fairfield District, which before 1800 was known as Fairfield County, which in 1785 was formed from Camden District, which in 1769 was established as an original district.

County records: Clerk of Court (1789-99, 1820-40, 1882-1970), Confederate pension (1889-91, 1902, 1909-43), conveyance* (1785-1902), county commissioner (1876-1901), county & intermediate court (1785-99), court of common pleas* (1785-1930), court of general sessions* (1791-1908), court or master of equity* (1807-1904), district court (1866-8), estate* (1787-1947), guardian (1822-69, 1881-1908), magistrate (1839-65, 1871-82), mortgage* (1872-1904), plat* (1784-1841), sheriff (1807-1913), tax (1792, 1822, 1843, 1863-7, 1877, 1882-1907), voter (1867-8, 1898), will* (1787-1904).

Other records: Baptist, biography, cemetery, census (1790R listed under Camden District, 1800R, 1810R, 1820RI, 1830R, 1840RP, 1850RAIMS, 1860RAIMS, 1869X, 1870RAIM, 1875X partial, 1880RAIM, 1890C, 1900R, 1910R, 1920R), Episcopal, family, historical society, manuscript, map, Methodist, newspaper, Presbyterian.

Library: Fairfield County Library, Garden and Washington Sts., Winnsboro, SC 29180. History: F. H. McMaster, HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY TO 1942, State Co., Columbia, SC, 1946.

29. FLORENCE COUNTY, County seat: Florence (29501), formed 1888 from Marion, Darlington, Clarendon, and Williamsburg Counties. Very few county records in SCDA, most should be sought in county.

County records: Confederate pension (1916-37), conveyance* (1889-), coroner (1889-), county commissioner (1889-), court of common pleas* (1889-), court of general sessions (1890-), estate* (1889-), magistrate (1897-), mortgage* (1889-), plat* (18895), sheriff (1889-), tax (1889-), voter (1888-), will* (1889-).

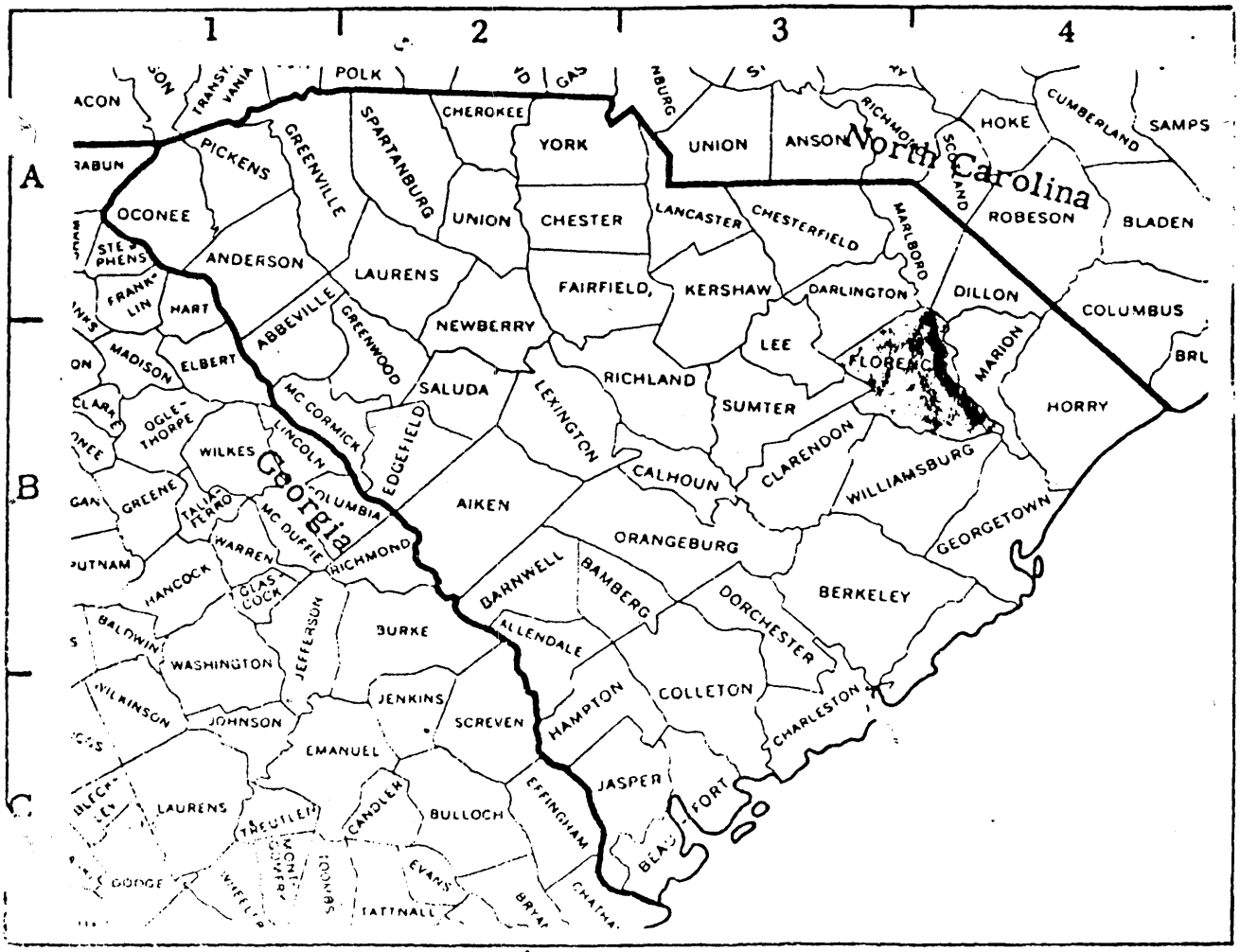
Other records: Baptist, biography, cemetery, census (1890C, 1900R, 1910R, 1920R), city history, Episcopal, family, historical society, LDS, Lutheran, manuscript, map, Methodist, newspaper, Presbyterian, town history,

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
• Anderson†	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
• Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



WADE, NANCY	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	7	21000-02010-00
WADE, SINTHA	GREENVILLE CO.	S.C.	255	10000-00010-00
WADE, THOMAS	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	55	10010-20100-00
WADE, WASHINGTON	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	187	20100-10100-08
WADE, WILLIAM	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	28	00020-00010-0,10
WADHAM, EDWARD	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	121	00001-00002-07
WADKINS, DANIEL	LAURENS DIST.	SC	40	21100-20010-01
WADKINS, DAVID	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	29	41110-12010-00
WADKINS, EVIN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	171	10010 20100-00
WADKINS, JACOB	GREENVILLE CO.	S.C.	271	21010-22010-00
WADKINS, JAMES	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	57	11201-11100-00
WADKINS, JOHN	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	181	20010-30010-00
WADKINS, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC	37	00110-10100-00
WADKINS, RICHARD	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	98	02010-00010-00
WADKINS, THOMAS	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	18	20010-32010-00
WADKINS, WILLIAM	LAURENS DIST.	SC	37	11111-10101-00
WADLINGTON, THOMAS	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	98	00220-01100-09
WADSWORTH, JOEL	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	145	00310-00000-00
WADSWORTH, SUSANNA	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	106	10010-00111-00
WAGERS, BENJAMIN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	241	32001-21001-00
WAGERS, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	229	12001-10011-00
WAGERS, WILLIAM	CHESTER CO.	SC	82	02201-10001-00
WAGGONER, JOSEPH	LANCASTER DIST	SC	8	00010-50010-01
WAGGONER, WILLIAM	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	164	12001-31001-00
WAGNER, CHRISTOPHER	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	92	11001-00011-00
WAGNER, GEORGE	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	137	30010-30010-00
WAGNER, JOHN -EST. OF-	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	47	00000-30101-00
WAGNER, JONATHAN GEORGE	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	52	00000-00000- 0
WAGNON, PETER	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	22	41010-10010-00
WAID, GEORGE	LANCASTER DIST	SC	18	10020-20200-0-10
WAID, THOMAS	LANCASTER DIST	SC	18	20010-10010-0-13
WAIGHT, ISAAC -MRS.-	BEAUFORT CO.	S.C.	80	10000-01110-00
WAIGHT, ISAAC JR.	BEAUFORT CO.	S.C.	80	00010-00000-00
WAIGHT, ISAAC SR.	BEAUFORT CO.	S.C.	80	20001-00100-00
WAIGHT, MARY A.	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	56	00000-00001-00
WAIGHT, OHARE	BEAUFORT CO.	S.C.	80	10000-20001-00
WAILLIAMS, STEPHEN	LANCASTER DIST	SC	19	10002-01110-00
WAILS, EDWARD	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	28	00010-30110-00
WAILS, NATHANIEL	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	39	00100-00100-02
WAILS, THOMAS	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	29	00001-00100-00
WAINNE, GEORGE	KERSHAW CO.,	S.C.	413	21110-01100-00
WAINWRIGHT, DIXON	ORANGE CO.,	S.C.	327	00100-00000-00
WAIR, AIR	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	78	21010-10011-00
WAIR, JOSEPH	LANCASTER DIST	SC	5	14110-10101-00
WAIRE, JAMES G.	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	72	11020-20020-00
WAIT, THOMAS	CHARLESTON CO.	S.C.	59	01010-01010-00
WAITE, ROBERT	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	168	20010-10010-00
WAITS, JAMES	LAURENS DIST.	SC	37	20010-10100-00
WAITS, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC	40	00010-31010-03
WAITS, JOHN	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	98	02101-10101-00
WAITS, SAMUEL	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	98	10010-20010-00
WAITS, SARAH	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	98	01000-11010-00
WAITS, WILLIAM	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	98	10100-10100-00
WAKEFIELD, ABEL	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	51	01010-21110-00
WAKEFIELD, JOHN	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	51	10010-40010-00
WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL	PENDLETON DIS.	SC	51	20010-00010-00
WAKEFIELD, SAMUEL	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	16	30010-00100-00
WAKEFIELD, WILLIAM	PENDLETON DIST.	S.C.	25	30010-00100-00
WAKINS, ----KE	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	147	01010-10020-00

HATTER, BENJAMIN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	10
HATTER, ELIZABETH B.	CHARLESTON CO., S.C.		138
HATTER, RICHARD	LAURENS DIST.	SC	34
HATTON, FRANCIS	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	78
HATTSON, ABNER	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		10
HAUGABOOK, JACOB	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.		251
HAUGABOOK, JOHN	LEXINGTON CO., S.C.		251
HAULSON, ALEXANDER	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	162
HAUSE, JOHN	LAURENS DIST.	SC	20
HAUSER, ELIAS	CHARLESTON CO. S.C.		122
HAUSSER, ANDREW	ORANGE CO., S.C.		295
HAUTEUX, PETER	WINYAN CO., S.C.		755
HAVIS, JESSE	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	219
HAVIS, JOHN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	219
HAVIS, JONATHAN JUN	FAIRFIELD CO.	SC	214
HAVY, THOMAS	BARNWELL DIST.	SC	56
HAWES, OLIVER	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	125
HAWK, JAMES	CHESTERFIELD CO.	SC	107
HAWKE, WILLIAM	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		249
HAWKIN, WILLIAM	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	114
HAWKINS, ALLEN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		283
HAWKINS, AMAS	UNION DIST.	SC	226
HAWKINS, AMOS	UNION DIST.	SC	230
HAWKINS, AMOS	UNION DIST.	SC	219
HAWKINS, BENJAMIN	UNION DIST.	SC	226
HAWKINS, BENJAMIN	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	9
HAWKINS, DANIEL	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	115
HAWKINS, DANIEL JUN	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	115
HAWKINS, DAVID	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		34
HAWKINS, EATON	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		244
HAWKINS, EDWARD	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		35
HAWKINS, FEDERICK	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		285
HAWKINS, HANNAH	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		7
HAWKINS, ISAA	UNION DIST.	SC	219
HAWKINS, JAMES	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	16
HAWKINS, JAMES	NEWBERRY DIST	SC	78
HAWKINS, JAMES	UNION DIST.	SC	228
HAWKINS, JESSE	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		262
HAWKINS, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC	228
HAWKINS, JOHN	UNION DIST.	SC	225
HAWKINS, JOSEPH	ABBEVILLE, DIST.	SC	15
HAWKINS, JOSHUA	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		244
HAWKINS, JOSIAH	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		250
HAWKINS, NATHAN	UNION DIST.	SC	226
HAWKINS, NATHAN	UNION DIST.	SC	228
HAWKINS, PETER	SPARTANBURG CO.	SC	203
HAWKINS, PINKNEY	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		285
HAWKINS, PINKNEY	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		244
HAWKINS, ROBERT	SUMTER CO. S. C.		935
HAWKINS, THOMAS	DARLINGTON CO.	SC	123
HAWKINS, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC	227
HAWKINS, WILLIAM	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		285
HAWKINS, WILLIAM	UNION DIST.	SC	230
HAWKS, JAMES	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		277
HAWKS, JOHN	PENDLETON DIST. S.C.		7
HAWLCOM, SOLOMON	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		252
HAWLETT, MARTIN	GREENVILLE CO. S.C.		263
HAWORD, THOMAS	LAURENS DIST.	SC	20
HAWS, SPENCER	EDGEFIELD CO.	SC	139

FAMILY REGISTRY INDEX

NAMES	SEX	DATES/PLACES	RELATIVES	REG. NO.	CONTACT PERSON
YARBROUCH JAMES W.	M	B. 1854 -USA/GA D. 1900 -USA/AR M. 1879 -USA/TX M. 1881 -USA/AR	F. ISAAC ESTES YARBROUCH M. MARY ANN PRIEST SP. AMY TOLLIVER SP. JOHNANNA PENELOPE YARBROUCH	FR 71749	BESSIE ROWLAND 709 NORTH 6TH ROGERS AR 72756 USA PH: (501) 636-2551
YARBROUGH AMBROSE	M	B. 1755?-USA/NC D. -USA/TN M. -	F. HUMPHREY YARBROUGH M. MARY LEE SP.	FR 73849	LANA TEVIS GRIFFIN 300 PENNSYLNANIA AVE. FALLS CHURCH VA 22046 USA PH: 703-534-5284
YARBROUGH AMBROSE	M	B. 1710 -ENG/YKS D. 1788 -USA/SC M. -	F. M. SP. PERSILLA/MARY YARBROUGH	FR 73941	LANA TEVIS GRIFFIN 300 PENNSYLVANIA AVE FALLS CHURCH VA 22046 USA PH: 703-534-5284
YARBROUGH ANN ELIZABETH (FAMILY ORGANIZATION)	F	B. 1842 -USA/GA D. 1930 -USA/GA M. 1864 -USA/MS	F. JOHN YARBROUGH M. MARTHA MATTHEW SP. JOHN RANDOLPH KIRKLAND	FR 45717	SHIRLEY CORBARI 1430 PARSONS AVE. CAMPBELL CA 95008 USA PH:
YARBROUGH EULAH	F	B. 1781 -USA/SC D. 1840 -USA/SC M. -	F. M. SP. TILLMAN BOBO	FR 32883	MAURENE WAHLQUIST 6700 S.1495 E. SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84121 USA PH: (801) 943-6794
YARBROUGH ELBRIDGE E.	M	B. 1849 -USA/AR D. 1904 -USA/TX M. 1870 -	F. NATHANIEL B. YARBROUGH M. ELIZABETH HAGLER SP. MARGUERITE E. HINDMAN	FR 109166	GLENN E. BALL P. O. BOX 4455 HOUSTON TX 77210 USA PH:
YARBROUGH ELIZABETH	F	B. 1792 -USA/NC D. 1873 -USA/LA M. 1812 -USA/GA	F. M. SP. RANDOLPH HESTER	FR 32066	SANDY SMITH 19622 CANBERRA LANE HUNTINGTON BEACH CA 92646 USA PH: (714) 962-6571

FAMILY REGISTRY INDEX

NAMES	SEX	DATES/PLACES	RELATIVES	REG. NO.	CONTACT PERSON

FAMILY REGISTRY INDEX

NAMES	SEX	DATES/PLACES	RELATIVES	REG. NO.	CONTACT PERSON
YAREROUGH GEORGE W. (FAMILY ORGANIZATION)	M	B. 1807 -USA/NC D. 1878 -USA/TN M. 1828 -USA/TN	F. M. SP. NANCY E. GIBBONS	FR 322422	LANNY R. BRADLEY 1111 MAGNOLIA AVE. NATCHEZ MS 39120 USA PH: 601 445-5249
YAREROUGH HUMPHREY	M	B. -USA/VA D. -USA/NC M. -USA/NC	F. AMBROSE YAREROUGH M. MARY SP. MARY LEE (?)	FR 32885	MAURENE WAHLQUIST 6700 S.1495 E. SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84121 USA PH: (801) 943-6794
YAREROUGH JAMES	M	B. 1849?-USA/TN D. 1888 -USA/TX M. 1865 -USA/TX	F. M. SP. MARY ANN (POLLY) BURDEN	FR 3380	MRS. EARNEST D. STARK 239 DEERFIELD HOUSTON TX 77022 USA PH: 713-697-7874
YAREROUGH JAMES WALTON	M	B. 1854 -USA/MS D. 1931 -USA/MS M. -	F. M. SP. ELIZABETH (ALICE) HOUSTON	FR 198270	CAMILLE NIXON 21 WOODSIDE AVE HIGHGATE LONDON N6-4SP ENGLAND PH: 01-883-6334
YAREROUGH JAMES WESLEY	M	B. 1850 -USA/TN D. 1915 -USA/AL M. 1872 -USA/TN M. 1891 -USA/AL	F. M. SP. MARY E. YARBROUGH SP. ALICE OPHELIA SMITH	FR 290932	CLAYTON EDWARD YAREROUGH RT. 4, BOX 467-A ATHENS AL 35611 USA PH: (205) 232-5467
YAREROUGH JAMES WILLIAM	M	B. 1856 -USA/TX D. 1934 -USA/CA M. 1887 -USA/TX M. 1886?-USA/TX	F. ALFRED YARBROUGH M. CATHERINE ETHYLN DODD SP. PHOEBE FORRESTER SP. JENNIE WILSON	FR 21513	WILVA BLUE 998 SHECKLER CUTOFF FALLON NV 89406 USA PH:
YAREROUGH JOSEPH	M	B. - D. - M. 1836 -USA/GA	F. M. SP. SUSAN LAWRENCE	FR 41768	MARY C. HARRELL 1408 PINELAND DR. BAINBRIDGE GA 31717 USA PH: (912)246-3855

FAMILY REGISTRY INDEX

SEX DATES/PLACES RELATIVES REG. NO. CONTACT PERSON

Copy

Tuscaloosa, Alabama
90 - 6 - 17

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Dear Cousin Charles --

Herewith a little money for expenses.

That study of Richard the Emigrant by Karen Mazok was worth two times the price of our (I had started to say your!) magazine. Ask her if the children and grandchildren of Richard can be determined closely enough to detect a (possibly) missing generation. According to my uncle G. W. Yarbrough my line goes back John Thomas Y; John Tomas (Thomas) Y; William Y 1800 - 1896 Union District S.C.; Thomas Y b N.C. about 1768, d Henry Co Ga early 1840; Thomas married Martha Harris in Union District S C 17(17)97. She was b Anson Co N C 1770, d Henry Co Ga 1857.
John Yarbrough Jr d Fairfield District S C between Feb 25 and Jun 22 1816;
John Yarbrough;
Thomas Yarbrough;

John Yarbrough;

Richard the emigrant.

I suspect someone between Richard and John. Could it be Richard Y Jr? As I recall, when Uncle G. related this (most of it) to me in 1967, he indicated a little bit of uncertainty between Richard and John. I was writing like mad between the lines of the will of John Y Jr, above, and couldn't get everything down.

Sorry I can't attend the YF's NYC. Hope ya'll have a good time.

Your cousin Rupert

Rupert

RUPERT H. YARBROUGH
40 UNIVERSITY CIR.
TUSCALOOSA, AL. 35401

upert Yarbrough
ohn Thomas
ohn Thomas
illiam Yarbrough/Ellinor Gente
omas Yarbrough/Martha Harris
hn Yarbrough/Elizabeth Clement

Geary Washington
Thelma Geary

William & Eleanor
Gentry

John Thomas
Lucinda Chaffin

John Elizabeth
Clements

Thomas & Martha Harris

I dont beleive it has been proved who the Father of John Yarbrough/m/Elizabeth Clements is. He was born ca 1755 and died 1816 (Will) in Fairfield Co., S.C. On a list of his Children we have a Thomas b. 1781 that could be your Thomas. We do not have a wife listed. Do you know for sure this is your thomas. If so I would like to fill in the blank spaces.

JohnY./Elizabeth Clements

Thomas Y./Martha Harris

William Yarbrough/Ellinor Gentry

John Yarbrough/Lucinda Chaffin

father and mother of Sen. Geo. W. Yarbrough. Would appreciate any info. yoy can add. Tenn. Charlie sent me a copy of your letter to see if I could help.

Opheli K le

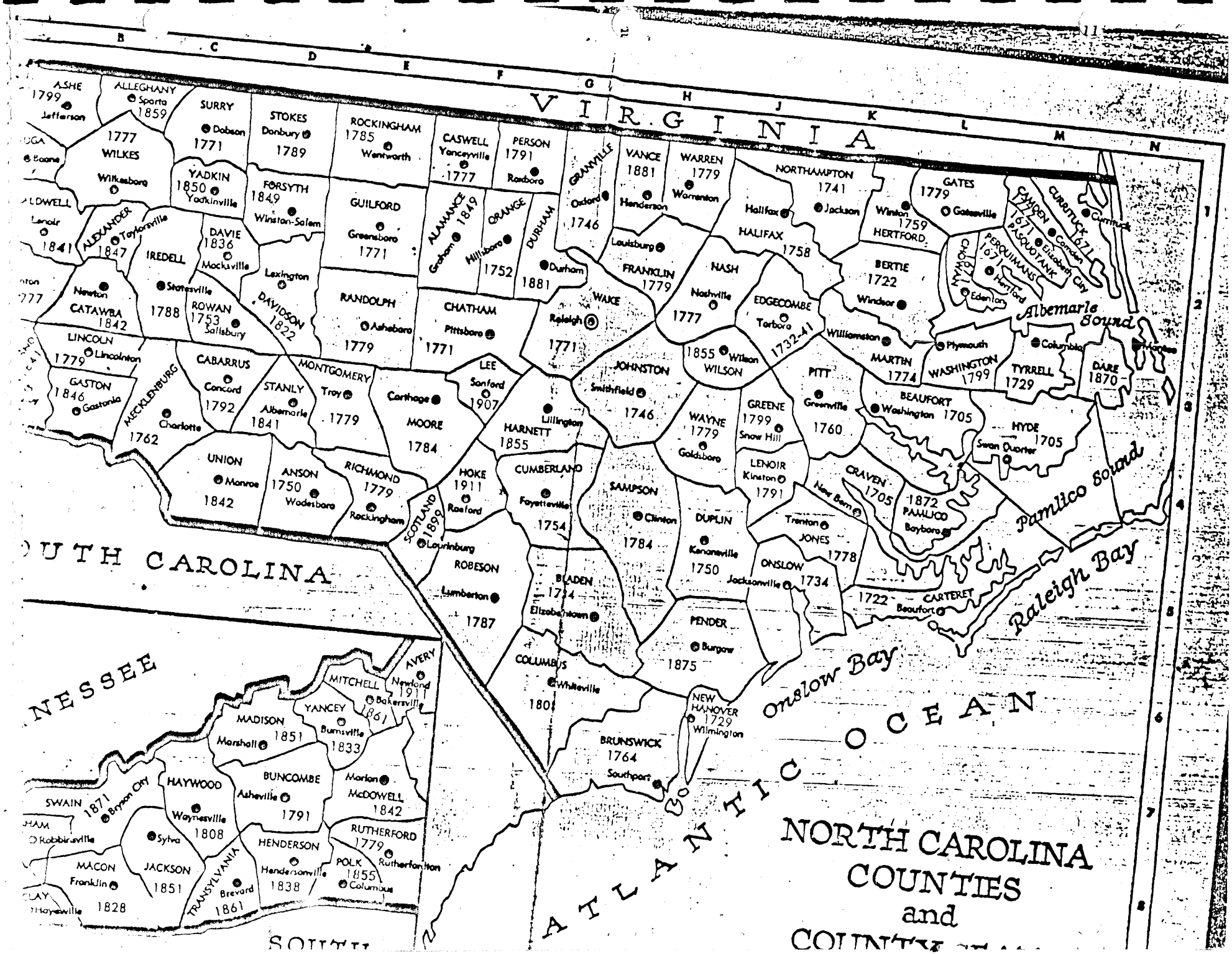
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261 Newcastle, Tex.
76372

Date of birth: John Yarbrough before 1755 Date of death: 1816 Fairfield Co. S.C.

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co Camden Dist. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.	1	4	2											
1800-Co Camden Dist. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.				2	1		2	0	1	1	1	2	0	1
1810-Co. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.				0	0		1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							


VIRGINIA
SOUTH CAROLINA
TENNESSEE
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Albemarle Sound
Pamlico Sound
Raleigh Bay
Onslow Bay
ASHE 1799 Jefferson
ALLEGHANY Sparta 1859
SURRY Dobson 1771
STOKES Danbury 1789
ROCKINGHAM 1785 Wentworth
CASWELL Yanceyville 1777
PERSON 1791 Roxboro
GRANVILLE Oxford 1746
VANCE 1881 Henderson
WARREN 1779 Warrenton
NORTHAMPTON 1741 Jackson
GATES 1779 Gatesville
CAMDEN 1671 Camden
CURRITUCK 1671 Currituck
WILKES 1777 Wilkesboro
YADKIN 1850 Yadkinville
FORSYTH 1849 Winston-Salem
GUILFORD Greensboro 1771
ALAMANCE 1849 Graham
ORANGE Hillsborough 1752
DURHAM Durham 1881
HALIFAX 1758 Halifax
Jackson
Winton 1759
HERTFORD
PERQUIMANS 1671 Hertford
PASQUOTANK Elizabeth City
CHOWAN Edenton
ALEXANDER 1847 Taylorsville
DAVIE 1836 Mocksville
IREDELL Statesville 1788
Lexington
DAVIDSON 1822
RANDOLPH Asheboro 1779
CHATHAM Pittsboro 1771
WAKE Raleigh 1771
Louisburg
FRANKLIN 1779
NASH Nashville 1777
EDGECOMBE Tarboro 1732-41
Windsor
BERTIE 1722
Williamston
MARTIN 1774
WASHINGTON 1799
Plymouth
TYRRELL 1729
Columbia
DARE 1870
Manteo
Newton
CATAWBA 1842
ROWAN 1753 Salisbury
LINCOLN 1779 Lincolnton
GASTON 1846 Gastonia
MECKLENBURG Charlotte 1762
CABARRUS Concord 1792
STANLY Albemarle 1841
MONTGOMERY Troy 1779
Carthage
MOORE 1784
LEE Sanford 1907
HARNETT 1855 Lillington
JOHNSTON Smithfield 1746
1855 Wilson
WILSON
PITT Greenville 1760
GREENE 1799 Snow Hill
WAYNE 1779 Goldsboro
BEAUFORT Washington 1705
HYDE 1705 Swan Quarter
UNION Monroe 1842
ANSON 1750 Wadesboro
RICHMOND 1779 Rockingham
SCOTLAND 1899 Laurinburg
HOKE 1911 Raeford
CUMBERLAND Fayetteville 1754
SAMPSON Clinton 1784
DUPLIN Kenansville 1750
LENOIR Kinston 1791
CRAVEN 1705 New Bern
1872 PAMLICO Bayboro
Trenton
JONES 1778
ONSLOW Jacksonville 1734
1722 CARTERET Beaufort
ROBESON Lumberton 1787
BLADEN 1734 Elizabethtown
PENDER Burgaw 1875
COLUMBUS Whiteville 1801
NEW HANOVER 1729 Wilmington
BRUNSWICK 1764 Southport
AVERY Newland 1911
MITCHELL Bakersville
YANCEY Burnsville 1833
1861
MADISON 1851 Marshall
BUNCOMBE Asheville 1791
Marion
McDOWELL 1842
HAYWOOD Waynesville 1808
SWAIN 1871 Bryson City
Robbinsville
Sylva
JACKSON 1851
MACON Franklin
1828 Hayesville
TRANSYLVANIA Brevard 1861
HENDERSON Hendersonville 1838
RUTHERFORD 1779 Rutherfordton
POLK 1855 Columbus
NORTH CAROLINA
COUNTIES
and

WILL OF JOHN YARBOROUGH[1]

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I John Yarborough Senr of the state of South Carolina District of fairfield being, through the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last will and Testament

First I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the allsufficient Mediation of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ Amen Blessed be God, I give my Body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its Resurection at the last day. As for my burial I desire it may be decently performed at the discretion of my dear Wife & family and Executors hereafter named who I doubt not will act with all requisite prudence

As to my worldly estate which the Lord hath been pleased to bless me with in this life, I will and possitive order that all my debts be paid. First I give to my dear and loving wife, for and during the term of her widowhood, this House with all its furniture wherein I now dwell, together with all the plantation of inclosed land and working tools; with beasts all to me belonging, except mare colt one/I will to my son Jessee ---------- And after my said wifes decease (or claim is done) I will that the Said Stock of cattle and house hold furniture, be equally divided between my Son Jessee and my daughter Martha, I likewise give and bequeath to my Said Son Jessee all my land with the improvement lying on the South Side of Reedy creek from the creek to the waggon road beginning at the mouth of my Spring branch and bounded by the Said branch up to the Still house including the Still seat, and up the eastern side of the branch across a drain to a white oak marked for an old Station, thence up the hill a straight line to a Post Oak near

the corner of James Stevenson's fence at the road. And all below the said lines from the creek Creek to the waggon road bounded east by Jesse Havis's land I give and bequeath to my son Thomas And all my land on the north Side I give and bequeath to my Son Arthur and to my daughter Martha first I give to Arthar where he now liveth all that Side of the Said creek Bounded by Jesse Havises land, and James McCan's line to two marked pines thence by a marked line to the fenced land, thence down a certain drain to the creek, And all the land below Arthar's line lastly mentioned on the north side of the said creek being well known as far as my land extends bounded by James McCain's land and Jesse Hairs's I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha to her and her heirs for ever And lastly I do constitute and appoint my Son in law Ferguson and Jesse Havis to be Executors to this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen and in the forieth year of American Independance

Signed Sealed and pronounced and de-
lared by the Said John Yarborough to be his last
will and testament In the presence of us
who in the presence of each other have
hereunto subscribed our Names---

/s/John Graham
/s/Obadeah Havis
/s/Jonathan Havis

/s/John Yarborough (LS)

Proved June 22, 1816
John Buchanan, J,C,O
Recorded in Book No. 7
March 20, 1817 Page 84
Apt. 36 File 586

Morgan Co;, Ala.
Records go here

[1]Fairfield Co., S.C. Will Book 1, Sec. 7, p. 92.

WILL OF

JOHN YARBOROUGH

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I John Yarborough Sen of the state of South Carolina and District of fairfield being, through the abundant mercy and goodnefs of God tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect underftanding and memory, do conftitute this my last will and Teftament

Firft I moft humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker befeeching his moft gracious acceptance of it through the all-sufficient Mediation of my moft compafsionate redeemer Jefus Christ Amen Blefsed be God, I give my Body to the earth from whence it was taken in full afsurance of its Refurrection at the laft day. As for my burial I defire it may be decently performed at the diferation of my dear wife & family and Executors hereafter named who I doubt not will act with all requisite prudence.

As to my worldly eftate which the Lord hath been pleafed to blefs me with in this life, I will and pofsitive order that all my debts be paid. Firft I give to my dear and loving wife, for and during the term of her widowhood, this House with all its furniture wherein I now dwell, together with all the plantation of inclosed land and tools; with beafts all to me belonging, except one/ I will to my son Jefse ----------And after my said decease (or claim is done) I will that furniture, be equally divided between my Son Jefse and my daughter Martha, I give and bequeath to my Said Son Jefse all my land with the improvement lying on the South Side of Reedy creek from the creek to the waggon road beginning at the mouth of my Spring branch and bounded by the Still house including the Still seat,

Said Stock of cattle and house hold

No. 3287 | Will of John Yarborough, Sr. | Vol. 1, Sec. 7, pp. 92-93

WILL OF

JOHN YARBOROUGH

to my son Thomas And all my land on the north Side I give and bequeath to my Son Arthur and to my daughter Martha first I give to Arthar where he now Liveth all that Side of the Said creek Bounded by Jefse havises land, and James McCan's line to two marked pines thence by a marked line to the fenced land, thence down a certain drain to the creek, And all the land below Arthar's line laftly mentioned on the north side of the said creek being well known as far as my land extends bounded by James McCain's land and Jefse Wairs's I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha to her and her heirs for ever And laftly I do conftitute and appoint my Son in Law Ferguson and Jefse Havis to be Executors to this my laft will and teftament In witnefs whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this twenty fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thoufand eight hundred and Sixteen and in the fortieth year of American Independance

Signed Sealed pronounced and de-
clared by the Said John Yarborough to be his laft
will and teftament In the prefence of us
who in the prefence of each other have
hereunto subfcrived our Names——

John Graham
Obadcah Havis
Jonathan Havis

John Yarborough (LS)

Proved June 22, 1816

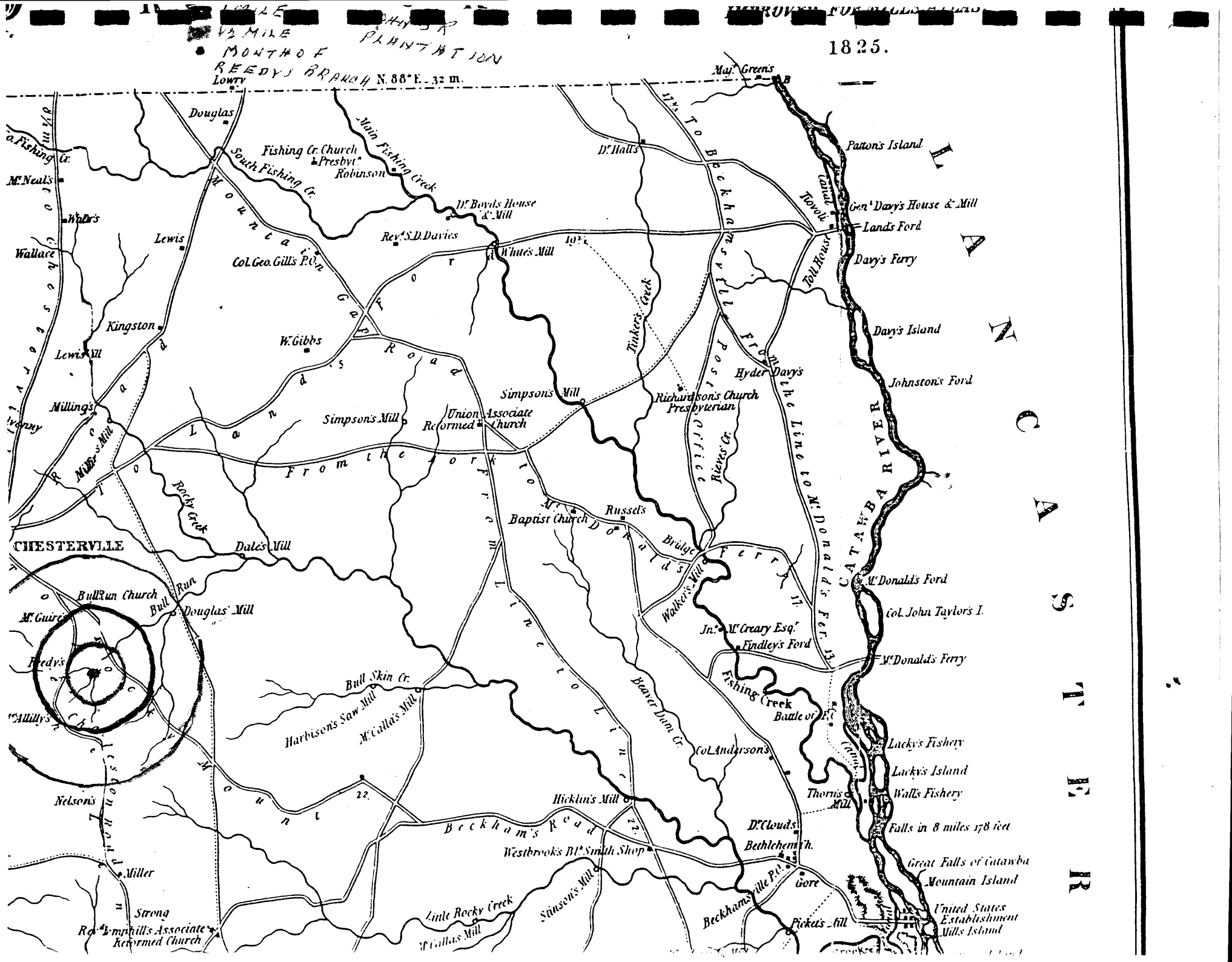
John Buchanan J.C.O

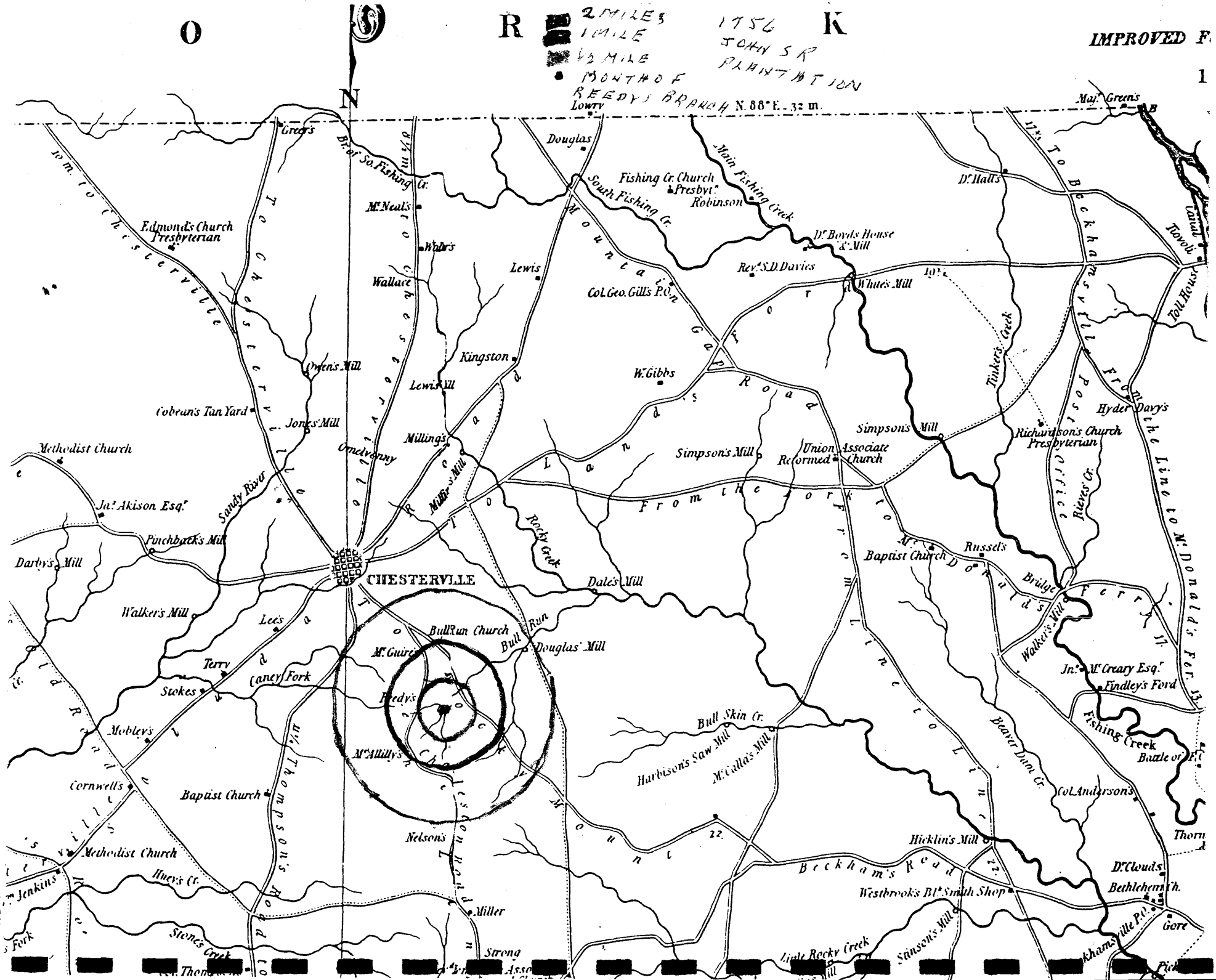
Recorded in Book No. 7

March 20, 1817 Page 84

Apt. 36 File 586

Deed Abstract No. 3267
Will of John Yarborough, Sr.
Reference - Fairfield County Wills Vol. 1, Sec. 7, pp. 92-93
2 1 2 2.00


1825.
½ MILE
MOUTH OF
REEDYS BRANCH N. 88° E. 32 m.
PLANTATION
Lowry
Douglas
Fishing Cr. Church
Presbyt.
Robinson
South Fishing Cr.
Main Fishing Creek
Mountain Road From
Col. Geo. Gills P.O.
Rev.d S.D. Davies
Dr. Boyds House & Mill
Dr. Halls
Maj.r Greens
Patton's Island
Canal
Gen.l Davy's House & Mill
Lands Ford
Davy's Ferry
Toll House
Davy's Island
Johnston's Ford
Hyder Davy's
Richardson's Church
Presbyterian
Simpsons Mill
Union Associate
Reformed Church
Tinkers Creek
Rivers Cr.
Post Office
Kingston
Lewis Mill
W. Gibbs
Lewis
Wallace
Millings
Rocky Creek
Dales Mill
CHESTERVILLE
Bull Run Church
Bull Run
Douglas Mill
Reedys
Nelsons
Miller
Strong
Rob.t Smiths Associate
Reformed Church
Bull Skin Cr.
Harbisons Saw Mill
M.c Callas Mill
Little Rocky Creek
Stinsons Mill
Hicklins Mill
Beckhams Road
Westbrooks Bl.k Smith Shop
Beckhamsville P.O.
Pickets Mill
Gore
Russels
Baptist Church
Donalds
Bridge
Ferry
Walkers Mill
Jn.o M.c Creary Esq.r
Findleys Ford
M.c Donalds Ferry
Fishing Creek
Battle of
Col. Andersons
Beaver Dam Cr.
Thorns Mill
D.r Clouds
Bethlehem Ch.
Lacks Fishery
Lacks Island
Walls Fishery
Falls in 8 miles 178 feet
Great Falls of Catawba
Mountain Island
United States
Establishment
Mills Island
CATAWBA RIVER
From the Fork to M.c Donalds Ferry
From the Fork to M.c Donalds Ferry
Line to M.c Donalds Ferry
Line to Line
Road to Lancaster
Road to Lancaster
Road to Lancaster


O
R
K
N
2 MILES
1 MILE
½ MILE
1756
JOHN S^R
PLANTATION
MOUTH OF
REEDY'S BRANCH N. 88° E. 32 m.
IMPROVED F
1
Maj^r Greens
Lowry
Douglas
Main Fishing Creek
Fishing Cr. Church
Presbyt^n
Robinson
South Fishing Cr.
Dr. Halls
Dr. Boyds House
& Mill
Rev^d S.D. Davies
White's Mill
Col. Geo. Gill's P.O.
Mountain Gap Road
From the Fork to Chesterville
Tinker's Creek
Richardson's Church
Presbyterian
Simpson's Mill
Union Associate
Reformed Church
Hyder Davy's
Rivers Cr.
Post Office
From the Fork to M^c Donald's Ferr.
Tollhouse
Canal
Greers
Br. of So. Fishing Cr.
M^c Neal's
Waters
Wallace
Lewis
Edmonds Church
Presbyterian
Owens Mill
Kingston
Lewis Mill
W. Gibbs
Cobean's Tan Yard
Jones's Mill
Millings
Miller's Mill
Ormdenny
Methodist Church
Jn^o Akison Esq^r
Sandy River
Pinchback's Mill
Darby's Mill
CHESTERVILLE
Rocky Creek
Dale's Mill
Walker's Mill
Lees
Bull Run Church
Bull Run
Douglas' Mill
M^c Guire
Terry
Caney Fork
Stokes
Reedy's
Mobley's
M^c Allilly's
Bull Skin Cr.
Harbison's Saw Mill
M^c Cullis Mill
Cornwells
Baptist Church
Nelsons
Methodist Church
Huey's Cr.
Jenkins
Miller
Steves Creek
Strong
Little Rocky Creek
Stinson's Mill
Hicklin's Mill
Beckham's Road
Westbrooks Bl^t Smith Shop
Col. Andersons
Beaver Dam Cr.
Fishing Creek
Battle of F
Jn^o M^c Creary Esq^r
Findley's Ford
Walker's Mill
Russel's
Bridge
Ferry
Donalds
Dr. Clouds
Bethlehem Ch.
Gore
Old Road
Old Pinckneyville Road
Old Thompsons Road
Old Laurensville Road
Old Pinckneyville Road
Old Chesterville Road
Old Pinckneyville Road
Old Laurensville Road
Old Thompsons

19

Mary Yarborough
In will of
John Havis
sg. 4 March 1807
pr. 15 Aug. 1807
Book 5 page 180
Fairfield County S.C.

JOHN HAVIS Sr.

Names in his will

SUSANNAH HAVIS...Wife and Ex.

Children :

JESSE HAVIS...Son and Ex.

JOHN HAVIS Jr...Son

THOMAS HAVIS...Son

ELIZABETH AUSTON...Daughter

LYDIA KNIGHTON...Daughter

MARY YARBERY...Daughter.....YARBOROUGH -m. John YARBOROUGH Jr. MD 22 JUNE 1816 FAIRFIELD SC

ONE SHARE TO BE DIVIDED INTO FOUR EQUAL PARTS BETWEEN

CHARLOTTE O'NEAL...Grand daughter

MARY MARTIN...Grand daughter

SUSANNAH MARTIN...Grand daughter

ELIZABETH MARTIN...Grand daughter

JOHN WOODWARD...Friend and Ex.

Witnesses
Obed Kirkland
Robert Willson
Samuel Wiley

Comments by Andrea :

See the will of JOHN YARBOROUGH of Fairfield sg. 25 Feb. 1816 (pg 21)

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

KEMP PUBLIC LIBRARY
1300 LAMAR ST.
WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS 76301

SOME SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Donated by - North Texas Genealogical Assn.

REFERENCE
DEPARTMENT

COMPILED
by
JANIE REVILL

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

HARDAGE, JOHN--of Dutchman's Creek Fairfield H-163/164 Feb. 1, 1792 To: Bond and Mtg. land and slaves etc. Matthew McCreight and William Briant. 250 A. Gr. to John McDonald 7 May 1765 on S-Br. of Dutchman's Cr. Bd. George Payne and Vac. Sold by John McD. to Joseph Raines who conv. to Zachariah Williams and at his dec. fell to Wm. Williams who sold to Wm. Brian, "from whom I purchased" Wit: Edward Bryan, John Calvitt

HARRIS, JAMES Fairfield Deed H-8/9 1792 To: Bond and Mtg. per. prop. John Arick.

HARRISON, GEORGE (X) (sp. Harssin and Harsson). Deed B-150-153 Fairfield To: John Buchanan 100 A. on Br. Little R. F. Broad. Orig. Gr. to Oliver Dale (or Hale). Wit: John Winn, John Means. 1788-May 20

HARRISON, WILEY C. Methodist Graveyard--Fairfield Co, Near Georgetown. Born: Apl. 10, 1822 Died Sept. 7, 1867

HATHCOCK, JOHN to Thomas Parrott Fairfield Deed A-2 Pg-1 1785

HARVEY Fairfield
Shares: John N. Harvey
William "
Nancy -w- John Avrett
Alexander Harvey
Robert Harvey
Elizabeth -w- Andrew Neil
James N. Phillips
Jane -w- Alex'r. Harvey
Thos. Phillips
William Phillips of Indiana

HAVIS, JOHN To James Workman Winnsboro Deeds H-? 1 1792

HAWTHORN, JOHN, Dec'd intestate (also shown Joseph)--Gr. 29 July 1768 Eldest son: Adam Hawthorn To: John Pearson 350A. Bd. Gr. to Chas. Hill and Vac. on Waters of Broad R. Wit: Robert Hawthorn, John (X) Hawthorn. Fairfield C-109/110 June 20, 1777

HAWTHORN, ROBERT -w- Mary of Elbert Co. Georgia Fairfield H-69 1792 Aug28 To: William Yarboan 75 A. Pt. 100 A. N-s Broad R. Gr. Sd Robert Hawthorn--5 May, 1773. Bd Wm. Mitcheson (or Richson) Wit: John Hawthorn, James Hunt, Joshua Fields

HAYS, DAVID Dec'd of Fairfield 1792 March 21 Fairfield Deeds H-167/68 Adm: Mathew Tolbert (sd Tolbot) To Zachariah Kirkland. Sale R. E. of Dec'd: 100 A. on Cedar Cr. of Broad R.. Gr 1 Aug. 1758 to John Lee--who sold to Jack Free 7 July 1762. Who, with his wife Mary, Conv. to Anthony Doeston, who sold to Benj. Sims, who sold to David Hays the 250 A. Gr. sd Benj. Sims in 1778.

HAYS, JOHN of Fishing Creek--Blacksmith. Pur.Lot in Winnsboro-1785 1786--John Hays of Fishing Cr.-Blacksmith To John Heirs of Fairfield. Fairfield Deed Bk A-13

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

HENDRICKS, JAMES of Fairfield. Gr. May 1, 1786. 530 A. on Cedar Cr.
To: John Woodward of Fairfield Pt 340 A. Bd. John Sibley.
Fairfield Deed Bk-67 9 Dec. 1786

HENDRICKS, MOSES Fairfield Deed B-131-133 1788. From Clement Moberly (X)
P. A. to Collect etc. Wit: Hance Cennemur X, George Cennemur X
Moses Hendricks -w- Susanna (X) (145-147) To: 20 June 1788, John
Ham. Gr. 6 Mar. 1786. 100 A. on Terrible Cr. of Broad R. Wit:
George Cennemur, William Alexander
Moses Hendricks -w- Susanna Gr. 191 A. on Rocky Cr. of Broad R.
5 June, 1786. To Hance Kenemore. Pt 95½ A. Wit: George Vandiver,
Shadrack Jacobs. Fairfield C-15/16 1789

HICHLIN, JASON--Wit. Will of Reuben Starke. 22 Oct. 1805 Fairfield Wills

HILL, CHARLES -w- Mary--Gr. 28 May 1771. Fairfield H 84/85 1772
To: Wm. Tidwell--100 A. on Wateree Cr. St. Marks R. Bd. Wm. Hill,
Charles Hill, Sr. and Vac.
Next: Wm. Tidwell to Macajah Pickett--Wit: Smallwood Owen

HILL, WILLIAM -w- Agnes (X) Gr. 13 Aug. 1762 To Jane Rogers, spinster,
and weaver. 100 A. onBowen's Mill Cr. Fairfield Deed B 113/115
Apr. 5, 1788

HILL, WM -w- Dorcas--both (X) to Samuel Mobley Fairfield H-2 1792 200A.

HILL, WILLIAM From Wm. Mobley -w- Mary (X) Fairfield H-19/20 1792
318 A. on Beaver Cr. of Broad R. Orig. Gr. to Jeb Meadow 12 March
1760. Also 50 A. Gr. to John Mobley 18 May, 1771 and also 180 A.
Gr. sd John Mobley 26 July, 1774. Wit: John F. Hill, Richard Hill,
Wm. Alsop.
Hill, William Fairfield Wills Vol. 1-83 1790
Sole heir Wm. Hill, Jr. Date: June 1, 1790
Wit: Wm. Alsup, Adam Effird, and Rich'd Odom

HODGE, BENJAMIN of Fairfield to son in law John Miller of Richland Dist.
Deed gift, 2 Dec. 1808--Per_____? Slave. Fairfield File Misc B-522

HOGAN, CORDEL Bond--Mortg. land and per. prop. slave Jonathan Belton
Wit: Austin F. Peay, John Calvert. John McKinney J. P.
Fairfield H-136/137 1st Sept. 1792

HOLLIS, DANIEL W. Dec'd Old Book in Prob. Off. Fairfield Co. 1836
Shares: Elizabeth -w- Joseph Vampkin
Martha -w- James Sasser
Mary -w- Jesse Hilliard
John W., Eliza, and Nancy Hollis, minors. Jesse Hilliard,
Gdn.

HOLSEY, THOMAS TO Margaret Holsey Fairfield Deed Bk. A 1785

HOOD, ROBERT -w- Mary (both X) Gr. 180 A. 5 March 1787 To John Dickey.
180 A. on Lick Br. of Wateree Cr. Wit: Hez. Whitter, John Burns,
George Hood. Fairfield H-148/149 1791

HOPKINS, DAVID of Chester Gr. 16 July 1784 to Cullen Mobley, 200 A. on
Beaver Cr. Bd. Thomas Meadows. Wit: John Brown, Phillip (X) Hoppock
Fairfield H-125 1792

KEMP PUBLIC LIBRARY

JANE YARBERRY b ca 1832 Tn, m 3x. 1st Henry Partain on 10 Jun 1852 Gilmer Co, GA., they had three ch: Catherine; James Henry Clay; and Nancy Jane. Status: widowed. m 2nd Jackson Noland on 26 Aug 1865 Monroe Co., TN, Status: Divorced. m 3rd John R. Edmunds 17 Mar 1866 Monroe Co., TN. Who were parents of Jane? Where did she d? Lv Knoxville TN after 1866.
Dorothea P. Hudson, 62 Mountain View Ave., San Jose, CA 95127

JEPTHA Y. b 1763 NC, wife Nancy ANN ___?___, b 1763 NC. My descent is through Jeptha's son Reuben b.. 1805 in GA. Is Jeptha a son of Joshua W. Y? Need proof of parentage. What was Nancy's maiden name?
B. R. Isbell, 2925 Cloverland Ct., Mobile, AL 36609

JEPTHA Y. my g gf Littleton Jorden Y was bro of Nimrod Billington Y. I didn't know William Penin(?) Yarbrough as his father, but did know Elizabeth was his mother. Would like any records on Jeptha Y as I believe there is a connection somewhere with the Nimrod Y line.
Flora N. Hughes, 1510 N. Broadmore, Lufkin, TX 75901

JOHN YO SR. b where? ca 1754; d Wake Co, NC 1785 leaving wife Minerva (Verer) (they were m Jan 1777. Was her maiden name Wright?) and Ch John; Marady; Charles; Franklin; Agga and Josiah. Who were the parents of John? Minerva? Where were they b?
Lillian Russell, 1925 Hyland, Ferndale, MI 48220
Charles David Yarboro, Rt 3, Box 162, Mt. Gilead, NC 27306
Curtis A. Bowen, 7323 Parkview Dr., Frederick, MD 21701

JOHN YO. My father, Olivey Yo, b 8 May 1880 Boonville, AR; d 21 May 1960 Boonville, AR; gf John Moody Yo, b 25 Mar 1855,AL, d 15 Nov 1927 Boonville, AR. g gf Jessie Wesley Yo b 20 Jul 1830, d 5 Dec 1906 Peggs, OK; gg gf Jessie W. Yo, b 4 Aug 1795, d when? where? ggg gf John Y b 1756, where? who were his parents?
Lynn Yarborough, 307 Avenue "F", Heavener, OK 74937

b ca 1756 (bro-in-law to John Harris) d Fairfield Co SC 20 Jun 1816, will recorded 1817, Bk 7, m Elizabeth ___?___ b ca 1758; ch: Sarah b 1777; Arthur b 1779 m Eliz. Glazier 1804; Thomas b 1781; John b 1784; Martha b 1789, m James Ferguson; Griggs b 1791; Jessie Wesley b 1795 m Mary Ann Ferguson. Who were John's parents? m date? wife's maiden name? her parents and siblings? John's siblings? b place? b date?
Exa Y Cudd, Rt 2, Box 109, Wellington, TX 79095

A Rev War sol b SC, d 1826 Hall Co, GA. Wife thought to be Elizabeth Edward, b Spartanburg, SC 4 Aug 1786, d/o William & Milly (Smith) Edwards. (William Edward s/o Edward Edwards. William came from VA to SC). Ch of John and Elizabeth Yo: Ann b 1806 SC m (1) Jessie Jay, (2) Barwell Rieves; Nancy b 1808 SC, m William Owens; Sarah b when? SC, m William Rawford

South Carolina Census for 1810 in Fairfield County, S.C.

ARTHUR YARBOROUGH 26-45
1 female 16-26
1 male 3 females under 10

JOHN YARBOROUGH 16-26
1 female 16-26
1 female under 10

JOHN YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female over 45
1 male 1 female 16-26
1 male 10-16

ELISHA YARBOROUGH 26-45
1 female 16-26
1 female under 10

Union County 1810
JOHN YARBOROUGH 26-45
1 female 16-26
3 females under 10

GEORGE YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female over 45
1 male 16-26
2 females 10-16
1 male 1 female under 10

BENJAMIN YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female 26-45
2 males 16-26
1 male 10-16
2 males under 10
1 other male over 45.

JOHN YARBOROUGH over 45
1 female over 45
1 male 1 female 16-26
2 males under 10

The NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS for 1790.

A helpful guide to geographic locations of South Carolina Districts taken from the 1790 census.

CAMDEN DISTRICT

Chester
Claremont
Clarendon
Fairfield
Lancaster
Richland
York County

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

Berkley - St. Johns Parish
Colleton - " "
Dorchester - St. George Parish
Christ Church Parish
St. Andrews Parish
St. Barthomes Parish
St. James Goose Creek Parish
St. James Santee Parish
St. Pauls Parish
St. Phillips and St. Michaels Parish
St. Stephens Parish
St. Thomas Parish

CHERAW(S) DISTRICT

96 District
Abbeville
Edgefield
Greenville
Laurens
Newberry
Pendleton
Spartanburg
Union

ORANGEBURG DISTRICT

North Part
South Part

Frances M. Lockwood
Comanche TX 76442

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex76024

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Goodrum, Thomas	2		6		
Hill, Richard	1	2	1		
Gibson, Isaac	2	5	2		
Tidwell, John	2	5	4		
Gibson, Jacob	1		1		
Hughs, Thomas	1		1		
Briant, John	1	1	1		
Bishop, Patrick	1	2	2		
Henson, Bartlet	2	1	5		
Henson, Robert	1		1		
Ariedge, Amos	2	2	3		
Ariedge, Joseph	1	1	5		
Ariedge, Clemonts	1	5	3		
Tidwell, Elli	1	3	3		
Garrett, Seth	1		1		
Ginn, Jesse	1	2	1		
Knighton, Thomas	1	2	5		
Knighton, Isaac	1	1	5		
Lewis, W^m	2	2	6		8
Boland, Musker	2	1	3		
Tidwell, W^m	1	1	1		
Coon, George	1	2	1		
King, James	1	1	1		
Goin, John	1	1	3		
Lucas, James	1		1		
Burks, James	1	1	2		
Tidwell, Robert	1	5	7		
Watts, John	2	1	7		
Watts, Thomas	1		1		
Pigg, Edward	2	2	9		
Pigg, Charles	1				
Morriss, James	2		2		
Blake, Fanny		2	2		
Garret, Sarah	1		2		
Tidwell, Robert, Jun^r	1	7	1		1
Goin, Jesse	1	2	1		
Shirley, Robert	1	2	1		
Pickett, Micaijah	2	5	3		10
Hill, M^r	1		7		
Henson, Obadiah	3	2	4		3
King, John	3	2	4		21
Knighton, Moses	2	2	2		
Pickett, Charles	2	1	4		
Roberts, Richard	1	1	2		
Spion, John	2	4	2		
Lewis, Charles	1	3	3		8
Hollies, John	1	1	4		
Gibson, Wilson	1	2	2		
Lewis, Elisabeth			3		
Sanders, John	1		2		
Tidwell, Perry		1	1		
Martin, Edward	1		4		1
Gray, W^m	1	1	6		
M^cCreight, Rob^t	2	2	4		
Winn, Richard	2	5	3		30
Martin, Rob^t	2		2		3
Martin, David	1		1		
Gladney, Thomas	1	3	3		
Milling, Hugh	2	2	3		5
Paul, James	1		1		3
Dodds, James	1	1	2		
Porter, John	1		2		
Cameron, James	1	1	3		1
Johnson, Thomas	1	1	5		
Heaning, James	1	3	3		
Dodds, John	1	3	2		
Arnat, Samuel	1	1	6		
Robinson, Thomas	1	1	3		
Pair, John	1	2	3		
Roadin, Jeremiah	1		1		
Roadin, Leonard	1		3		
Blair, Adam	1	3	5		
M^cmulland, James	1	2	3		
Gladney, Richard	1	5	4		3
Welldon, Samuel	1	3	6		
Brice, W^m	1	1	1		
Major, John	1	1	2		
Robinson, W^m	1	2	2		
Gibson, Randle	1	2	2		
Heaning, Michael	1	1	3		
Cameron, Simon	1	1	4		
Phillips, Robert, Jun^r	1	3	4		
Hays, Matthew	1	2	3		
Hamilton, David	1	2	4		
Dunn, Jesse	1	2	2		
Sloan, John	1	2	1		
Robinson, Mary	2	1	1		
Milling, Jean	1		4		8
Campbell, Mary		2	1		
Phillips, Jean	2		1		
Neel, Ann		3	2		
Cardin, Jane		2	4		
Paul, Archibald	2	1	2		
Craig, James	1	3	3		7
Elliot, John	1	3	3		
Brady, Robert	1		1		
Foley, John	2	2	1		
Gamble, James	1	2	2		
Read, Robert	2	4	3		
Read, W^m	1	1	4		
Tucker, Simon	1		1		
Neelie, James	1				
Peaige, Henry	1	1	4		
Rosborough, Alex^r	2	2	3		
Henry, John	2	5	5		
Sant, Thomas	1	1	5		
Thomson, David	1	2	3		
M^cCreight, David	2	3	5		
Gladney, Samuel	3	2	2		2
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		
M^cQuaters, Alex^r	1		4		
Robinson, John	1	3	3		
Gladney, Patrick	1	1	2		
Dunlap, John	1		2		1
Havis, John	1	2	5		
Austin, James	2	4	3		
Hassan, George	2	5	3		
Russell, James, Jun^r	1	3	3		
Bolard, Robert	2	1	3		
Russel, James, Sen^r	1	3	2		
Phillips, James	3	4	1		
Baird, W^m	1	2	4		
Pritchard, Charles	1		2		
M^cDowell, Alex^r	2	2	1		1
Gamble, Samuel	1	1	2		
Gamble, Hugh	1	2	2		
Major, Nathan^l	1		1		
M^cmullan, Thomas	2		1		5
Dodds, Joseph	1		1		
Dodds, Thomas	1		1		
M^cQuaters, Huston	1	1	1		
Stinson, John	1		2		
M^cIntier, And^w	1		2		
Evans, David	3	1	2		4
Bowls, James	1	2	3		
Gatewood, John	1		4		
Whitehouse, Thomson	1		1		7
Wilson, W^m	1	2	4		
Brice, John	2		2		
M^cNeill, Archibald	2	1	4		
M^cNeel, Henry	1		2		
Smith, James	1	1	3		
Winn, Elkin	1		2		9
Winn, James	1		1		3
Winn, John	1		1		3
Winn, John, Sen^r	1	3	4		22
Robertson, John	2	1	5		1
Richardson, Thomas	1		2		
[illegible]	2	1	2		
Elliot, John	2	1	4		
Harriss, Victor	2	1	6		
Hartle, Henry	3	1	4		
Simonds, Samuel	2	2	3		
Gibson, Joseph	2	1	2		
Currey, Jacob	1	2	4		5
Gibson, Abraham	2	4	2		
Pearson, John	1	1	4		
Long, John, S^r	1	1	1		
Long, James	2	2	3		
Elliot, John	1	1	3		
Boney, Jacob	1	3	5		
Long, John, Jun^r	2	4	4		
Brunt, John	1	5	2		
Stanton, Joseph	1	3	5		
Thomson, David	1		1		
Garmany, Hugh	1		1		
Richardson, W^m	1	5	2		
Goats, Philip	2	6	6		
Neely, Victor	2	1	2		
Smithwick, W^m	2	3	3		
Neelie, Richard	2	3	6		
Long, David	2	4	5		
Chappell, John	1				
Hawthorn, James	3	2	3	2	
Ashford, George	1		1		
Friday, John	2	2	3		
Davidson, Joseph	1		1		
Frazier, Andrew	1	1	1		
Russell, W^m	1		2		
Smith, Matthew	1	1	2		
Cameron, James	1		2		
Brown, Jesse	1	5	2		
Badger, Joshua	2	3	2		1
Duncan, Robert	1		1		
Hughs, Aaron	1	1	3		
Fletcher, Thomas	1	2	2		
Curry, Peter	1	4	1		2
Listner, John	3	4	6		
M^cmeekan, James	1	2	1		
M^cGomery, David	1		1		
Wallace, Jesse	1	3	4		
Brewenton, Thomas	1	1	2		
Smith, Thomas	2	2	7		
Kennaday, William	1	3	3		
Gibson, Jacob	3	2	7		
Hancock, Rachel			2		6
Martin, John	2	4	3		
Freeman, Rebekah	1	5	2		
Brown, Mary		2	4		
Craig, W^m	1		6		
Thomson, Elisabeth			2		
Cameron, Thomas, Jun^r	1		1		
Cameron, Thomas, Sen^r	1	1	4		
Frazire, W^m	4	1	2		
Robertson, Robert	1	3	3		
Thomson, W^m	2		3		
Gibson, Stephen	2	1	2		8
Hunt, Hezekiah	1	4	1		
Frazier, Elizabeth	1		2		
Scott, Benja	1				
Frazier, Mary	1	4	3		
Grigg, Rebekah		2	1		
Landrum, Josiah	1	3	2		
Brunt, Alex^r	2	4	2		
Cook, Burrill	1		2		
Johnson, Judith		1	2		
Cook, John	1	4	7		33
Dunklin, Sarah		2	3		
Amons, Thomas	2	2	5		
Freeman, Harriss	3	1	3		3
Murph (Widow)		4	2		
Richardson, Samuel	1		4		2
Boyd, Samuel	1	2	4		
Harbirt, John	1	1	3		
Pearson, Mary		2	3		4
Bennet, M^r			2		3
Turner, John	3	1	7		10
Burns, John	1	5	4		
Turner, John, Jun^r	2	1	1		
Cambell, David	1		3		
Johnson, James	1	2	3		1
Curry, Stafford	1	4	6		
Young, Mary	1		4		
Ewing, Robert	1	2	1		
Cathcart, Joseph	1	4	4		
Patton, David	1	2	2		
Robertson, Alex^r	1	4	3		
Hood, Robert	1		2		
Moreton, And^w	1	1	3		
Adams, Robert	1	3	3		
Watson, John	2		1		
Hootman, Christopher	2	4	5		
Martin, James	1				
Joiner, W^m	1	1	2		
M^cDowell, And^w	1	1	4		3
Lavender, W^m	1	2	3		
Aikin, Walter	1		3		
Neel, John	2		2		
M^cClintock, W^m	1	3	2		
Wolf, Michael	1	4	4		
Colvill, W^m	1	3	3		
Jackson, W^m	1	1	1		
Robertson, Alex^r, Jun^r	1	3	4		
Nisbett, Samuel	2	1	2		
Ray, John	1	1	1		
Matthews, Sarah	1	3	4		
Moore, Henry	1	1	1		5
M^cKain, Katherine	1	1	2		
M^cKain, Alex^r	1	1	1		
Burk, Elizabeth	2	1	2		
Bonar, John	3	3	4		
Boyd, David	1	2	2		
Shain, John	2		3		
Turner, James	1	3	4		5
Owens, Smallwood	1	2	3		
Ewings, William	2		1		
Dickey, John	1	2	6		
Aiken, Sarah	1	3	3		
Wilson, Elisabeth	1		3		
M^cClurkin, John	1	4	2		
Smith, Hugh	1	1	3		1
Cameron, Joseph	1	1	2		
Caldwell, John	1		4		
Caldwell, Thomas	1		1		
Cockrell, Moses	1	3	5		
Richman, John	1	4	2		2
Terry, Amey			1		
arnat, James	4	3	4		
Stedman, John	1	2	3		
Huston, John	1	3	5		
Burns, John	1	4	2		
M^cmillan, Mary	2		2		
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	1		
Arthur, James	1		2		
Millar, Abraham	1		3		
Killpatrick, Robert	2	4	6		
Fairie, W^m	2	1	2		
Young, Hugh	1	1	2		4
Dodds, Samuel	1				
Colwell, Samuel	1	1	2		1
Lowry, W^m	1		3		
Cookral, Moses	1	2	3		
Cookral, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Hopkins, W^m	1	1	1		

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Pool, Walter	5	1			
Maybry, Daniel	2	1	1		
day, Matthew	1	2	5		
Dillard, James	3	1	5		
Lee, Isam	2	1	4		
Dillard, Edmond		1	1		
Parks, W^m		1	2		
Thomas, Susanna	3	1	3		6
Thomas, Anderson	2	5	6		2
Fundenburg, Henry	1	1	1		4
Mabry, Mary	1		3		10
Clayton, Jane	2		2		
Watson, Elisabeth	2	1	2		
Godfrey, Margrit		2	3		
Harbin, William	1	2	6		
Moore, Robert	3	1	5		
Cooper, Peter	1	1	2		
Motte, W^m	2	5	3		
Bishop, John	1	1	6		
Gwin, John	1	2	4		
Majors, Elijah	2	2	6		
Lindsay, Benj^a	1	2	3		
Doughty, David	1	3	2		
Moberly, Edward	1	1	5		
Malone, W^m	1	3	3		
Grubs, Enoch	2	3	4		
Herbin, Jesse	1	3	5		
O'Brient, Jesse	2	1	2		
Brown, John	1	1	3		
Dye, John	1	3	4		
Watson, John	1		1		
Burns, W^m	3		5		
Grissum, John	1	1	5		
Hoppough, Phillip	2	6	3		
Coleman, Robert	1		1		
Watson, Lucy		1	1		
Nevit, W^m	1	4	1		1
Alsup, W^m	2	5	3		
Coleman, Thomas	1	1	6		
Malone, Thomas	2	3	5		1
Parton, Philemon	2	2	4		
Meadows, Thomas	2	3	2		
Mayfield, Samuel	1		5		
Robertson, Henry	2	4	2		
Rachel, Valentine		1			
M^cDaniel, Joseph	2	1	2		4
Adam, W^m	1	1	2		
Moberly, Colin	1		4		
M^cDaniel, John	2	1	1		
Nix, Edward	2	2	5		
Burns, Thomas	1	2	5		
Brady, Thomas	1	1	1		
Wright, Boland	1		2		
Moberly, Micaijah	1	2	2		
Day, Edward	2	2	3		2
Con, Francis	2	1	4		
Hopkins, Richard	1	1	5		
Barker, Samuel	2	1	2		
Barker, Jacob	2	2	2		
Adam, Richard	1	1	1		
Barker, Jacob	1	2	4		
Barker, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Lilies, Araminas	2	5	4		
Goss, Aaron	1	4	7		
Brashear, Brasil	1	3	3		
Jennings, John	3	3	2		
Pool, Adam	1	4	5		
Cockral, Thomas	1	1	2		
Hall, Zachariah	1		1		
Partin, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Meadows, Edward	1		1		
Moberly, W^m	1	2	3		
M^cCollum, James	1	6	1		
Hill, W^m	1	6	2		
Day, Hinson	1	2	3		
Day, Bollard	1				
Moberly, Thomas	1	1	5		
Morst, Jacob	1	2	2		
Hill, John	1	2	2		1
Lovejoy, Edw^d	2	4	5		
Cannamore, George	1	2	4		
Lashly, John	1	2	4		
Coleman, Robert, Sen^r	1	4	5		11
Lemly, Putter	1	2	4		
Stokes, Thomas	1	2	4		
Rogers, John	1	2	2		
Holley, Benj^a	1	1	3		
Moberly, W^m	1	1	4		1
M^cmurray, James	2	2	2		
Chapman, W^m	1	5	3		
Moberly, Samuel	2	3	6		
Hill, Richard	1	1	3		
Beam, Jesse	1	2	2		
Shrub, Benj^a	1	2	1		
Hill, Asaph	1				
Aperson, John	1				
Stone, Elisabeth		1	4		
Parks, John		1	1		
Parks, James	2	2	3		
Moberly, W^m, Sen^r	1	4	5		
M^cDurman, Joseph	2	1	1		
Liles, W^m	1	2	2		
Moberly, Levy	1	2	1		
Fesster, Andrew	1	2	5		
Beems, Albert	2	2	5		
Ephart, Adam	1	1	2	1	
Lowrie, Conrad	1	1	3		
Wooley, Richard	2	5	3		
Manning, Ambrose	2	5	3		
Wilkerson, John	3	1	2		
Wilkinson, Robert	1	3	3		
Roberts, Nicholas	2	3	4		
Adair, Belithe	1	2	5		
Bell, George	1	1	5		
Coleman, William	1	2	7		
Dove, Benjamin	1	1	3		
Dove, Benj^a, Jun^r	2	2	5		
Parnell, W^m	4	5	6		
Wallis, Jesse T	1	1	2		
Meadows, Job	1	2	4		
Coleman, David	1	2	1		
Lamar, James	1	2	2		
Parker, John	1	3	3		
Jones, Abraham	1	1	1		
Means, Thomas	2		2		4
Gwyn, Thomas		1	2		
Betho, Peter	1	2	2		
Coleman, Emily		2	4		
Liles, Thomas		2	4		
Carter, John	2	3	3		
Millar, James	3	1	3		
Woodward, W^m	2		4		7
Johnson, John	1	1	4		
Johnson, William	1	2	1		
Steel, James	1		2		
Craig, Catherine	1	2	4		
Shelton, David	2	3	2		
Cooper, Adam	1	3	3		
Frost, Joseph	1		3		
Macon, Heartwell	4	4	2		
Macon, Henry	3	4	2		
Young, Andrw	2	4	2		4
Wilson, Robert	1		1		1
Johnson, Samuel	1	1	1		1
Robertson, William	2	3	3		2
Rayford, Philip	1	2	6		11
Heart, James	2	1	3		14
Shadd, George	1	1	3		
Woodward, John	1	1	4		15
Siberly, John	2	1	2		
Duggins, Leander	1		2		
Dunn, W^m	1	7	2		
Owens, Benj^a	2		2		5
Handley, Tho^s	3	1	5		
Haigwood, Elisha	1	5	4		1
Miles, Samuel	1	3	3		
Broom, W^m	2	3	4		
Smith, John	2	3	3		
Trap, John	1		3		1
Hopah, James	1	2	4		1
Hogan, W^m	1	3	4		
Neilson, James	2	4	6		4
Legoe, Maddern	4	1	4		1
Owens, W^m	2	2	5		
Hendricks, James	3	1	3		
Hendricks, Thomas	2	3	2		
Compte, John	1	1	3		22
Craig, John	1	1	2		
Dortch, John	1	1	3		
Harriss, James	1	2	3		
Day, Christopher	1	1	1		
Roach, W^m	2	9	1		6
Blanton, John	3	1	5		15
Miles, Hardy	1	2	3		
Dungan, Jonathan	1	2	4		
Oneal, Edmund	1	2	3		
Hendricks, W^m	2	3	4		
Hill, Thomas	2	3	6		2
Simmonds, Edward	1		2		
Browbaker, Jacob	2	1	3		
Haigwood, Lewis	2	4	4		
Rawls, Jesse	1		1		
Crosslin, John	1	1	3		
Trapp, W^m	2	5	5		
Heart, Fredrick	1	3	2		
Arick, Fredrick	1		1		
Summersall, W^m	2	1	4		
Smith, Stephen	2	3	7		
Crosslin, Samuel	1	1	2		
Rutland, James	1	3	4		
Robertson, Henry	2	1	4		2
Farrar, Field	1	3	4		15
M^cCaule, Thomas H	3	2	4		4
Quarrell, Joseph	1	1	3		
Young, Samuel	1		4		1
Durphy, Prudence	1	1	6		11
Thomson, Nathan	1		2		
Hussey, Isaaac	3	1	5		
Yarbrough, Richard	1	3	4		
Yarbro, Owen	1	1	3		
Koon, Conrad	1	2	4		
Moon, W^m	2	5	2		
Kenneday, Alex^r	2	6	7		5
Derham, Charnell	3	2	2		2
Irick, John Adam	1	3	3		6
Rawls, Luke	2		2		
M^cCreight, James	3	1	2		3
Robertson, John	1	2	1		
Porter, Thomas	1		2		
Bradford, Thomas	2		1		2
Whitehouse, Thomson	1		1		
Jones, Ralph	2	3	3		10
M^cKinnie, Samuel	1	1	2		5
Robertson, W^m	2	2	4		2
Kirkland, Francis	2	2	6		
Cameron, John	2		2		
M^cCoy, Daniel	1		1		
Beesly, Margret			2		
Nolland, Shad	1	3	3		
Noland, Steven	1	1	5		
Ashly, Joseph	1	1	1		
Huffman, Daniel	1	2	4		
Beassly, George	1	2	2		
Duggans, Richard	1	2	7		
Cork, John	1	3	6		
Cameron, Andrew	1	1	3		
Rabb, James	3	3	4		
James, David	2		3		
James, Enoch	1		1		1
Kincaid, James	1	1	7		2
Landsdale, Isaac	1	1	3		
Smith, James	1	2	1		
Weaver, Morriss	1	2	3		1
Beaty, Samuel	1	2	2		
Andrews, Solomon	1	2	7		
Noland, W^m	1	3	2		
Woodward, Richard	1	6	5		
Aitcheson, John	1	2	2		
Lindsay, Robert	1	1	3		
Holsay, George	1	4	6		
Dilashmate, Celia		1	5		
Rogers, James	1	1	4		1
Harrison, Burr	2	1	2		9
Smith, Elisabeth		1	2		
M^cmorries, W^m, Sen^r	3	2	1		
Aitcheson, Mary		1	5		
Addison, Thomas	2	2	4		
Curry, Samuel	1	3	2		
Dent, William	1	1	2		
Woodward, John	1	1	4		
Woodward, Burbage	1		1		
Watts, Edward, Sen^r	2	2	5		
Low, Isaac	2	1	1		
Nelson, Henry	3	1	7		
Rogers, Henry	3	2	6		
Kearnaghan, Robert	1	1	1		
Wilson, Robert	1		1		
Butler, James	3	3	3		
Meek, Tho^s	1	2	2		
Hill, Tho^s	1		1		
Hughs, W^m	2	1	8		
Noland, Susanah		3	2		
Addison, Christopher	1	1	4		
Noland, James	1	1	1		
Richeson, John	1	1	5		
Kincaid, Alex^r	1	1	2		
Scott, W^m	2	1	4		
Hannah, James	5	4	4		
M^cBride, Robert	1	1	2		
Alcorn, James	1	1	3		
Shannon, Thomas	3	1	1		3
Williams, Thomas	1	1	2		
Taylor, Champ	1		2		
Williams, John	1		2		
Butler, Ephraim	1	2	2		
Gregg, John	3	2	6		
M^cCoy, Henry	3	3	6		
Gray, And^w	1	1	4		2
Lewers, Thomas	3		1		
Cochran, Dan^l	1	3	3		1
Gray, John	1	2	2		5
Gray, Robert	1	1	1		
M^cGill, Robert	1	1	1		
Karnaghan, W^m	1		1		
Gray, James	2		2		2
Reynolds, Hugh	2	3	3		
Wright, W^m	1	1	3		
Nelson, Thomas	1		1		
Brown, George	1		1		3
Winn, John	2	3	2		
Workman, James	2		3		
Seal, Charles	1	2	2		
Miles, Francis	2	1	4		
Miles, Thomas	1	3	7		

CAMDEN DISTRICT, FAIRFIELD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Martin, Francis	1	2	4		
Bradley, W^m	1	2	4		
Petrson, Jeremiah	2				
Glandon, Stephen	2	3	5		
Randolph, James	1	1	3		
Sims, Benj^a	1	1	3		5
Seal, Elijah	1				
Green, Thomas	2	1	1		
Martin, W^m	2		1		
Wilson, Theophilus	1	1	5		
Elders, John	1	1	3		
Miles, Leonard	1	1	3		
Sims, Edward	1	5	2		
Dunn, Joel	1	3	5		
Seal, Anthony	1	3	3		1
Walker, John	1				
Johnson, Reuben	1		3		
Perry, Samuel	1	4	3		2
Duke, Moses	3	1	3		3
Porry, Lewis	1	2	3		
Wilson, Jesse	1	5	3		
Simonds, Randolph	1	2	2		1
Lewis, Jacob	1	5	3		5
Perry, Josse	1	4	4		
Dunn, David	1	4	2		
Harkins, Daniel O	1	1	5		5
Hoy, James	1	5	3		
Hoy, Quintin	1		1		
Simonds, Jesse	2		2		
Swett, John	2	4			
Wilson, James	1	1	4		2
Duke, Thomas	1	5	3		1
Duke, Robert	1	1	2		
Wootan, Aaron	1	3	3		
Wootan, Moses	1	3	3		
Kelly, John	2	4	4		
Watts, George	1	4	8		
Stewart, John	2	3	2		
Duke, Samuel	1	4	6		
Sims, John	1		5		4
Randolph, W^m	1		4		
Wooten, John	1	1	3		2
Hodge, Benj^a	1		7		
Pierson, James	1	1	4		
Spradley, And^w	1	2	2		
Sims, Joseph	1	7	5		
Bethany, Jacob	1	3	4		2
M^cCreight, Quintin	2		3		
M^cCreight, James	1	2	2		
Taylor, Jeremiah	1		1		
Taylor, Richard	4		3		
Dortch, W^m	2	2	4		7
Kirkland, William	2	1	2		10
M^cCance, John	1	5	5		
Wilson, Joel	1	1	2		
Haigwood, H^y	2	1	6		
Haigwood, W^m	1	1	1		
Hodge, Tho^s	1	2	4		
Kirkland, Zachariah	1	1	3		6
Kirkland, W^m	2	2	3		10
Murphy, Gracey		3	2		4
Wilson, John	3	2	5		8
Wilson, James	1	2			
Gordon, Alex^r	1	1	2		6
Robertson, Alex^r	2	2	3		2
Mansell, Robt	1	2	4		2
Findley, John	1	2	3		1
Harrison, Benj^a	1	1	2		12
Moberly, Edw^d, Junr	1	2	5		6
Lane, Mary	1	2	3		5
Day, Hinson	2	1	3		1
Bishop, Joseph	1	2	5		6
Bishop, Drury	1	4	5		1
Dansbie, M^rs	1	2	3		1
Ederington, Christopher	1	3	6		2
Ederington, James	1	2	4		5
Lilies, Aramenas	1	3	4		10
Boltner, Lewis	1	2	3		2
Buchanan, John	1		1		3
Means, John	2	1	3		8
M^cDaniel, Hugh	2		1		2
Millar, M^rs		2	3		3
Whitehead, Nazarine	2	1	4		4
Waugh, Samuel	1	2	3		1
Tidwell, Rachel		2	3		3
Rochel, George	1				1
Kitchens, Eli	1	1	2		3
Hassan, George	2	4	4		1
Holley, Benoni	1		1		1
Willingham, W^m	1	1	1		3
Willingham, John	1	1	2		2
Evans, R^d. David	1				2
Ellison, Robert	1	5	3		15
Goin, Daniel	1	3	2		2
M^cmorries, W^m, Junr	1	1	2		2
Charleton (Widow)		3	2		6
May, James	1	2	2		8
Kitchens, Charles	1				2
Foy, Timothy	1		1		1
Elkin, John	1	2	4		
Jones, Darling	3		3		0
Moore, M^rs		2	3		
Jones, David	1	3	5		
Love, Isaac	1	3	2		22
Taylor, Robert	1	2	2		
Wells, William	1	2	1		
Perry, James	1	2	3		
Neese, Doras	1	3	2		
Muse, Thomas	1	3	4		9
Jones, Vincent	1	2	2		
Crim, Peter	1	3	4		4
Lowrie, Edward	1	2	4		
Lowry, Gideon	1	1	2		
Armstrong, John	2	1	1		1
Cloud, Joseph	1	3	2		
Lowry, Job	1	3	4		
Ayres, Moses	1	1	2		
Grig, Henry	1	1	2		
Stag, John	1	1	1		
Grant, Lewis	1	1	2		
Hill, Thomas	1	3	4		5
Davies, Edmond	1	1	2		
Howton, George	1	2	3		
Sutton, John	1	3	4		3
Scott, James	1	2	5		2
Mattocks, John	1	1	1		
Hinds, Thomas	1	1	2		
Hughs, Church	1	4	5		
Durand, George	1	1	3		
Branon, Hugh	1	4	2		
Wayne, George	1	1	3		
M^cGraw, John	1		1		
Wells, Samuel	1	1	3		
M^cGraw, Jacob	1	1	2		
Ward, John	1	3	3		
Bradley, Sherard	1	1	1		
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1				
Leech, John	1	1	2		
Sanders, John	1	3	2		
Brown, John	1	1			
Stark, Reuben	1	1	2		5
Carrell, Edward	1	1	1		
Howard, James	1	3	5		
Jones, Elias	1	2	3		
Elkin, Johnson	1	2	5		
Morgan, George	1	3	2		
M^cKinney, Benj^a	1	2	1		
Taylor, John	1	1	2		8
Martin, Robert	1	2	3		
Seal, Thomas	1	1	3		1
Blake, John	1	3	3		
W^m, John	1	1	1		
Yarbro, W^m	1	2	1		
Blake, Archelaus	1	2	2		
Marr, James	1	3	2		
Briant, John	1	2	3		
Smith, Hermon	1	1	2		
Smith, Charles	1	2	4		
Calvit, Edw^d	1	2	2		
Calvit, Peter	1	3	4		
Calvit, John	1	1	2		
Smith, Hampton	1	3	2		
Smith, Jesse	1	2	2		
Mickle, John	1	3	4		8
Majors, Benj^a	1	2	2		
Winchister, Willoughby	2	3	5		
Crabb, Dan^l	1	2	3		
Hughs, Goodman	1	1	0		
Vaughn, Thomas	1	2	5		2
Patterson, Reuben	1	2	4		
Davies, Levi	1		1		
Wells, Joseph	1	2	2		
Jones, James	1	2	2		1
Hughs, W^m	1	2	5		
Braxeal, W^m	1	1	2		
Smith, Abner	1		3		1
Mulholland, Robert	1	3	4		
Dickason, James	1	3	3		
M^cKinnie, Samuel	1	3	2		4
Cole (Widow)	1	2	3		
Sanders, Nathan	1	2	3		1
Swillaw, John	1	1	4		1
Foy, George	1	1	1		4
Muse (Widow)		1	3		6
M^cKinnie, John	2	1	3		9
Ratcliff (Widow)		1	3		1
Knighton, Moses	2		1		8
Mickle, Joseph	1	2	3		2
Mickle (Widow)		2	3		7
Cloud, W^m	1	2	2		2
Turner (Widow)		1	4		1
Clayton, John	1				12
Stuart, Alex^r	1	3	2		1
Abbot, John	1		1		
Sanders, Henry	1	2	5		
Stone, Thomas	1	4	6		
Stone, John	1				
Stone, James	1				
Cason, Whitis	1	1	1		
Cason, Laban	1				
Smith, Bartlet	1	1	3		
Graham, Isaac	1	3	4		
Dozier, John	1	1	3		
Smith, Moses	1		1		
Blake, John	1		1		
Blake, Archibald	1				
Hunt, James	1	1	4		
Long, John, Senr	1	3	6		
Long, John, Junr	1				
Pettypool, W^m	1				
Graves, James	1	2	2		
Harrisson, Reuben	1	2	3		
Yarbro, Thomas G	1				
M^cDaniel, John	1				
Ariedge, Isaac	1		1		
Pettypool, Henry	1	2	3		
Bird, Michael	1	2	3		
Roberts, Aaron	1	2	5		
Cason, Cannon	1	1	3		
Maynard, Edward	2	1	3		
Briant, W^m	1		2		
M^cDaniel, W^m	1	2	3		
Ford, Hezekiah	1	1	2		
M^cFaddin, W^m	1	2	4		
Laughon, James	1		1		3
Briant, Edward	1				
Rogers, W^m	1				
Ivery, Burril	1				
Ivey, John	1				
Dugins, John	1				
Duggins, William	1		2		
Boylstone, Wuldrim	1		1		1
Boylstone, George	1		1		
Rugely, Henry	1	1	3		10
Burns, Dennis	1	1	1		
M^cDaniel, Charles	1	1	2		
Millar, W^m	1	2	3		
Ford, Gardner	1	2	3		5
Meredith, Thomas	1	2	4		1
Porter, James	1	2	2		
Nettles, Zachariah	1	2	5		
Dawkins, Richard	1	4	4		
Dawkins, Jesse	1				
Peay, Nicholas	1	1	2		5
Nelson, Teague	1				
Berry, W^m	1	1	1		
Brown, Stephen	1	1	2		
Millar, John	1	1	2		1
Roberts, Richard	1	2	1		
knighton, Josiah	1	2	1		1
Lewis, James	1	4	5		2
Bradley, John	1				
Bradley, W^m	1	1			
W^mson, Roland	1	2	2		30
Harrison, W^m	1	2	1		7
M^cFaddin, John	1				
Burns, Dennis	1	2	2		
W^mson, Lamuel	1	2	1		
Graham, W^m	1	4	3		
Cason, W^m	1	4	2		
Belton, Jonathan	1	2	1		10
Ivery, Henry	1	2	3		
Rudd, George	1	3	4		
Williamson, Charles	1	4	1		
Williamson, Steris	2				
Burgs, Fed^k	1	4	1		4
Bradey, Lewis	1				
Bishop, Luke	1				
Lucas, John	1	1	1		
Yarbrough, John	1	4	2		
Ivey, John	1				
Davies, Adam	1	1	1		
Hornstle, John	1	4	2		
Peay, George	1	3	3		5
Peay, Austin	1				
Ward, Rob^t	1	1	1		
M^cCreight, Matthew	1	2	4		
Briant, W^m	1	2	3		
M^cDaniel, Dan^l	1				
Martin, W^m	1				
Graves, W^m	1				
Martin, Henry	1				
Hardage, Ja^s	1	1	1		7
Ariedge, Moses	1				
Fellows, Matthias	1		1		2
Fulgim, Josse	1		1		
Thomson, Thomas	1	4	1		
Morrise, John	1				
Anthony, Paul	1				
Moore, John	1				
Ham, John	1	4	2		
Hall, Thomas	1				

Heads of Families 1790 South Carolina - First Census

Swanson would have been 16 in 1790 if born in 1774

Camden District, Chester County

Jno. Yarborough	1 male 16 & up	1 fe

Camden District, Fairfield

2 on this page

William Yarbro.	2 male 16 & up 1 male under 16	2 fem. 16 & up
Owen Yarbro	1 male 16 & up 1 male under 16	3 fem. 16 & up
William Yarbrough	2 males 16 & up 1 male under 16	2 fem. 16 & up
John Yarbrough	1 male 16 & up 4 males under 16	2 fem. 16 & up
Richard Yarbrough	1 male 16 & up 3 males under 16	4 fem. 16 & up

Cheraw District

Ambrose Yarber	1 male 16 & up 2 males under 16	2 fem. 16 & up

** ** ** **

See attached data on JOEL YARBOROUGH who served as a Grand Juryman at Chesterfield, Cheraw District on 13 March 1787. Note that he does not appear in 1790 S.C. census.

1810 Chesterfield County, S.C. (Old Cheraw)

Rebecca Yarborough	no age given	
Moses Yarbrough	1 male 16/26 1 male under 10	1 fem. 16/26

Rebecca and Moses living next door to each other.

In 1820 Chesterfield County, S.C. census no Yarborough's.

Frances Lockwood
Comanche, Tx 76442

JOEL YARBROUGH

Family histories have come to include "physio" and "psycho" history. Likenesses are evident, such as red hair, certain facial features, and, longevity. A number of Yarbrough's seem to have achieved long life.

Joel Yarbrough is buried in "Scotch" Cemetery located on U.S. Highway #1, 15 miles north of Camden, South Carolina. The cemetery is on the west side of Highway #1, five miles south of Bethune near the community of Cassett. (1)

His tombstone reads:

Joel Yarbrough born 15 Mar 1801 - died 16 Feb 1901

The cemetery has been named Scotch Cemetery because of the McCaskills, McKinnons, McPhersons, McLeods, and McLaurens buried there. There were two Fraser's and this one lone Yarbrough. It is interesting to speculate how he came to be buried here. Perhaps he outlived all his family members?

Born in 1801, Joel Yarbrough was too young for the War of 1812, and probably too old to have served in the Civil War, but it is possible that he may have seen service in the Indian Wars in Florida.

---

1. Georgia Genealogical Magazine No's 44&45 combined, pg. 297

Frances Lockwood
Comanche TX 764420722

ARKANSAS TAX LISTS

1819 TO 1829

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

EDITORS

RONALD VERN JACKSON

GARY RONALD TEEPLES

US/CAN
976.7
R4a
Copy 2

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®

SUITE 600 [illegible] BLDG. [illegible] West South Temple, Salt Lake City, Utah 84101

(3)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261 76372
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-4-1989

Husband's Full Name John Jaggers Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Oct. 1777				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 July 1821				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Elizabeth

His Father John Jaggers | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Clement Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Jan. 1777				
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Nov. 1835				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (1) ----Carolan & (2) -----Dansby

Her Father John Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Clement

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth) Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William Carolan	Birth	28 Mar. 1800			S.C.	daughter of S.M. & Macijah Booneville Y.
	Full Name of Spouse* Melissa Yarbrough	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Long Ridge Cemetery	Carolan	Ark.	5 miles SW
	2 Jonathan Dansby	Birth	8 Nov. 1802			Had son	Thomas
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah E. Wright	Mar.	Jan. 1847		Sevier Co.,	Ark.	buried beside
		Death					
		Burial					William Carolan.
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Box 561
Taylor, Arizona 85939

Dear Frances,

I have studied the material you sent me over and over. Like you I find it somewhat unclear but extremely interesting. Every little bit of information you get on family lines is always intriguing.

We are descended through the Arthur mentioned in John Yarbrough's will. If you do not have information on his descendants and are interested please let me know and I will send you all that I have.

One piece of information that I have come across is that one Clement Yarbrough was hung along with several other men during the Reb. war for participating in Torie activities. I found this in Early Settlers of Alabama by James Edmonds Saunders. This book is over 80 years old but we have a copy of it in the library here. I did find the combination of names interesting even though a person might prefer not to find a family connection in a case like this!!

I also found it strange that Sarah Clement never refered to herself by any last name until she married Mr. Jaggars. Perhaps she was an adopted daughter? Also seems strange that she never says that her two older sons were sons of anyone but herself. Seems a little odd at least.

I am interested in the Yarbrough Family Magazine and will be sending for it. I have written Nelda Eastman who I know has been in touch with Exa Cudd and who is also working on this same line about YFM.

Please keep in touch as your research goes forth and I will do the same. Thanks so much for what you sent to me.

Yours truly
Linda
Linda McFarland

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name: William P. Carolan

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Mar. 1800			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Sept. 1822				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Carolan | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Clements Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Seeley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Apr. 1807			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

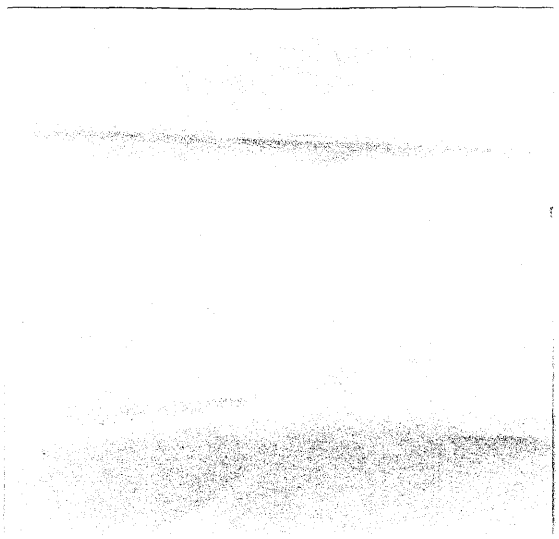
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas	Birth	1829			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Robert	Birth	1831			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Hannah	Birth	1834			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Jesse	Birth	1837			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Samuel	Birth	1842			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 11. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

William P. and Hannah Seeley Carolan came from Chester District S.C. to Alabama. W.P. was Sheriff of Morgam Co. Ala. in 1842. They moved to Richmond Sevier Co. Arkansas in k864. Moved to Cawthron TWP, Scott Co Ark. May 1, 1867.



Elizabeth Carolan, dau of Peter P. & Harriet Carolan d. Jan 12, 1847
Jonathon Dansby died (13?) Jan, 1847
Elizabeth R. Hemphill died Feb. 26, 1862
L. Tom Carolan married Elizabeth C. Lippard June 28, 1862
J. W. (Jess) Carolan married Louyann Elizabeth Fuller July 21, 1870
A son of Jonathon & Sarah Dansby b. Oct 27, 1822; name Thomas Dansby
William Brown Carolan son of Wm. P. & Hannah Carolan - March 30, 1826
Elizabeth Birk - born Feb 23, 1793

> Following is from obit of Samuel T. Carolan (he wrote it shortly before his death) - W.P. & Hannah (Seeley) Carolan came from Chester District, S.C. to Alabama. W. P. was sheriff of Morgan County, Ala in 1842. Moved to Richmond, Sevier County, Arkansas in 1864. Moved to Cauthron Twnshp. Scott County, Arkansas, May 1, 1867."

Sarah Clement Yarbrough, dau of John & Elizabeth (Clement) Yarbrough, was born Jan 19, 1777. Her son, William P. Carolan b. Mar 28, 1800 Her second child, Jonathon W. Dansby born Nov 8, 1802. I have not been able as yet to find any record of Sarah Clement Yarbrough's marriage to either a Mr. Carolan or a Mr. Dansby.

Sarah Clement (Yarbrough) Dansby married July 20, 1821, Jno. Jaggars. He was born Oct 25, 1777. John had probably been married first to Elizabeth; she died Oct 24, 1819. John and Elizabeth Jaggars had a daughter Sarah Jaggars, who married Jonathon W. Dansby, son of Sarah Clement (Yarbrough) Dansby. (Thus the Sarah J.D. Dansby)in the death record) Jonathon and Sarah (Jaggars) Dansby had a son, Thomas Dansby born Oct 27, 1822. Jonathon Dansby and Sarah (Jaggars) Dansby were (apparently) step-brother and step-sister.

A John Moody Yarbrough born July 9, 1835; died Nov 15, 1927, is buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Booneville, Ark. Also, Louise Caledonia Yarbrough, born Aug 27, 1857; died Nov 26, 1933. Lyd Lyon y.

T. H. Dansby, born 1822 is buried beside William P. Carolan in Long Ridge Cemetery, Carolan, Ark. (5 miles SW of Booneville, Ark) This is no doubt Thomas Dansby, son of Jonathon W. Dansby; half-brother of William P. Carolan. T. H. Dansby had a son, Ben Dansby, who may still be living.

I have many of the descendants of William P. and Hannah (Seely) Carolan and would like to exchange data. Would also like information of parents of Hannah A. Seeley, born 5 April 1807, and her brother John Wesley Seeley, who "went to Texas." The parents are supposed to have been large slave owners and probably lived in South Carolina.

(Here ends Mr. Springer's Bible record and comments)

+

Though long and confusing, with no reference to relationships, there are a few names and dates which are of interest to YARBROUGH researchers. However, the above material also brings up some questions such as, was John Yarbrough married twice? or was his wife's name Mary Elizabeth? Or, were there two John Yarbrough's and two different lineages?

CAROLAN FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

The following data has been copied from a two page record which had been produced on a spirit duplicator machine. Such a process results in a printed page which fades after a few years, thus will not reproduce a clear xerox copy.

Every effort has been made to copy the material faithfully. However, after having been passed around from one researcher to another, notes and questions have been scribbled on the margins, these notes are not included in this typescript. The original was compiled by Paul L. Springer, 1122 NW 97th St., Oklahoma City OK and sent to Katie McMurrey, 4409 Paul Avenue, or 14409 Paul Ave, Tampa, Florida 33611. She later found a copy in the L.D.S. Library at Tampa, which indicates he may have published this record at one time.

The record: "This Bible is in possession of children of W. Emmett Carolan, Booneville, Ark. Following are the records as I copied them. I am a great-grandson of William P. and Hannah (Seely) Carolan." (Paul L. Springer)

Sarah Clement - dau of John Yarbrough & Elizabeth - b Jan 19, 1777
Sarah Jaggars - b Jan 19, 1777
John Jaggars (IV) b Oct 25, 1777
William P. Carolan, son of Sarah Clement, b. 28 March 1800
Jonathon W. Dansby, son of Sarah Clement, b. 8 Nov 1802
John Jaggars Sr., deceast May 4th 1805
Elizabeth Jaggars, the wife of Jno. Jaggars, deceast Oct 24th 1819
Jno. Jaggars and Sarah Clement was joined together 20th July 1821
Sarah Jaggars died the 11th of November 1835
Sarah J. D. the daughter of Jno. Jaggars deceast July 16, 1826
Hannah A. Carolan b. 5 April 1807
W. P. Carolan was married to Hannah A. Seely the 1st September 1822
Peter P. Carolan and Harret Burriss married 15 of January 1845
Hannah Philip Carolan was born the 15th of March 1848
Peter Phillip Carolan died 21 Jan 1848, Born 30 Jan 1824
Hannah Philip Carolan deceast the 18 of July 1849
Samuel T. Carolan was born Jan 19, 1852
Levi Wright and Hannah L. Carolan was married the 20 Aug 1860
Anna Wright was born the 18 of June 1861
Samuel T. Carolan and Alice E. Edwards were married Oct 29, 1874
Walter F. Carolan and Rosa Lee Mitchell were married Jan 14, 1894
Hannah D. Hollowell - b. Aug 19, 1865
William Hollowell - b. April 13, 1861
Elizabeth Harriett, the daughter of Peter P. and Harriet Carolan - born the 17 November 1846
James L. Hemphill - b May 18, 1855
John Yarbrough Sr., died June 20, 1816
Arthur Yarbrough Sr., died June 4, 1831
Elizabeth Burk died July 12, 1811
Elizabeth Yarbrough died Dec 15, 1840
James Furguson died Aug 1, 1839
Arthur Yarbrough Jr., died Jan 14, 1837
William T. Burris died Dec 1, 1844

(continued next page)

[illegible] Carolan
[illegible] 7th St., Oklahoma City 14, Okla.

[illegible] children of W. Emmett Carolan, deceased,
[illegible] I copied them. I am a great-grandson
[illegible] P. and Lucy (Healy) Carolan.

1786 1755

[illegible] - b Jan. 19, 1777

[illegible] - b [illegible] 10, 1777

[illegible] - b [illegible] 20, 1777

[illegible] Clement, b. 28 March, 1800

[illegible] Clement, b. 8 Nov. 1802

[illegible], deceast [illegible]th, 1805

Jno. Jaggars deceast October 24th, 1819

[illegible] was joined together 20th of July 1821

[illegible] Jaggars died the [illegible] November 1835

[illegible] deceast July 16, 1836

[illegible] A. Seely the 1st of September 1842

[illegible] April 15 of January, 1845

[illegible] 15th of March 1848

[illegible], 1848, Born 30 Jan. 1824

[illegible] July 1849

[illegible] died the 20 Aug. 1860

[illegible] departed Oct. 22, 18[illegible]

[illegible] departed Jan. 14, 1864

[illegible] P. Pond Harriet Carolan [illegible]

[illegible] 1831 -

[illegible] 15, 1840

[illegible], 1837

[illegible] Harriet Carolan d. [illegible]

[illegible], 1862

[illegible] June 28, 1862

[illegible] Elizabeth Fuller, July 21, 1870

[illegible] Oct. 27, 1822; name is Thomas [illegible]

[illegible] P. & Hannah Carolan - March 30, 1826

[illegible] made to slightly [illegible]

[illegible] Shelton Sheldon P[illegible],

[illegible] Ala., in 1847. [illegible]

[illegible] Southern Family, the [illegible]

Carolan Family Bible - cont'd

Arthur Yarbrough, Sr., died June 4, 1831 - son of John of Fairfield Co SC
Elizabeth Burk died July 12, 1811
Elizabeth Yarbrough died Dec 15, 1840 wife of John ? who d. 1816
James Ferguson died Aug 1, 1839 - (MARTHA Y's husband) she a dau of John of S.C
Arthur Yarborough, Jr. died Jan 14, 1837 - son of Arthur, Sr.
William T. Burris died Dec 1, 1844
Elizabeth Carolan, dau of Peter P. & Harriett Carolan, d. Jan 12, 1847
Jonathon Dansby died 13? Jan 1847
Elizabeth R. Hemphill died Feb 26, 1862 LIPSCOMB?
L. Tom Carolan married Elizabeth C. Lippard June 28, 1862
J. W. (Jess) Carolan married Louyann Elizabeth Fuller July 21, 1870
A son of Jonathon & Sarah Dansby b. Oct 27, 1822 - name, Thomas Dansby
William Brown Carolan, son of William P. & Hannah Carolan, Mar 30, 1826
Elizabeth Birk - born Feb 28, 1793 — [illegible]

Following is from obit of Samuel T. Carolan, (he wrote it shortly before his death) "W. P. and Hannah (Seely) Carolan came from Chester District, S.C. to Alabama. W. P. was sheriff of Morgan County, Alabama in 1842. Moved to Richmond, Sevier County, Arkansas in 1864. Moved to Cauthron Township, Scott County, Arkansas, May 1, 1867"

Sarah Clement Yarbrough, dau of John & Elizabeth (Clement) (Murray?) Yarbrough, was born Jan 19, 1777. Her son, William P. Carolan, born March 28, 1800. Her second child, Jonathon W. Dansby[2] born Nov 8, 1802. I have been unable as yet to find any record of Sarah Clement Yarbrough's marriage to either a Mr. Carolan or a Mr. Dansby.

Sarah Clement (Yarbrough) Dansby married[3] July 21, 1821, Jno. Jaggars. He was born Oct 25, 1777. John had probably been married first to Elizabeth, she died Oct 24, 1819. John and Elizabeth Jaggars had a daughter Sarah Jaggars, who married Jonathon W. Dansby, son of Sarah Clement (Yarbrough) Dansby. Thus, the Sarah J. D. Dansby in the death record. Jonathon Dansby and Sarah (Jaggars) Dansby were (apparently) step-brother and step-sister.

Buried in Oaklawn Cmetery, Booneville, Arkansas:
John Moody Yarbrough b. July 9, 1855 - d. Nov 15, 1927 → LYNN YARBROUGH'S GRANDPARENTS
Louise Caledonia Yarborough, b. Aug 27, 1857 - d. Nov 26, 1933

T. H. Dansby born 1822, is buried beside William P. Carolan in Long Ridge Cemetery, Carolan, Arkansas (5 mi. SW of Booneville, Ark) This is no doubt Thomas Dansby, son of Jonathon W. Dansby, half-brother of William P. Carolan. T.H. Dansby had a son, Ben Dansby.

LINDA McFARLAND (JOHN)
Box 561
Taylor, Arizona 85939

Frances Byrd Lockwood
P.O. Box 722
Comanche, Texas 76442

Dear Mrs. Lockwood

I found your name and address in the Alabama Lineage Charts. I am writing to you in hopes that your Yarbrough family line and mine may be the same.

There is a similarity in the places that they lived in at various times. My information starts with one John Yarbrough. He died in 1816. His wife was Elizabeth. They had at least two sons: Jesse Wesley and Arthur M. Arthur was born in 1779 in Virginia, married Elizabeth Edwards Glazier in 1800 in South Carolina. He died in 1831 in Alabama His children were: Elizabeth, Martha, Rebecca, Thomas, Joseph Glazier, William. All born in South Carolina.

Joseph (or John) Glazier Yarbrough was born c/a 1810. He married 3 times. Sarah, his first wife, and he married in Alabama. They immigrated to Texas about 1850.

This is just a brief run down of what I have on this family. If you can see any connection and would be interested please let me know and I will send you copies of what I have.

I will look forward to hearing from you.

Yours truly

Linda McFarland

✓ Sent Carolan Bible Record
✓ Eva Cudd's address
Have Linda's name to:
Frances L. Burkart
Hanceville, Ala.

John m.1 — ELIZABETH Clement S.C.
Died 1816
by whom: (1) Sarah Clement Y b.17?
(Carolan Bible record).
not named in 1816 will
(2) Thomas 1781-
(3) Arthur (sr) carolan Bible
b.1759 (4) Martha, m. James Ferguson
(to Alabama) Carolan
(1) Sarah C.Y. m 3 times went to
ARK as wife of John Jaggars where
she died. (5) JOHN-b. 1784
(6) Griggs b. 1791

John. m.2. Jr.? MARY HAVIS
by whom: (7) Jesse Wesley b 1795
(have this family) morgan co AL
see

5 March 1 9 8 3

Ms Linda McFarland
Box 561
Taylor, Arizona 85939

Dear Linda,

Enclosed is a copy of Carolan Bible record plus my comments. This is the only record in my files which mentions Elizabeth as the wife of John Yarbrough, Sr. This Bible record is a long list of names and dates, can be confusing, but perhaps you can read something in it that I cannot see.

I have collected bales of material on Yarbrough trying to document my first known ancestor who apparently came from Fairfield Co, S.C. According to family researchers we ALL descend from one of two lines; Richard Yarbrough who died in Virginia in 1702, or from Ambrose, who died 1788 in Union Co, S.C.

A Yarborough Family Magazine is being published. If you want to get on the mailing list just send nine self-addressed-stamped envelopes to: Charles D. Yarborough, YFM Editor, 1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, TX 76021. We voluntarily send contributions of money to help him with printing costs, it's only fair.

A copy of this material and letter is being mailed to Exa Cudd, her address is below. She is looking for the same family you are. Exa, we missed you at the Yarbrough Family Conference in Petersburg, Va last August. I brought all my material to share with you!

The Mrs. M. L. Talbert I mentioned had a file card on Yarbrough, so I presume she is looking for data on this same line. I found the list of inquiries at McMurray Library in Abilene, Texas; all were listed under South Plains Genealogical Society, Lubbock, Texas. If the address is still current it was: S.P.G.S. c/o Mrs. J.F. Chapman, 1503 47th St., Lubbock, TX 79412. Perhaps you can contact Mrs. Talbert through the society.

I visited Sevier Co, Ark last fall and checked records at the courthouse. In marriage records from the early days I found yet another Yarbrough-Carolan marriage. Mellissa Ann Yarbrough, age 16, and William B. Carolan age 32, both of Sevier County were married on 11 Nov 1857. (Bk 2, pg. 105) I know the family descendants of John Hilliard Yarbrough say that his wife was "Wealthy" but I looked twice at the courthouse record for their marriage and this is how it was written: Hilliard Yarbrough and Miss Wesley Louisiana Leopard were married November 9, 1859. (Bk 2, pg. 193, Sevier Co, Ark)

If I can be of further help, please write.

Frances Lockwood

Copy to: Mrs. Exa Cudd
Rt 2, Box 109
Wellington, TX 79095

K. McMurray
Tampa Fl

our gr gr grandfather

Keep
our ggg gpts

95.

...ston Family ... pages 2 of 2 pages

... Jno. & Elizabeth (Clement) Yarbrough,
... William P. Carolan, b March 28, 1800.
... Jennifer W. Danby born Nov. 8, 1802. I have been
... Clement Yarbrough's marriage
... Danby.

... by married July 20, 1821, Jno. Jaggers.
... previously been married first to
... John and Elizabeth Jaggers had a
... Jonathan W. Danby, son of Sarah
... Sarah J.D. Danby in the South
... Danby had a son, Thomas Danby, born
... Sarah (Jaggers) Danby were

... died Nov. 12, 1907, in
... Ark. Also Louisa Carolan
... Nov. 21, 1933.

... William P. Carolan ... Lord
... Bentonville, Ark.)
... Danby, Miss.

P

Mr Springer sent this to Katie McMurray, 440 9 Pine ave, Tampa, Fl 33611 — She later found a copy in LDS Library, Tampa, Fl — He no doubt has published this at one time.

My sister worked with Mr Springer thru Correspondence, and it was she who sent this data to me before Mr Springer (76)

Son of Sarah & Carolan

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILLIAM B. CAROLAN & Hannah Seely Yarbrough

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up	
1790-Co. St. Name:															
1800-Co. St. Name:															
1810-Co. St. Name:															
1820-Co. St. Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Morgan Co., St. Ala. Name: William P. Carolan																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County: Sevier Co.		State: Ark.				Post office:							
		Carlan, William P.	60	M	W	Farmer			S.C.				
		Hannah (Seely)	52	F	W	H-wife			S.C.				
		Thomas	21	M	W	Son			Ala.				
		Robert	19	M	W	Son			Ala.				
		Hannah	16	F	W	Dau.			Ala.				
		Jesse	13	M	W	Son			Ala.				
		Samuel	8	M	W	Son			Ala.				

Schleicher-Rantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name: William B. Carolan

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1825			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Nov. 1857				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melissa Ann Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1841			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 c. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Francis A.	Birth	1859			Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 41 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Buck, James, 22, to Rebecca McCRAVEN, 17, 7 Sept. 1853 by James P. Leeper, JP, 2-8

BUCKWITH, L. B. to Jennette HILL, 28 Feb. 1857 by Samuel S. Conn, JP, 2-92

BULLARD, A. W., 42 to Nancy Ann LEE, 28, 15 Dec. 1861 by S. B. Cornelius, MG, 2-258

BURGESS, William, 22, to Emily Jane DOUGHERTY, of lawful age, 20 Sept. 1860 by Wm. Hester, JP, 2-217 and 2-222

BURK, William, 20, to Mary GRAY, 22, 1 Aug. 1858 by James P. Leeper, JP, 2-139

BURKETT, Wesley M. to Nancy LANE, 8 April 1858, at res. of bride's father, by G. W. Johnson, JP, 2-135

BURKHAM, Chas. B., 20, of Hopkins Co., Texas to Mary E. MARTIN, 19, 16 Aug. 1854 by T. W. Brown, JP, 2-29

BURNS, George, 22, to Elizabeth EDMONSON, 17, 2 Dec. 1855 by James P. Leeper, JP, 2-59

BYRD, James, 28, to Miss E. Jann SEDERS, 18, 19 Sept. 1855 by James T. Henderson, JP, 2-55

CAGLE, George, 24, to Mrs. Margaret SHEPHERD, from Texas, 27 Oct. 1856 by F. L. Reid, JP, 2-85

CALHAN, Francis M. to Sarah J. BISHOP, 4 July 1859 by Moses Hill, MG, 2-170

CALLEHAN, James M. to Nancy Kesiah JONES, 11 Oct. 1863 by J. W. McHorse, MG, 2-290

CALVERT, Samuel J. to Nancy R. MURSELL, 8 June 1856 by Joseph Turrentine MG, 2-70

CAMP, Joseph to Angeline APPLETON, 2 Sept. 1856 by Thos. W. Fuquay, MG, 2-76

CANNON, Lewis, 26, to Sarah H. STALCUP, 17, her parents verbal consent, 28 July 1861 by John E. Smith, JP, 2-244

CAROLAN, Johnathan H., 30, to Sarah E. WRIGHT, 22, 2 April 1859 by A. F. Davis, JP, 2-161

CAROLAN, William B., 32, to Melissa Ann YARBOROGH, 16, 11 Nov. 1857 by A.J. Smith, MG, 2-105

CARROLL, Thomas, 25, to Sarah JOHNSON, 30 July 1858 by T.W. Brown, JP, 2-146

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name William B. Carolan

This Information Obtained From:

Sevier Co. Ark.
Marriage Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1825				By A.J.
Chr'nd					Smith M.G.
Mar.	11-Nov-1857	age 32	Sevier Co.	Ark.	
Death					
Burial		Long Ridge Cemetery, Carolan	Ark.	5 miles SW Booneville.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melissa Ann Yarbrough age 16

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1841				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Micajah Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Minerva

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Printed in the U.S.A. GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Frances Donohue
Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-3-1987 76372

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Buck, James, 22, to Rebecca McCRAVEN, 17, 7 Sept. 1853 by James P. Leeper, JP, 2-8

BUCKWITH, L. B. to Jennette HILL, 28 Feb. 1857 by Samuel S. Conn, JP, 2-92

BULLARD, A. W., 42 to Nancy Ann LEE, 28, 15 Dec. 1861 by S. B. Cornelius, MG, 2-258

BURGESS, William, 22, to Emily Jane DOUGHERTY, of lawful age, 20 Sept. 1860 by Wm. Hester, JP, 2-217 and 2-222

BURK, William, 20, to Mary GRAY, 22, 1 Aug. 1858 by James P. Leeper, JP, 2-139

BURKETT, Wesley M. to Nancy LANE, 8 April 1858, at res. of bride's father, by G. W. Johnson, JP, 2-135

BURKHAM, Chas. B., 20, of Hopkins Co., Texas to Mary E. MARTIN, 19, 16 Aug. 1854 by T. W. Brown, JP, 2-29

BURNS, George, 22, to Elizabeth EDMONSON, 17, 2 Dec. 1855 by James P. Leeper, JP, 2-59

BYRD, James, 28, to Miss E. Jann SEDERS, 18, 19 Sept. 1855 by James T. Henderson, JP, 2-55

CAGLE, George, 24, to Mrs. Margaret SHEPHERD, from Texas, 27 Oct. 1856 by F. L. Reid, JP, 2-85

CALHAN, Francis M. to Sarah J. BISHOP, 4 July 1859 by Moses Hill, MG,2-170

CALLEHAN, James M. to Nancy Kesiah JONES, 11 Oct. 1863 by J. W. McHorse, MG, 2-290

CALVERT, Samuel J. to Nancy R. MURSELL, 8 June 1856 by Joseph Turrentine MG, 2-70

CAMP, Joseph to Angeline APPLETON, 2 Sept. 1856 by Thos. W. Fuquay, MG, 2-76

CANNON, Lewis, 26, to Sarah H. STALCUP, 17, her parents verbal consent, 28 July 1861 by John E. Smith, JP, 2-244

CAROLAN, Johnathan H., 30, to Sarah E. WRIGHT, 22, 2 April 1859 by A. F. Davis, JP, 2-161

CAROLAN, William B., 32, to Melissa Ann YARBOROGH, 16, 11 Nov. 1857 by A.J. Smith, MG, 2-105

CARROLL, Thomas, 25, to Sarah JOHNSON, 30 July 1858 by T.W. Brown,JP,2-146

Dau? of Sarah Clement Yarbrough & ---Carolan.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Melissa Ann Yarbrough Carolan & William B. Carolan

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:						Post office:				
1860 - County: Sevier Co.			State: Ark.						Post office:				
		Carlan, William B.	35	M	W	Farmer			Ala.				
		Malisa A.	18	F	W	H-wife			Miss.				
		Francis A.	1	F	W	Dau.			Ark.				

Scurlock-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

SEVIER CO., ARK.

Chisenhunt, Miles Stanley	Mar. 24, 1925	Feb. 19, 1939
White, Infant Son of W. W.		1938
Whitley, Oleta	1915	1964
Whitley, William T.	1907	1956
Wilder, Robbie E.	1894	1930
Williams, Annie Lee	Oct. 4, 1906	Dec. 20, 1918
Williams, Robert E.	May 30, 1901	Dec. 29, 1918
Willmon, Willard T.	Apr. 21, 1920	May 17, 1944
Wilson, Joe	1889	1953
Wilson, Wilrie S.	1903	1933
Wilson, W. A. "Rose"	1897	May 7, 1967
Wilson, Z. R.	Oct. 2, 1953	Sept. 7, 1955
Wilte, Ernil	Feb. 2, 1847	Feb. 27, 1919
Wright, Celia C.	1896	1936
Wright, Lizzie J.	1864	1930
Wyss, John	1856	1941
Wyss, Mary A.	1865	1947
Yarborough, Isaac	1854	1935
Yarborough, Martha	1867	1934
Yarborough, William Wirt	January, 1885	1958
Young, Susen Denise	1957	Mar. 27, 1957
Youngblood, Lillian Louise	1894	1960
Youngblood, William Jerry	1895	1961
Zeller, David	1910	1933

Arkansas

[redacted] Yarborough

[redacted]

Joseph Gain Yarborough
454 So Jamestown
Tulsa Oklahoma 74112

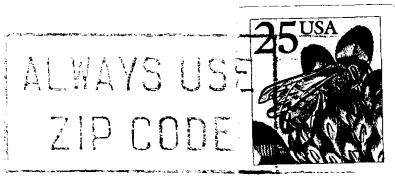
Len Yarborough Jr
5034 Ivondale Lane
St Louis Mo 63129

Len Yarborough Sr
26002 Cactus Court
Sunlakes Ariz 85248

James W. Yarbrough/Jonna
Penelope Barcliff

Edward Josephine
b. 24 June 1885 Paris,Logan
Co., Ark.
married
Thomas Richard Thomas
25 Nov. 1912
Ozark,Ranklin Co., Ark.

Jenny L. LaMore
9525 Donald's Court
St. Louis, MO 63126



Mrs Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
New Castle, TX 76372

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 June 1784				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	[illegible] 5				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Havis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Havis Mother's Maiden Name Susannah

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 24-June-1988 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog of books and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birt					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Dea					
		Bur					
	4	Birt					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Dea					
		Bur					
	5	Birt					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Dea					
		Bur					
	6	Birt					
		Mar					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Dea					
		Bur					
	7	Birt					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list additional spouses, their children, and add. info. on separate sheet.

m Mary Havis Son of John Yarbrough & Elizabeth Clements

Date of birth: John Yarbrough 1784/1810 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
1790-Co. Camden St. S.C. Name: John Yarbrough	1	0	1											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.				0	0		1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:					Post office:					
1860 - County:			State:					Post office:					

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Some of these Yarbrough's (Brothers to Arthur) went to Ark. near where the letters you gave me copies of were written in 1882 1890

O.K.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD — Mr. Almond

This information Obtained From:
Will of Benjamin of Caroline Co., Va.
Of Caroline Co., Va.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Yarbrough Almond

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #1. Yarbrough

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-June-1990 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Benjamin Yarbrough	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1800	(Will) Fredersburg City			Va.
		Burial					
	2 Charles	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Pleasant Winston	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

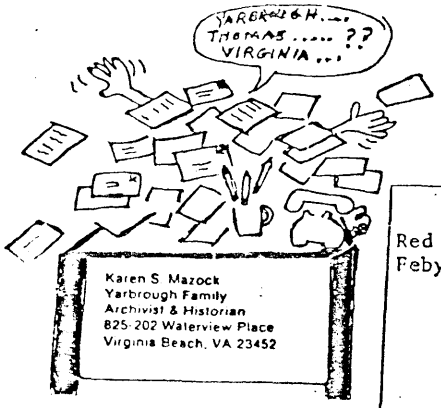
Caroline Co, Va by Campbell lists only 1 Almond - John Allmond
1762 - listed as Tavern - owner
1762 - Cupid, slave of John Allmond, killed Frank, slave of John Cheadle. Cupid - hung.
1762 - John Allmond failed to list chaise for taxation. Excused by court when tax was paid.
1756-62 - John Allmond had license to run a Tavern - located DOGUETOWN BRIDGE - JOHN DYER'S STAND.
1758 - John Allmond executor of Estate of Mary Watkins
1762 - JOHN Allmond helps divides Est. of JOEL CONNOR
Winston 14 June 1796 in Caroline County Va.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63



...FROM THE YARBROUGH ARCHIVES

Red House, Va. 10
Feby 27th 1849

Mr. Stephen H. Yarbro
Panola
Panola Co-,
Mississippi

To the care
of William Harrison

(Envelope)

Caswell 20 Febuary 1849

My Dear Son

I saw the letter you sent your father and was truly glad to hear from you that you was well and had met with some Old acquaintances who was glad to see you. perhaps you have seen your uncle William by this time. I want you to write me all about him and about your aunt Walls family all of them. When you was in Arkinsaw was you at Mr. Harrisons. You said nothing about your cousin Temperances death. I want you to write to me how you get on in a strange Land. Can you get business to do? We have had a cold winter this fare. Mrs. Roper is a widow again. Her second husband died in Three monthe after she married him. Maryann McCane is married to a Mr. Wilkerson. My son try to improve in writing. I praise you for what you do but I wish you could spell better. I mean no harm. I take great intrust in your wellfare. You have my warmest affections and I hope you will do well where ever you go. Live in peace with all men. Never keep bad company. Let me hear from you how you get on and how you like Mississippi. I have said nothing about your fathers family. I suppose he has written to you himself. Thomas Yarbroughs health is bad. They have lost Wodson. I now conclude by Saying I love you truly. Your grandmother Dorothy Herring.

Letter from the Ruth Yarbrough Horne collection, given to Mrs. Horne by her cousin Lizzie Hanks in 1956.

Fredericksburg City, District (and Superior) Court Will Book A (A-3), 1789-1831, p. 157, copied from Virginia State Archives May 1986 by Karen Mazock:

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Benj^{n} Yarbrough of Caroline County being sick and week but of Sound Memory of mind, do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament.

Item. I lend to my Mother one half of Lands During her natural life, and at her Decease to return to my Brother Charles with the other half which I hereby Dovise to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. Everything of what nature or kind soever I leave to my Brother Charles (that is not heretofore mentioned) but in case my Brother Charles should Die without heir then one third of the said Property goes to Pleasant Winston's Child (my nephew) and the other two thirds to Mr. Almonds children which he had by my mother to them and their heirs forever.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 10th Dec^{r} 1795.

s/Benj^{n} Yarbrough Seal

Signed Sealed Dev. I
In Presents of us I

Benj^{n} Tompkins
Elisha Kennedy
John Wright

Admitted to record May 7th 1800

OPHELIA KESSLER
BOX 261
NEW CASTLE, TX 76372

(Continued on Page 132)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Will from Fairfield Co. S.C. Y.F.M.

ALMON YARBROUGH son of THOMAS died 1840. Almon Witnessed Mary Kirklands Will. I do not think Almon is the same as Amon.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 28-June-1989 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1781				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	ca 1840		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Almon	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Nancy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Margaret	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Mary Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once list each mar. (#1) etc. and list spouse's name under each.

25 64.

Mary Yarborough

Will
sg...Date missing
*pr...Date missing

Book 19 Page 117
Fairfield County, S.C.

See Thomas Grigg Yarbrough Book.

maiden name?

MARY YARBOROUGH nee KIRKLAND?

Names in her will

CONSTANT KIRKLAND...Sister

WILLIAM WESLEY KIRKLAND...Brother**

AUSTRUIN KIRKLAND...Brother

DANIEL B. KIRKLAND...Friend and Ex.

JOHN RABB...Ex.

Witnesses
James B. Rabb
Thomas A. Crumpton
Almon Yarborough - a SON OF THOMAS AND WIFE JANE - See Pg 22

*Book 19 is for years 1850 to 1860

**William Wesley Kirkland may be a nephew. OR BRO-IN-LAW

Date of birth: Thomas Yarbrough 1781 Date of death: 1840
Oldest son of John & Elizabeth Clements

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Fairfield St. S.C. Name: Thomas Yarbrough				2	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

80 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

00 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

um. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

135: L. W. & T. of MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN of Campden [sic] District, being weak in body...to wife SARAH LITTLEJOHN, negro Poll, & remainder of estate, real & ...at her decease to grandchildren, SARAH HARRISON, MARY TYLER, half of estate... children THOMAS ROBERTSON, WILLIAM ROBERTSON, MARY ROBERTSON, ANN ROBERTSON, H ROBERTSON, MARTHA ROBERTSON, & SAMUEL ROBERTSON...wife SARAH, THOMAS ROBERTSON, HARRISON, Exrs...30 June 1795...MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN (LS), Wit: WM McMORRIES OHN BELL. Rec. 17 Oct 1796.

: Inventory of Estate of AVIS WILLINGHAM, decd, 8 Nov 1796. Returned by JOURDAN GINN. Rec. 10 Nov 1796.

: A Direct Account of the sale of the property of ROBERT WALKER ₤ 22. 1. 5. the whole of which was purchased by me. HENRY WALKER, Admr. Rec. 20 Oct 1796. te of ROBERT WALKER, Decd. to HENRY WALKER (1792-1795), Acct "To cash for going arolina, to MR. JONES for publishing Citation, to DAVID EVANS. Rec. 20 Oct 1796.

: Estate of WM. SCOTT. To JAMES ROBERS, 17 Oct 1796, signed JOHN TURNER, J. F. C., ORE.

WILLIAM MACKEY, late of Fairfield county, Taylor, died Intestate...admn. granted ME MACKEY...inventory to be returned by 16 Apr next...16 Jan 1797. Rec. 24 Jan

: On 16 Jan 1797, L. W. & T. of DENNIS BURNS was proven...JAMES LAUGHLON & WILLIAM BERRY, Exrs...inventory to be returned by 16 April next...16 Jan c. 27 Jan 1797.

139: L. W. & T. of DENNIS BURNS SENIOR of South Carolina, Fairfield County... to wife MARY, the part of my land on the West side Morrisons Creek, 2 cows , ...land at her decease to son JAMES...& moveable furniture to my daughter to son JAMES, land on E side of the creek...to daughter DOLLEY, 3 cows and calves n JOHN, s 20...to son DENNIS, s 20...25 Apr 1796...JAMES LAUGHLON, WILLIAM BERRY, ENNIS BURNS (Ø) (SEAL), Wit: JOHN LONG SENR., JOSEPH MICKEL, THOMAS MORE[?]. Jan 1797.

: JOHN McBRIDE, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to HENRY McBRIDE, JAMES ROGERS...Inventory returned by 16 Apr next...16 Jan 1797. Jan 1797.

: On 16 Jan 1797, L. W. & T. of JACOB BONEY, proved...admn. granted to SARAH BONEY & JACOB BONEY...inventory to be returned by 16 Apr next...16 Jan 1797.

141: L. W. & T of JACOB BONEY, 2 Feb 1795...all estate of wife SARAH and son JACOB, to make an equal division to every one of my children when they l...SARAH & JACOB BONEY, Exrs...JACOB BONEY (C)Wit: JOSEPH WOODWARD, JOHN PETER CUGLAR (X). Rec. 7 Feb 1797.

: To MRS. SUSANNAH KNOX, widow of DOCTOR JAMES KNOX; ROBERT KNOX, MATILDA KNOX, ELIOIZA KNOX, children of sd. SUSANNAH, have chosen you their guardian...annual o be made until they reach 21...17 Jan 1797. Rec. 19 Feb 1797.

The Estate of WILLIAM SCOT decd to JOHN SCOT "To Boarding a child of sixteen ld for the year 1787 to the present date." 17 Jan 1797. JOHN SCOT (8). Rec. 20 .

: Appraisement of Estate of JACOB GIBSON decd. ₤ 96.6. 12. 14 Jan 1797. WILLIAM CRAIG (•), DAVID LONG (D). Rec. 20 Feb 1797. ment of Estate of ALEXANDER YOUNG ₤ 37.12.4. 3 Nov 1796. JOHN McEWEN JUNR., ALEXR DANL GOWEN (G). Rec. 20 Feb 1797.

: Sale of Estate of ALEXANDER YOUNG, 15 Nov 1796, Buyers: JOSEPH WILEY, JAMES WASON, DAVID WEAR, WILLIAM ENGLAND, JOHN HERVEY, HUGH WHITE, JESSE HAVIS, WILLIAM MARY McMULLEN, JOHN MARTIN, JOHN McEWEN, DAVID GOWEN, JAMES RUTLAND, ALEXR McHENRY, ROWDER, GUERARD DUNTZE, JAMES McCREIGHT. ₤ 36. 8. 6. Rec. 21 Feb 1797.

144: L. W. & T. of WILLIAM WRIGHT, being weak of body...to my daughter LEATICIA HUTCHISON, all personal Estate...granddaughter POLLY HUTCHISON...to my s JENNY, SUSANNA, & MARTHA one shilling...daughter LEATICIA, Exr...27 Aug 1796. RIGHT (LS), Wit: JAMES PHILLIPS, SUSANNAH GRAY, JAMES HUTCHISON. Rec. 21 Feb ov. 11 Jan 1797 before EDWARD MARTIN J. P.

Page 144: On 17 Apr 1797, L. W. & T. of HENRY REUGLEY was proved...admn. granted to ELIZABETH RUGELEY & ZACHARIAH CANTEY...18 Apr 1797. Rec. 18 Apr 1797.

Pp. 144-146: L. W. & T. of HENRY RUGELEY of Fairfield County...to wife ELIZABETH, negro [named] & plantation I now live on bought of THOMAS GRIGS YARBROUGH, on Taylors Creek, 137 1/2 A...to son ROWLAND RUGELEY, plantation on Wateree River, 250 A adj. JONATHAN BELTON, & 100 A on Taylors Creek adj. land I live on...to sons HENRY & JOHN, 3 plantations I purchased on Wateree River, each each to the other...650 A...to daughter MARY ANN CAROLINE RUGELEY, negro [named] & plantation at my wife's decease... until eldest son ROWLAND attains the age of 21...brother MATHEW RUGELEY, Esq. of Potton, Bedfordshire, Kingsdom of Great Britain, ZACHARIAH CANTEY Merchant in Camden, NICHOLAS PEAY, planter on Wateree, & wf Exrs...16 June 1796. HENRY RUFELEY (LS), Wit: ISAAC ARLEDGE, THOS GRIGGS YARBOROUGH (X), THOS STAKE JUNIOR. Rec. 18 Apr 1797.

Page 146: On 17 Apr 1797, L. W. & T. of MOSELY COLLINS was proved...admn granted to MICHAEL COLLINS, Exrs...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...20 Apr 1797 Rec. 20 Apr 1797.

L. W. & T. of MOSELEY COLLINS, of Fairfield County, haberdasher...to my brother MICHAEL COLLINS, My Sorrel mare...estate to be divided among my sisters and brothers SALLY KIRVY, RUBY[?] DRAKE, ANN COLLINS, MICHAEL COLLINS, & ELIZBAETH COLLINS...10 Jan 1797. MOSELY COLLINS (LS), Wit: JAS.BOONY, JOSIAH BONEY, JAS. PERRY. Rec. 20 Apr 1797.

Page 147: DOCTOR DANIEL COCHRAN, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to PHOEBE COCKRAN & JOHN GREY...inventory to be returned by 16 July next... 17 Apr 1797. Rec. 18 Apr 1797.

JAMES WARD, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to MARY WARD...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 20 Apr 1797.

Page 148: JACOB LOVE, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to NICHOLAS PEAY...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 21 Apr 1797. THOMAS EDERINGTON of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to JOHN MEANS... inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 21 Apr 1797.

Page 149: JOSEPH FROST, late of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to JOHN LAROWE...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...17 Apr 1797...Rec. 21 Apr 1797.

To EDWARD MARTIN...ESTHER WILSON hath chosen you her guardian...17 Apr 1797. Rec. 21 Apr 1797.

Page 150: On 17 Apr 1797, L. W. & T. of DAVID EVANS, Esq. was proved...15 Apr 1797.

L. W. & T. of DAVID EVANS of Fairfield County...to wife MARY, all estate real & personal...at her decease, to son JOSEPH, negro [named]...to son DAVID REED EVANS, negro [named] and house & lot in Winnsborough, furniture of the common Parlour...wf MARY , Extx....11 Dec 1796...D. EVANS (LS), Wit: GERARD DUNTZE, JOHN BUCHANAN, JAMES AUSTIN. Rec. 22 Apr 1797.

Pp. 150-151: L. W. & T. of JAMES PORTER of Jacksons Creek, Parish of St. Mark, Craven County 5 Apr 1775...to son JAMES PORTER, 100 A...to son JOHN 100 A...to w MARGARET...she is to live with my son...daughter JENET ROBISON...to MARY PORTER, 50 A if she comes over her[e]"...wife Extx...JAMES PORTER (R) (SEAL), Wit: WILLIAM WILSON, JAMES McCREIGHT, DAVID McCREIGHT. Rec. 27 Apr 1797. Proved April Ct. 1797 by JAMES McCREIGHT. JAMES McCREIGHT JUNR swore in Exr.

Pp. 151-152: L. W. & T. of JOHN McCULLOCH of Fairfield County, being sick & weak of bo wife JEAN McCULLOCH should have full power & authority over all my estate... sons WILLM & JNO. , should have the plantation if they marry & pay to my youngest son SAMUEL, 1/3 value of the plantation...daughters MARTHA and ISBLE...wife JEAN and brother SAML McCULLOCH, & friend JOHN WILSONS, Exrs...13 Sept 1796...JNO. McCULLOCH (₮) (LS), Wit: STAFFORD CURRY, JOSEPH CURRY. Proved by STAFFORD CURRY, 17 Apr 1797. Rec. 27 Apr 1797.

Page 152: Appraisement of property of HENRY McNEIL, decd...₤ 14. 6.1. EDWARD MARTIN, WILLIAM BRICE, ROBERT MARTIN. Rec. 27 Apr 1797.
March 6, 1797, Inventory and appraisement of Estate of DENNIS BURNS, decd. ₤ 119.3.0. WILLIAM McDANIEL (X), THOMAS MUSE, JAMES LEWIS.

Pp. 152-153: Sale of Estate of JACOB GIBSON, decd. Buyers: LUCEY GIBSON, PRICILA GIBSON, JACOB GIBSON, JOHN WILLINGHAM, HENRY JONES, JOSEPH McMORRIS, WM McMORRIS, BARW. TURNIPSEED, ABEL GIBSON, WM. HOMES, DUDLY CURRY, OWEN ANDREWS, ALEXR McMORRIS, JOHN MATHEWS, WM. BURNS, DAVID GIBSON, SAML RICHESON, Negroe John, JOSEPH GIBSON, JAMES RABB, SILVESTER LAY, SILAS McGRAW, JOHN BRENT, BARY. W. POPE, JOSEPH PERRY, HUGH HARTIN, WM. YARBOROUGH.

S.C.

I believe this is from the Lancaster Co., Va. Yerbys

Could this be the Yarbroughs that went to Leon Co., Tex.

WM. FREEMAN, STEPHEN GIBSON, DAVID McGRAW. Returned by JACOB GIBSON, Exrs. Rec. 27 Apr 1797.

Page 153: Account of sales of Estate of [redacted] July 24, 1788. Buyers: MRS. RACHEL YARBOROUGH, MINOR WINN. M. WINN, Admr. Rec. 28 Apr 1797.

Pp. 153-154: BURREL BURGE of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to WILLIAM NETTLES JUNIOR...inventory to be returned by 16 Oct next...17 July 1797.

Page 154: HENRY LEWEY & CATHERINE LEWEY have chosen BARTHOLOMEW TURNIPSEED as their guardian...18 July 1797.

Pp. 154-155: Inventory and appraisement of Estate of COL. HENRY RUGELEY, 24 Apr 1797. negroes [named] [no total], JOHN ELLISON, THOS STONE (T), JOHN KING ( ). Rec. 23 July 1797.

Page 156: Appraisement bill of JOSEPH FROST, decd. ₤ 13. 0. 6. ELIJAH MAJOR, WILLIAM EDERINGTON, JAMES NEWTON, Rec. 23 July 1797.
Inventory and appraisement of Estate of WILLIAM MACKEY, decd, 2 Feb 1797. ₤ 20. 4. 6.
Accounts: MR. BENJN. HART, REUBEN STARK, JOHN STARK, BETSY NETTLES, JOHN BOYKIN, DANIEL GOWEN, JOHN MOON, SAMUEL P. JOHNSON, Estate of BENJAMIN McKENNY. Rec. 23 July 1797.
Appraisement of MOSELEY COLLINS Estate, 2 May 1797. ₤ 129. 10. 11. REUBEN HARRISON, JOHN MICKLE, JOHN BOYKIN. Rec. 23 July 1797.

Page 157: Sale of Estate of MOSELEY COLLINS, decd. Buyers: MICHAEL COLLINS, ZACH. NETTLES, JONATHAN BARNS, JAMES POOVEY, ZADOCK, RICHARD BURGE, REUBEN HARRISON, DARLING JONES, JOHN MICKLE, THOMAS MUSE, JOHN SMITH, JOHN McDUGLE, ANN GRAVES, JOSEPH MICKLE, THOMAS HANKS, GEORGE PERRY, JEREMIAH BURGE, WILLIAM CLANTON, EDWARD RUTLEDGE, JAMES MORRIS, AUSTIN PEAY, ISAAC RUNNELS, ALEXANDER IRVIN, ENOCH SEAL, JOHN BRADLY, ₤ 105. 7. 9. 19 May 1797, Rec. 24 July 1797.
Appraisement of Estate of JAMES WARD, decd. ₤ 56. 10. JOSHUA DERHAM, JOHN OGLEVIE, JAS. MOTZE (B). Rec. 24 July 1797.

Page 158: Sale of estate of JAMES WARD, Decd, 18 May 1797. Buyers: JOHN MATHEWS, JAMES DAVIS, CHARS. MONTGOMERY, NATHAN COOK, JOHN SPILLAR, PHILLIP MATHEWS, MARY WARD, SAMUEL PARKE, EDWD WILLINGHAM, JOSHUA DURHAM, [redacted] PHILN HOLCOM, JOHN BARKER, JAMES BAIRD, THOMAS NETTERVILLE, JAMES MOOTEY, JOHN BRENT, PHILLIP PEARSON, ABEL GIBSON, THOS PARROT JUNR, DAVID JAMES JUNR, WILLIAM SIMMONS, MINOR WINN, ELISHA MORRIS, JOHN PEARSON, JAMES McMORRIS, JOSEPH McMORRIS, Rec. 24 July 1797, ₤ 62. 19. 8.
Appraisement of Estate of Alexander TURNER, decd, appraised by JAMES MEEK, JAMES PADIEN, and JAMES BROWN. ₤ 258.14. 3. Including The 1st and 2nd volumes of Shaws Law & Simmons. 5 Books of Divinity.

Pp. 159-160: Sale of Estate of ALEX TURNER, Decd. Buyers: JAMES McCLURKIN, MR. MOORE, WILLIAM DUNN, RICHARD EVINS, ROBERT JAMISON, THOMAS McCLURKIN, JOHN BURNS, JOHN BELL, RISE HUGHES, WILLIAM DICKSON, WIDOW TURNER, JAMES STEVENSON, WILLIAM WILLIAMS, ANDREW WALKER, HUGH GASTON, JOHN TURNER, JOHN MORTON, JAMES YOUNG, GEORGE LOTT, WILLIAM LUCKEY, JAMES TURNER, ROBERT STRONG, ROBERT LUCKEY, ALEXANDER CHESNUT, JOSEPH DALE, WILLIAM ARCHER, JOHN WALKER, RICHARD EVANS, SAMUEL WALKER, ROBERT KIRKPATRICK, SAMUEL COLWELL, JOHN McQUARTERS, JACOB HUFFMAN, JAMES NORTON, THOMAS DYE, ANDREW HEMPHILL, JAMES BROWN, WILLIAM ANDERSON, ADMONT STRANGE, JOHN GASTON, JOHN GAFFNEY, ANDREW GRAHAM, BENJN. DOVE, JOHN LOOL. Widow TURNERs Acct. , MR. MILLIGANS Acct. Rec. 24 July 1793.

Pp. 160-161: Estate of ALEXANDER TURNER, Decd, Accts. [1783-1793]. Names mentioned: DOCTOR DOCKORN, JOHN SEALY, EDWARD MOOREHEAD, JOHN LEE, JOHN WALKER, THOMAS ROBISON, WILLIAM GORDON, DAVID GRAHAM, SAMUEL ARMSTRONG, HUGH McDONALD, ROBERT MARTIN, THOMAS H. McCAULE, SAMUEL NISBIT, PETER WILEY, JOHN GREY, GEORGE KENEDY, MARGARET TURNER, JOHN STENSON, SAML ADAMS, RICHARD GLADNEY, for schooling children; McCLERKIN, SAML COLWELL, JOHN McCULLIN, JOHN BELE, STEPHEN TERRY, DANIEL MAZEECK, JAMES ALEXANDER, ROBERT MARSHALL, WM. GRISOM; WILLIAM TURNER, in part his share as an heir. ₤ 224.19.7. Rec. 24 July 1797.

Page 161: JAMES GIBSON, orphan has chosen WILLIAM McMORRIS SENIOR as his guardian...18 Oct 1797. Rec. 18 Oct 1797.
ALEXANDER WATSON of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to ANN WATSON and WILLIAM LEWIS...inventory to be returned by 16 Jan next...17 Oct 1797...Rec. 18 Oct 1797.

Page 162: ELIJAH BEAM of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to ANN BEAM... inventory to be returned by 16 Jan next...16 Oct 1797...Rec. 18 Oct 1797.
To CAPTAIN HENRY MOORE...MARY WILSON, orphan, chose you as her guardian...16 Oct 1797... annual returns to be made until she is 21...18 Oct 1797, Rec. 18 Oct 1797

Pp. 162-163: To RICHARD BURGE...NANCY BURGE, orphan has chosen you as her guardian... 17 Oct 1797. Rec. 18 Oct 1797.

Page 163: Inventory & appraisement of Estate of JOHN MARPLE, 16 Sept 1797. negroes [named] ₤ 155.0.0. WM. McMORRIS, JOHN BELL, ROBERT MILLER, Rec. 19 Oct 1797.
Appraisement of estate of BURREL BURGE, ₤ 292. 4. 6. JOHN BOYKIN, ALEXR IRVIN, ZACH NETTLES., Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Page 164: Appraisement Bill of Effects of DANIEL DOCKRAN, decd, by WM. McMORRIS, THOS. LEWERS, & THOS SAINT., 7 Aug 1797. ₤ 112. 8.10. Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Pp. 164-165: Sale of Estate of D. DOCKRAN, decd., 14 Aug 1797. Buyers: PHEBE DOCHRAN, JAMES McGILL, ROBERT MILLER, WILLIAM RABB JUNR., WILLIAM McMORRIS SENR., ARCHD. PAUL, THOMAS LEWERS, JAMES RABB JUNR, WILLM RABB SENR., ALEXR. CALHOUN, JOHN DERRY[?], JOHN McCOY, WILLM ELLISON, JAMES GREY, EDWARD MARTIN, ALEXANDER KINCAID, JAS. PHILLIPS SENR., JOHN PAUL, SAML McGILL, ANDR. McGILL, DAVID JAMES, WILLM JOHNSTON, JAMES NEALY., ₤ 140.4.10. Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Page 165: Sale of Estate of JOSEPH FROST, 14 Oct 1797. ₤13. 6. 0. [No buyers given]. JOHN LAROWE, Rec. 19 Oct 1797.
Appraisement of Goods and Chattles of JACOB BONEY, decd by HARRIS FREEMAN, JOHN CHAPPLE, & WM KENEDY. 13 Feb 1797, ₤ 1776. 6. Rec. 19 Oct 1797.

Pp. 165-166: 16 Jun 1797, L. W. & T. of DAVID WEAR SENR of Fairfield County, being very sick and weak in body...son GEORGE WEAR of Chester County with DAVID WEAR & ANDREW McDOWELL, Exrs...to son DAVID WEAR JR., copper still with grey mare & sorrel mare...big coat to youn DAVID WIER, son of JAMES WIER...$1 to GEORGE WIER...$1 to THOMAS GILLESPIE...$6 to GEORGE WIERs son DAVID...$6 to THOMAS GILLASPYS son DAVID...to sonJAMES my streat[sic] coat & my smallest Bible...DAVID WIER (LS), Wit: JNO McEWEN JUNR., HUGH SMITH, Rec. 20 Oct 1797.

Pp. 166-167: L. W. & T. of JAMES JOHNSTON, 1797...to wife MARY, 1/2 of plantation of 165 A...other half to sons MATHEW & DAVID JOHNSTON & JOHN JOHNSTON...negroes [named]...daughters SARAH JOHNSTON, JEAN (JEAN), JOHNSTON, & ELLENOR JOHNSTON...WILLIAM, JOHN & SAMUEL JOHNSTON, Exrs...13 Mar 1797. JAMES JOHNSTON (LS), Wit: Wit: SAML JOHNSTON, CHARLES McCREA, ROBERT LEATHEN, Proven 17 Oct 1797, Rec. 20 Oct 1797.

Page 167: THOMAS PARROT SENR, died intestate...admn. granted to THOMAS PARROT JUNR...inv. to be returned by 16 Apr next...19 Jan 1798. Rec. 20 Jan 1798.

Pp. 167-168: MARY MARTIN died intestate...admn. granted to WILLIAM MARTIN...inventory to be returned by 16 Apr next...25 Jan 1798. Rec. 25 Jan 1798.

Page 168: To WILLIAM McMORRIS SENR & ALEXANDER KINCAIN...PATRICK McCONNEL & CATHARINE McCONNEL, late CATHARINE CALHOUN, relinquish right to admn. on estate of JAMES CALHOUN & JAMES CALHOUN, in your favor...18 Jan 1798...Rec. 20 Jan 1798.
Appraisement of estate of JOHN McBRIDE, by DAVID CAMICK, ARCHIBALD PAUL, & ANDREW CAMERON. ₤ 26. 5. 0. Rec. 23 Jan 1798.

Page 169: Memorandum of Appraisement of Estate of ELIJAH BEAM, ₤ 69. 3. 1 1/2. JOHN HILL (₤), JOHN FEASTER, JESSE BEAM. Rec. 23 Jan 1798.
Oct. 31, 1797, Appraisement of Estate of JAMES ALEXANDER WATSON, ₤ 458, 14. 10 1/2. Rec. 25 Jan 1798. N. PEAY, J. GLADDEN.
Return of property of MARY WILSON by her guardian HENRY MOORE. Notes on H. HUNTER, [redacted]N, JOHN BELL, JAMES HENERY. THOMAS GLADNEY, S.C. Jan. 18, 1798. Rec. 25 Jan 1798.
Bill of payment of Debts of Estate of JOSEPH FROST. Notes due MARTHA BOLE, JOHN MEANS, JACOB MINKS, JAMES RUSSEY; JOHN LAROWE, Admr. Rec. 25 Jan 1798.

Page 170: On 16 April 1798, L. W. & T. of JAMES PAUL was proved. Rec. 17 Apr 1798.
Will of JAMES PAUL of Fairfield County, being at this time weak in body...two sons JAMES & ARCHIBALD PAUL, when they come of age...land between Fishing Creek and Catawba River, to be sold, when the oldest of my sons comes of age, and if possible to buy a plantation joining the one I live on Jacksons Creek...wife [not named]...friend EDWARD MARTIN, ESQR. and MOSES PAUL, Exrs...4 Mar 1798...JAMES PAUL (LS), Wit: JAMES CRAIG, JAMES CAMPBELL, JOHN PAUL. Rec. 17 Apr 1798.

Pp. 170-171: DANIEL McCOYE of Fairfield County, died intestate...admn. granted to ELIZABETH McCOYE & GEORGE BEASELY...inventory to be returned by 16 July next...16 Apr 1798...Rec. 17 Apr 1798.

WILL OF THOMAS YARBOROUGH[12]

I Thomas Yarborough of Fairfield District SOUTH CAROLINA: being far advanced in years, and labouring under a threatening bodily indisposition; and antisipating the near approach of death the common lot of man, but of sound and disposing mind and memory: do make this my last will and Testament. FIRST my soul I commit into the hands of the Almighty praying that He may receive it and make it a shearer of his felicity: And as to the earthly Estate which God has graciously bestowed upon me, I wish it disposed of in the following manner, viz- I wish enough of my property be sold at public sale, by my Executors hereinafter to be named, as will pay all lawful demands against my Estate including funeral expenses &c; and the balance of property I wish to remain on the plantation for the use of the family whom I wish and direct to remain on the plantation together, until my youngest child Mary Ann Yarborough shall arive at the age of twenty one years or marry; at which time my will is and I so direct that all my property of every discription both real Estate, and personal property be sold to the highest bidder and the money arising from this sale I wish equally divided amongst the following named persons. (viz) Jane Yarborough my beloved wife- my daughter Jane Yarborough- Alman Yarborough, my son, and my Three youngest children (viz) Nancy, Margaret, and Mary Ann Yarborough--- The above named six persons I wish to remain on the place peacibly together until my youngest child shall arive at the age above described and join in assisting to raise these three children in a suitable and Godly manner, giving unto each of them an Education suitable to my Estate; their schooling to be paid out of the crop raised on the plantation the bills of Tuishian thus paid are to be kept by my Executor and after the sale of my property shall have taken place: these bills are to be paid out of

the general fund, and this money is to be given to my son Alman Yarborough: It is my will and I so direct, that my son Alman Yarborough shall manage the plantation to best advantage, hireing if he thinks best, and after providing the nessary comforts for the family such as sugar coffee and salt &c. and paying the expenses of each year, the balance is his and at his disposal: But should my son Alman Yarborough, or my beloved wife Jane Yarborough or my Daughter Jane Yarborough, marry in that case my will is and I so direct, that, he or she as the case may be shall no longer remain on the plantation: but shall leave it to the others who remain single: However this provision is not intended to deprive him or her of an equal share of the money arising from the sale of my property but shall receive an equal share of the money. In the last place I constitute and appoint my trusty friend Daniel B. Kirkland the whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and setting aside all former ones: in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused my seal to be affixed this 11th day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty and in the sixty fifth year of the independence of the United States of America

/s/ Thomas Yarborough

(L.S.)

Signed sealed published and declared to be the last will and Testament of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of

/s/ Thos A Crumpton

/s/ James Bankhead

/s/ George Welch

Thomas will names Jane his wife
Mary's will has a Witness as
James B. Rabb. The Rabbs were v
with the Carolans.

[12] Fairfield County, South C
97, File 396.

WILL OF MARY YARBOROUGH[6,7]
Kirkland

In The Name of God Amen

I Mary Yarborough of the State of South Carolina, Fairfield District, being brought very low by affliciction, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, wish to dispose of the little earthly substance with which I have been blest, in the following manner:

FIRST. I wish all my just and lawful debts be paid by my Executors whom I will name below, as soon after my death and burial as convenient.

Second. I do hereby give and bequeath to my sister Constant Kirkland my part of the land on which we now live, during the term of her natural life, and at her death it - the said half of land I desire to be given William Wesley Kirkland forever, I also give to my sister Constant Kirkland my half of Mingo, a negro man, who is owned by us both, to have and to hold as her lawful property during her natural life, and at her death should my brother Austruin Kirkland be living, my part of the said negro is to be his during his life time, and at his death it is to be given to Jefferson Kirkland forever. I do hereby give my part of the stock of horses, cattle and hogs together with all the household and kitchen furniture to my sister Constant Kirkland during her natural life and at her death the colt is to be given to Daniel B. Kirkland My bed and bedstead and furniture I do hereby give and bequeath to Daniel B. Kirkland forever. The money which is out on intrest is also owned equally by us both, and I do hereby also give my part of it to my sister Constant Kirkland during her natural life, or I wish a negro bought with the money which is to be hers during her natural life and at her death my half of the negro thus bought is to be given to Wesley Kirkland forever, or in case a negro should not be bought, he the said William W. Kirkland is to get half the money, the present crop and any other things which many not be named herein, I do also give and bequeath to my sister Constant Kirkland forever.

Lastly. I do hereby appoint my friends Daniel B. Kirkland and John Rabb, the whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament.

Her
Mary X Yarborough
Mark

Witnesses

/s/ James B. Rabb

/s/ Thomas A. Crumpton

/s/ Almon Yarborough

---

[6]Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 117, Apt. 80, File 133.

[7]Date proven unknown and recording date unknown, but see YFM 5/20, Will of Nancy Yarboro, also recorded in the same will book in 1853.

WILL OF THOMAS YARBOROUGH[12]

I Thomas Yarborough of Fairfield District SOUTH CAROLINA: being far advanced in years, and labouring under a threatening bodily indisposition; and antisipating the near approach of death the common lot of man, but of sound and disposing mind and memory: do make this my last will and Testament. FIRST my soul I commit into the hands of the Almighty praying that He may receive it and make it a shearer of his felicity: And as, to the earthly Estate which God has graciously bestowed upon me, I wish it disposed of in the following manner, viz- I wish enough of my property be sold at public sale, by my Executors hereinafter to be named, as will pay all lawful demands against my Estate including funeral expenses &c; and the balance of property I wish to remain on the plantation for the use of the family whom I wish and direct to remain on the plantation together, until my youngest child Mary Ann Yarborough shall arive at the age of twenty one years or marry; at which time my will is and I so direct that all my property of every discription both real Estate, and personal property be sold to the highest bidder and the money arising from this sale I wish equally divided amongst the following named persons. (viz) Jane Yarborough my beloved wife- my daughter Jane Yarborough- Alman Yarborough, my son, and my Three youngest children (viz) Nancy, Margaret, and Mary Ann Yarborough--- The above named six persons I wish to remain on the place peacibly together until my youngest child shall arive at the age above described and join in assisting to raise these three children in a suitable and Godly manner, giving unto each of them an Education suitable to my Estate; their schooling to be paid out of the crop raised on the plantation the bills of Tuishian thus paid are to be kept by my Executor and after the sale of my property shall have taken place: these bills are to be paid out of

the general fund, and this money is to be given to my son Alman Yarborough: It is my will and I so direct, that my son Alman Yarborough shall manage the plantation to best advantage, hireing if he thinks best, and after providing the nessary comforts for the family such as sugar coffee and salt &c. and paying the expenses of each year, the balance is his and at his disposal: But should my son Alman Yarborough, or my beloved wife Jane Yarborough or my Daughter Jane Yarborough, marry in that case my will is and I so direct, that, he or she as the case may be shall no longer remain on the plantation: but shall leave it to the others who remain single: However this provision is not intended to deprive him or her of an equal share of the money arising from the sale of my property but shall receive an equal share of the money. In the last place I constitute and appoint my trusty friend Daniel B. Kirkland the whole and sole Executor of this my last will and Testament, revoking and setting aside all former ones: in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused my seal to be affixed this 11th day of August one thousand eight hundred and forty and in the sixty fifth year of the independence of the United States of America

/s/ Thomas Yarborough (L.S.)

Signed sealed published and declared to be the last will and Testament of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of

/s/ Thos A Crumpton

/s/ James Bankhead

/s/ George Welch

---

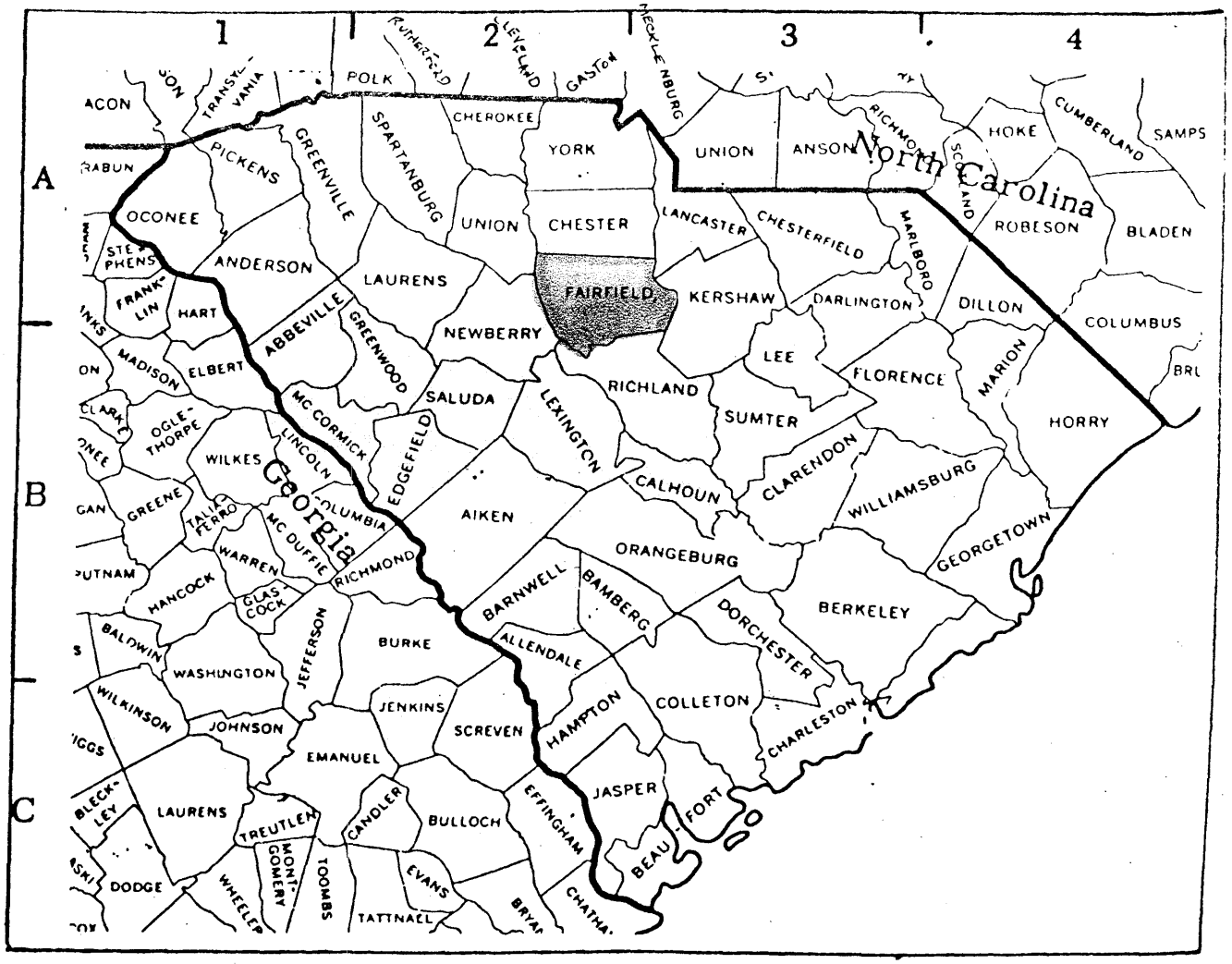
[12]Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 324, Apt. 97, File 396.

SOUTH CAROLINA COUNTY HISTORIES

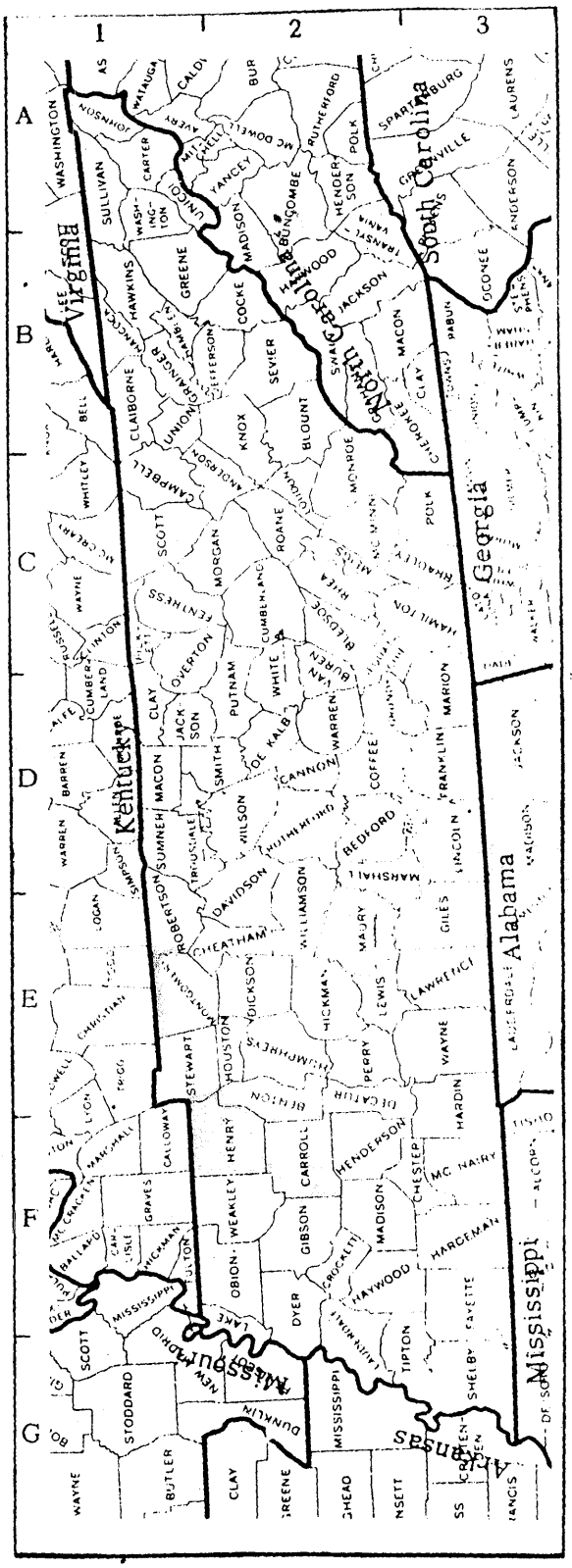
(Population figures to nearest thousand - 1960 U. S. Census)

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S.Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Abbeville†	B1	1785	21	1800-80	District 96	Abbeville 29620
(Clk Ct has Ind rec from 1873, div & civ ct rec)						
Aiken	B2	1871	81	1880	Edgefield, Orangeburg, Barnwell, Lexington	Aiken 29801
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m rec from 1911 & pro rec from 1875; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Allendale	C2	1919	11		Barnwell, Hampton	Allendale 29810
* Andersont	A1	1826	98	1830-80	Pendleton District	Anderson 29621
(Co Health has b & d rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec; Clk Ct has div, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Bamberg	B3	1897	16		Barnwell	Bamberg 29003
(Clk Ct has div & civ ct rec; Pro Judge has pro & m rec; Co Health has b & d rec)						
Barnwell†	B2	1798	18	1800-80	Orangeburg Dis.	Barnwell 29812
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915, div rec from 1950, also civ ct rec; Pro Judge has m & pro rec)						
* Beaufort†	C3	1769	44	1790-80	Original Dist.	Beaufort 29902
(Co Clk has b & d rec from 1915)						

County Map For The State Of SOUTH CAROLINA



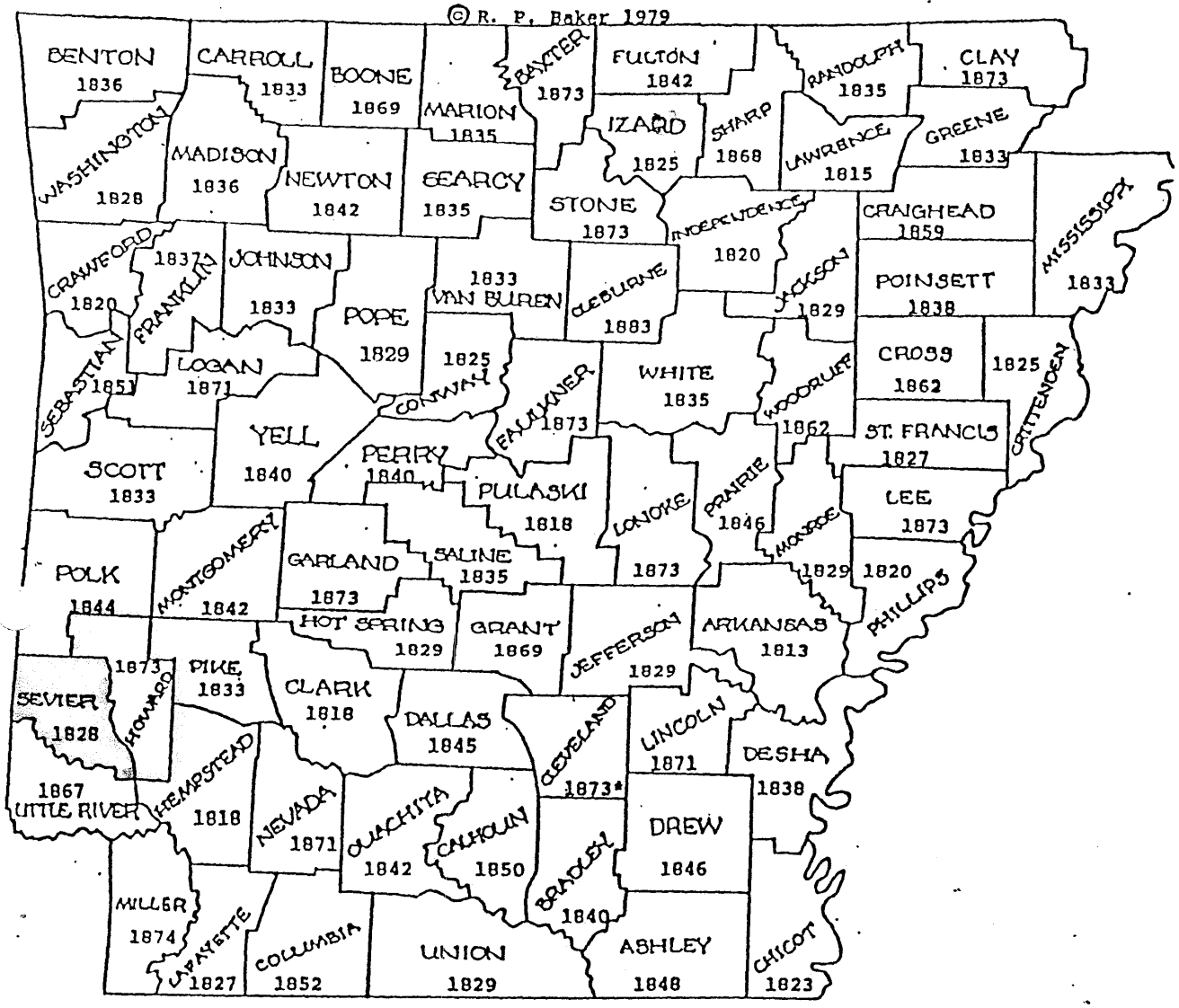
County Map For The State Of TENNESSEE


1
2
3
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
Virginia
North Carolina
South Carolina
Georgia
Alabama
Mississippi
Kentucky
Arkansas
Missouri
WASHINGTON
SULLIVAN
CARTER
JOHNSON
UNICOI
GREENE
HAWKINS
HANCOCK
CLAIBORNE
CAMPBELL
SCOTT
MORGAN
FENTRESS
OVERTON
PUTNAM
WHITE
CUMBERLAND
JACKSON
SMITH
DE KALB
CANNON
WARREN
COFFEE
MACON
SUMNER
TROUSDALE
WILSON
RUTHERFORD
DAVIDSON
WILLIAMSON
MARSHALL
BEDFORD
MAURY
GILES
LINCOLN
FRANKLIN
MARION
SEQUATCHIE
BLEDSOE
RHEA
ROANE
KNOX
BLOUNT
SEVIER
MONROE
POLK
MCMINN
HAMILTON
BRADLEY
CLEVELAND
UNION
CLAIBORNE
GRAINGER
JEFFERSON
COCKE
HAYWOOD
MADISON
HENDERSON
CHESTER
MC NAIRY
HARDIN
WAYNE
LAWRENCE
HICKMAN
PERRY
DICKSON
HOUSTON
STEWART
CHEATHAM
ROBERTSON
LOGAN
SIMPSON
WARREN
BARREN
METCALFE
CUMBERLAND
CLAY
JACKSON

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

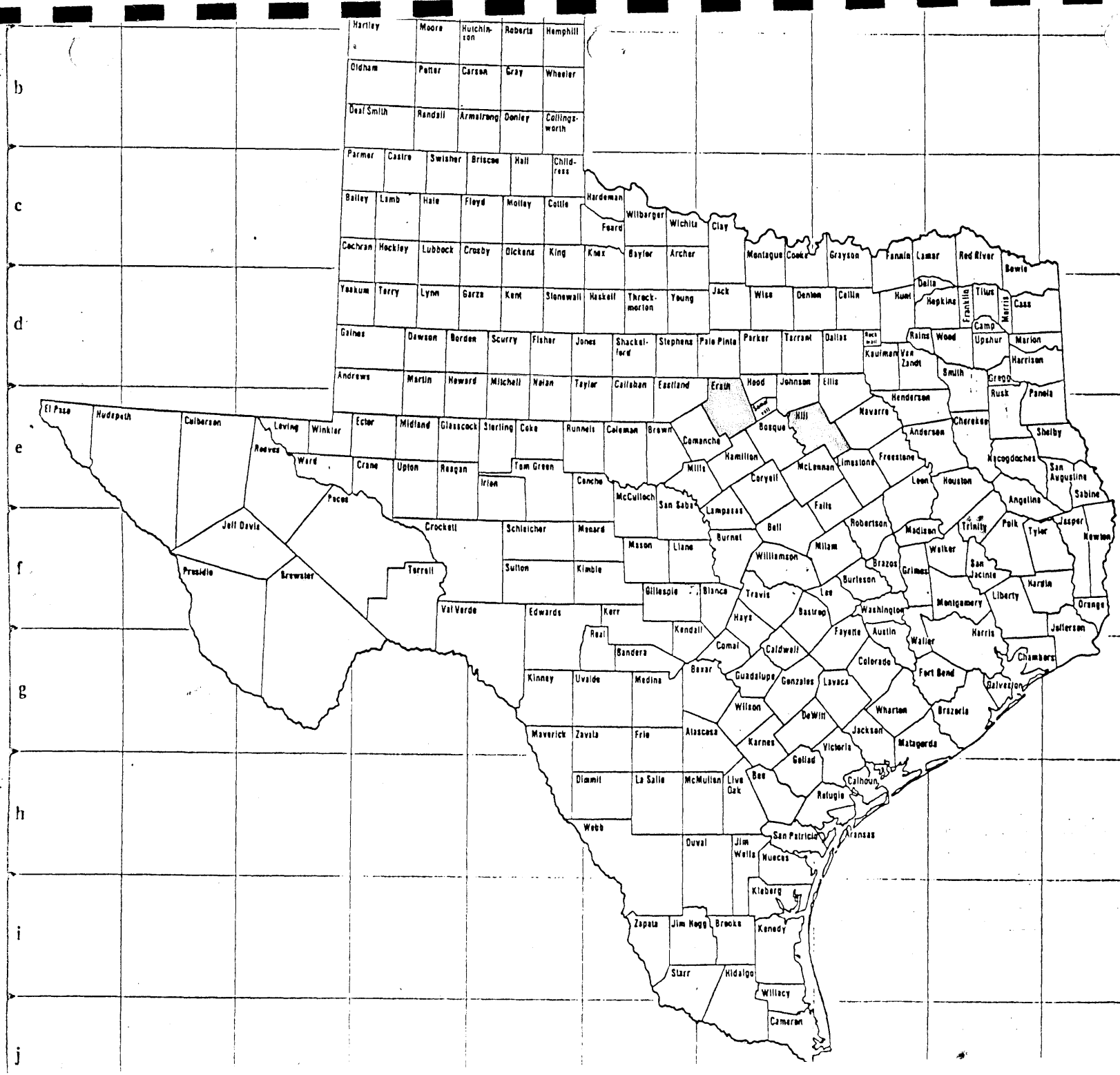
DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.


Hartley
Moore
Hutchinson
Roberts
Hemphill
Oldham
Potter
Carson
Gray
Wheeler
Deaf Smith
Randall
Armstrong
Donley
Collingsworth
Parmer
Castro
Swisher
Briscoe
Hall
Childress
Bailey
Lamb
Hale
Floyd
Motley
Cottle
Hardeman
Foard
Wilbarger
Wichita
Clay
Cochran
Hockley
Lubbock
Crosby
Dickens
King
Knox
Baylor
Archer
Yoakum
Terry
Lynn
Garza
Kent
Stonewall
Haskell
Throckmorton
Young
Jack
Montague
Cooke
Grayson
Fannin
Lamar
Red River
Bowie
Gaines
Dawson
Borden
Scurry
Fisher
Jones
Shackelford
Stephens
Palo Pinto
Parker
Tarrant
Dallas
Andrews
Martin
Howard
Mitchell
Nolan
Taylor
Callahan
Eastland
Erath
Hood
Johnson
Ellis
Kaufman
Van Zandt
Wise
Denton
Collin
Hunt
Rains
Wood
Upshur
Marion
Harrison
Camp
Titus
Morris
Cass
Hopkins
Franklin
Delta
Smith
Gregg
Rusk
Panola
Henderson
Navarro
Hill
Bosque
Cherokee
Anderson
Shelby
Nacogdoches
San Augustine
Sabine
Angelina
Houston
Leon
Freestone
Limestone
McLennan
Coryell
Hamilton
Comanche
Mills
Lampasas
San Saba
McCulloch
Concho
Runnels
Coleman
Brown
Eastland
Stephens
Young
Throckmorton
Baylor
Archer
Wichita
Clay
Knox
Haskell
Jones
Shackelford
Callahan
Taylor
Nolan
Mitchell
Howard
Glasscock
Sterling
Coke
Tom Green
Irion
Crane
Upton
Reagan
Midland
Ector
Winkler
Loving
Ward
Reeves
Pecos
Jeff Davis
Presidio
Brewster
Crockett
Schleicher
Menard
Sutton
Kimble
Mason
Llano
Burnet
Williamson
Bell
Falls
Milam
Robertson
Madison
Trinity
Polk
Tyler
Jasper
Newton
Walker
San Jacinto
Liberty
Hardin
Orange
Jefferson
Chambers
Galveston
Brazoria
Fort Bend
Harris
Montgomery
Waller
Grimes
Brazos
Burleson
Lee
Travis
Blanco
Gillespie
Kerr
Edwards
Real
Kendall
Bandera
Kinney
Uvalde
Medina
Bexar
Comal
Hays
Caldwell
Guadalupe
Gonzales
Lavaca
Colorado
Fayette
Austin
Washington
Wilson
DeWitt
Karnes
Goliad
Victoria
Jackson
Matagorda
Wharton
Refugio
Calhoun
Aransas
Bee
Live Oak
McMullen
La Salle
Dimmit
Maverick
Zavala
Frio
Atascosa
Webb
Duval
Jim Wells
Nueces
San Patricio
Kleberg
Zapata
Jim Hogg
Brooks
Kenedy
Starr
Hidalgo
Willacy
Cameron
Val Verde
Terrell
El Paso
Hudspeth
Culberson

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Arthur Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Records of John Yarbrough/Elizabeth Clements-

Nancy Yarbrough/ Aaron Clements 7-3-1832 Henry Co., Tenn.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Sept. 1779				on source says 1789/99
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1804	Winsboro S.C.	Fairfield Co.		
Death	14 June 1831				one source says 1837
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards Glazier

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 20-Oct. 1988 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Sold only as a complete unit with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth B.	Birth	1804				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*	2 Martha(Patsy)	Birth	1806				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Rebecca	Birth	1808				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Thomas	Birth	1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Joseph Glazier	Birth	1812				Changed his name to John Glazier Yarbrough
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 William	Birth	1814				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other mates, references or observations.

1900 CENSUS DATA

COPIED FROM SOUNDEX ON MICROFILM AT THE FEDERAL ARCHIVES BRANCH AT EAST POINT, GEORGIA ON 14 MARCH 1977

VOL 32, ENUMERATION DISTRICT 60, SHEET 4, LINE 93
EASTLAND COUNTY, TEXAS PRECINCT 6

CHARLES L. YARBROUGH	WH	M	BORN SEP	1870	29 YRS OLD	BORN ALA
RHODA A.	WIFE	F	JAN	1880	20	ARK nee
MAMIE L.	DAU	F	JUL	1898	1	TEX
RAY E.	SON	M	FEB	1900	3/12	TEX

VOL 32, DIST 60, SHEET 4, LINE 17 EASTLAND COUNTY, TX PCT 6

WILEY O. YARBROUGH	WH	M	JUN	1872	27	ALA
MATTIE	WIFE	F	FEB	1875	25	TEX nee Jones
OLLIE L.	DAU	F	AUG	1895	4	TEX
OTIS	SON	M	JAN	1897	3	TEX
JERRY J. I	FATHER	M	JAN	1822	78	AL (sic.)

VOL. 32, DIST 60, SHEET 22, LINE 28, EASTLAND COUNTY, TX PCT 6

FRANK YARBROUGH	WH	M	MAR	1862	38	ALA
FRANCIS	DAU	F	NOV	1889	10	TEX
JAMES JONES	BOARDER	M	OCT	1879	20	TEX
SALLIE "	WIFE	F	JUL	1881	18	TEX

VOL 32, DIST 60, SHEET 22, LINE 39 EASTLAND COUNTY, TX PCT 6

DAVID HUDDLESTON	WH	M	OCT	1851	48	ARK
FRANCIS	WIFE	F	FEB	1866	33	ALA nee YAR
WILLIAM C.	SON	M	MAY	1889	11	TEX
MOSES A.	SON	M	MAY	1891	9	TEX
JERRY Y.	SON	M	JUL	1893	6	TEX
CARRY M.	DAU	F	FEB	1896	4	TEX
MARY M.	DAU	F	FEB	1898	2	TEX
HATTIE B.	DAU	F	FEB	1900	3/12	TEX

VOL. 23, DIST 26, SHEET 10, LINE 61 COMANCHE COUNTY, TX PCT 1

MARY E. BIRD	WH	F	DEC	1857	42	ALA nee YARBROUGH
FRANCIS J.	SON	M	JUN	1882	17	TEX
WILLIAM I.	SON	M	DEC	1883	16	TEX
JOSEPH R.	SON	M	APR	1885	15	TEX
MARY M.	DAU	F	SEP	1891	8	TEX

NOW, YOU HAVE BOOK PAGE AND NUMBER FOR YOUR RECORDS.

****

SOME MORE MISCELLANEOUS DATA FROM OTHER RESEARCHERS ON YARBROUGH.

ARTHUR YARBROUGH M. ELIZABETH EDWARDS GLAZIER IN WINNSBORO, S.C.
THEIR CHN: ELIZABETH B. 1804; MARTHA (PATSY) B. 1806; REBECCA B. 1808; THOMAS B. 1810; JOSEPH GLAZIER B. 1812; WILLIAM B. 1814.

THE CAROLAN FAMILY BIBLE, BY PAUL L. SPRINGER, 1122 NW 97TH ST., OK CITY. OKLA

SARAH CLEMENT YARBROUGH, DAU OF JOHN & ELIZABETH YARBROUGH WAS BORN 19 JAN 1777. HER SON, WILLIAM P. CAROLAN B. 28 MARCH 1800. HER SECOND CHILD, JONATHON W. DANSBY B. 8 NOV 1802. HAVE NOT YET FOUND ANY RECORD OF SARAH YARBROUGH'S MARRIAGE TO EITHER CAROLAN OR DANSBY.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Elizabeth Glazier
Camden District Arthur Yarbrough 1784/1810 Date of death: 14 Jan. 1831

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Fairfield St. S.C. Name: Arthur Yarbrough				1	0		0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0
1820-Co. Fairfield St. S.C. Name: Arthur Yarbrough				4	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Morgan Co. St. Ala. Name: Arthur Yarbrough																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Heritage Schedules - Family Tree Maker, 6040 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

GR
976.1005
ALA
v. 27

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 27

Morgan County

Man. Book A, 1821-29 • Deed Book A,
1820-28 • 1812 Pensions • Miscellaneous
Families

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
312864

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Page 13.

RUTLEDGE, JAMES to LAVINA HILL

Feb. 13, 1822 (return dated 18th) by JAMES THOMASON, J.P.

SHARP, THOMAS to MARY MAXWELL

Feb. 6, 1822 (return dated 7th) by E. EASTON, J.P.

ODEN, LEWIS to ROSANNAH JUNKINS

Feb. 26, 1822

Page 13.

MALONE, EDWARD to LAVINIA CAIN

March 2, 1822

EDWARDS, JOHN to AGNES WILSON

March 19, 1822 (return dated 24th) by R.A. STUART, J.P.

BURWELL, PETER to ELIZABETH WILSON

April 8, 1822

Page 14.

BURNISS, WILLIAM M. to MARY MCCLURE

May 2, 1822 (return dated 9th) by ROBERT MATTHEWS, J.P.

MCELDERRY, THOMAS to ELIZA BOTELER

May 23, 1822 (return dated 23rd) by JOHN ALLEN, M.G. *(1st Wife; 2nd m. 1831 Mrs. FRANCES S. EDMOND Daughter of SUGARS TURNER, 3rd 1847 Mrs. MARTHA (DOZIER) WINN.)*

LEISHMAN, JAMES to SALLY POINTER

May 25, 1822 (return dated 26th) by JOHN ADAMS, J.P.

Page 15.

DILLAHAY, JOHN G. to MARTHA R. YARBROUGH

May 30, 1822 (return dated 30th) by ROBERT TAPSCOTT, Judge

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

RENO, LEWIS to MARY SAWYERS

July 18, 1827 (return dated 18th) by J.L. OWENS, J.P. *11

Page 120.

CHANDLER, WM. to HARVELL WEST

July 19, 1827 (return dated 23rd) by WM. G. DOSSEY, J.P.

HORTON, JOSEPH to MARGARET GREENE

July 24, 1827 by H. WRIGHT, J.P.

DOGAN, HAMILTON to SUSAN ALFORD

July 30, 1827 (return dated 30th)

Page 121.

SIVELEY, JOHN to SARAH LAWRENCE

Aug. 1, 1827 (return dated 2nd) by D. TURNEY, J.P.

MCCROSKY, JOHN to ARABELLA FRANCIS

Aug. 1, 1827 (return dated 2nd) by J. MCCROSKY, J.P.

WADE, WM. to MARY RYAN

Aug. 15, 1827 by H. WRIGHT, J.P.

Page 122.

STOVALL, HENRY to DORCAS TABOR

Sept. 14, 1822

YARBROUGH, ARTHUR to MOURNING ALLFORD

Oct. 3, 1827 (return dated 14th) by JAS. FERGUSON, J.P.

WEST, PETER L. to MARY HOPKINS

Oct. 13, 1827 (return dated 14th) by WILLIAM G. DOSSEY, J.P.

*See Addendum

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

G
R
976.1005
ALA
V. 49

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 49

Morgan County

Deeds • Orphans Court •
Rev. Pensions • 1812 Pensions •
Bible Records • Cemeteries •
Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
312886

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

"David Humphrey born November 16, 1769; died June 19, 1857."

(Grave on the Bennett farm near the Negro Normal School on Meridian Pike, near Huntsville, Madison Co., Ala.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

HUMPHREY BIBLE RECORD

(In possession of Mrs. Mabel Humphrey Metcalf, Huntsville, Ala., and copied by us in 1928.)

David Humphrey born November 16, 1769, in Bedford Co., Va.

Sarah (Blankenship) Humphrey born September 13, 1779

John Milton Humphrey born November 16, 1822; married January 8, 1845, Elizabeth Riddick, born in Tuscumbia, Alabama, September 18, 1825.

John Dwight Humphrey born December 29, 1850

William J.M. Humphrey born January 23, 1848

Belinda Humphrey born November 17, 1845

Oscar D. Humphrey born 1853

Josiah Riddick born 1750; died 1821.

Josiah Riddick, Jr., born in Nansemond County, Va., July 10, 1796; died January 8, 1853. Emigrated to Madison County, Alabama, 1825. Wife was Penelope Sumner. Their daughter, Penelope Riddick, married ___ Yarbrough and died in 1829 in Rogersville. David Humphrey settled in Madison County, Alabama, in 1816. Didama Allison Humphrey married 1828, Charles Strong. She died 1878, aged 68 years 11 months and 19 days (from obituary).

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

G
R
9761005
ALA
V.105

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 105

Morgan County

Marriages, Aug. 1840-Dec. 1851 •
Cemeteries • Lawsuits • Rev. Pensions

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

312942
ABILENE LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

Page 461.

MCKENZIE, T.(?) K.B. to JANE E. PERRY

1 May 1844 (return dated 1st) by N. A. PENLAND, M.G. (In 1850 Census Blount Co., Ala. one WM. R.D. MCK aged 28 b. S.C.; JANE aged 26 b. N.C. Same??)

WAGONER, JOHN to SABRA HOLLOWAY

7 May 1844 (return dated 7th) by JO. C. VINCENT, M.G. (In 1850 Marshall Co., Ala. he aged 50 b. N.C.; she aged 35 b. Ky.)

WILSON, JOSEPH to MARY LEE

11 May 1844 (return dated 14th) by J. W. LOWRY, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 70 b. N.C.; she aged 55 b. N.C. Same??)

Page 462.

YARBROUGH, O.H.P. to ELIZABETH H. WALKER

18 May 1844 (return dated 21st) by H. L. WATKINS, J.P.

BALLINGER, LARKIN to ELIZA A. DAVIDSON

5 June 1844 (return dated 6th) by SAMUEL SHARP, J.P. (In 1850 he aged 44 born Va.; she aged 23 b. Va.)

MCCALEB, JOHN to MARY HACKWORTH

4 Dec. 1844 (return dated 24th) by NICHOLAS HACKWORTH, M.B.

Page 463.

TROTTER, ISOM E. to HANNAH W. DANCY

4 March .... by D. M. DANCY, M.G.

WILHITE, WILEY W. to SARAH ANN HART

17 June 1844 (return dated 17th) by J. B. PATTERSON, J.P.

LOTT, WILLIAM to NANCY ANN AUSTIN

25 June 1844 (return dated 25th) by THOMAS A. STRAIN, M.G. (In 1850 he aged 30 b. S.C.; she aged 24 b. Tenn.)

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

John Glazier was born 9 March 1755 and his wife
Elizabeth Edwards was born 5 Sept. 1759
Their children
Elizabeth Edwards Glazier was born 4 April 1782
Nancy Glazier was born 2 June 1785
Mary Glazier was born 2 November 1787
Rebecca Glazier was born 15 Dec. 1791
Renthea Glazier was born 27 July 1793

Elizabeth E. Glazier married -- --- 1804 to Arthur Yarborough
Nancy Glazier was married -- -- 1806 to Nathaniel Holley
Rebecca Glazier was married -- May 1811 to William May —
Renthea Glazier was married 2 Feb. 1808 to John Rabb
Deaths
Capt. John Glazier died 14 Dec. 1831
Elizabeth E. Glazier died 20 Jan. 1840
Elizabeth E. Yarborough died -- --- 1822
Rebecca May died 8 Dec. 1832 —
Renthea Rabb died 22 Feb. 1858

Bible of John Rabb

John Rabb was born 6 May 1781 - son of James Rabb and wife, Hannah Barnett
Renthea Glazier was born 17 July 1793
John Rabb and Renthea Glazier were married 2 Feb. 1808
Births of children
Elizabeth Edwards Rabb was born 6 May 1809
James Bell Rabb was born 17 June 1810
Patience Rabb was born 30 Dec. 1811
John Glazier Rabb was born 1 Oct. 1813
Harriet Rabb was born 16 April 1815
William Rabb was born 4 Feb. 1817
Martha C. Rabb was born 26 May 1818
Sarah A. Rabb was born 2 Feb. 1820
Robert Rabb was born 26 April 1822
Louise Rabb was born 26 July 1823 m. in 1840 to --- Kinard. Moved to Miss.
Mary E. Rabb was born 5 July 1825 and Married Elisha Ragsdale
Calvin W. Rabb was born 15 Oct 1829 and married Malissa King
Thomas W. Rabb was born 6 July 1833 and married Keziah Robinson
Joel Rabb was born 17 June 1836 and married Charity Crosby Jan. 14, 1848
Deaths
John Rabb-son of James and Hannah Rabb died Oct 1, 1844
Renthea Glazier died 22 Feb, 1858
John Bell Rabb died 29 Aug. 1841
John Glazier Rabb died 26 Feb. 1872
William Rabb died 25 Sept. 1839
Calvin Rabb died 8 Aug. 1864
Elizabeth E. Rabb married in 1832 to Thurston Crumpton
Patience Rabb married in 1836 to Daniel Darsby
Harriett Rabb married in 1841 to James Montgomery
Martha C. Rabb married John Holley
Sarah A. Rabb married William English -Moved to Starkville, Miss.
Robert Rabb married Susan Proctor in 1846
John Glazier Rabb married Nancy Kincaid March 12, 1840
(Parents of Nancy Kincaid were John Watts and Nancy Ann Kincaid.)
William Watts was born in Ireland in 1768 and his wife, Jane Thompson was born in Ireland in 1768. They had 9 children as shown in the Watts Bible.

FRANCES LOCKWOOD RECORDS

Part of a Bible record which appeared in "The Arkansas Family Historian" - 1963

Carolan Family Bible - possession of Emmett Carolan

Sarah Clement - dau. of John Yarbrough & Elizabeth - b. Jan. 19, 1777
Sarah Jaggars - b. Jan. 19, 1777
John Jaggars - b. Oct. 25, 1777

William P. Carolan, son of Sarah Clement, b. 28 March 1800 in S.C.
Jonathan I. Dansby, son of Sarah Clement, b. 8 Nov. 1802 .Died Jan. 1847
John Jaggars Sr. , deceast May 4, 1805
Elizabeth Jaggars, wife of Jno. Jaggars deceast Oct. 24, 1819
Jno. Jaggars and Sarah Clement was joined together July 20, 1821
Sarah Jaggars died Nov. 11, 1835
Sarah J.D. the daughter of Jno. Jaggars deccast July 16, 1826
Hannah A. Carolan b. April 5, 1807
W. F. (P) Carolan was married to Hannah A. Seely Sept. 1, 1822
Peter P. Carolan and Harret Burriss married Jan. 15, 1845
Hannah Philip Carolanwas b. Mar. 15, 1848
Peter Philip Carolan died Jan. 21, 1848 - b. Jan. 30, 1824
Hannah Philip Carolan deceast July 18, 1849
Samuel T. Carolan was born Jan. 19, 1852
Levi Wright and Hannah L. Carolan was married Aug. 20, 1860
Anna Wright was born June 18, 1861
Samuel T. Carolan and Alice S. Edwards were married Oct. 29, 1874

Walter E. Carolan and Rosa Lea Mitchell were married Jan. 14, 1894
Lennah D. Hollowell - b. Aug. 19, 1865
William Hollowell - b. April 13, 1861
Elizabeth Harriett, b. Nov. 17, 1846 - dau. of Peter P. & Harriet Carolan
James L. Hemphill - b. May 18, 1855
John Yarborough Sr. died June 20, 1816 ,
Arthur Yarbrough Sr. died June 4, 1831
Elizabeth Burk died July 12, 1811 - born Feb. 23, 1793
Elizabeth Yarbrough died Dec. 15, 1840 .
James Furguson died Aug. 1, 1839
* Arthur Yarborough Jr. died Jan. 14, 1837
William T. Burris died Dec. 1, 1844
Elizabeth Carolan died Jan. 12, 1847 - dau. of Peter P. & Harriet Carolan
Elizabeth R. Hemphill died Feb. 26, 1862
L.Tom Carolan married Elizabeth C. Lippard June 28, 1862
J.W. (Jess) Carolan married Louyann Elizabeth Fuller July 21, 1870
Thomas Dansby b. Oct. 27 1822 -Son of Jonathan and Sarah Dansby

William Brown Carolan b. Mar. 30, 1826 - son of Wm. P. & Hannah Carolan

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's 1st — Arthur Yarbrough Sr.

This Information Obtained From: Frances Lockwood

Records Marriage Book A

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Sept. 1779	One source says 1789/99			
Chr'ng					
Mar.	1804	Winnsboro		S.C.	
Death	4 June 1831	One Source says 14 June 1837			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Edwards Glazier

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 S. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261 76372
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-4-1989

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth B.	Birth	1804				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Martha (Patsy)	Birth	1806				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Rebecca	Birth	1808				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Thomas	Birth	1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 (John) Joseph Glazier	Birth	1812				changed name to John Glazier Yarb.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah G. Lane	Death	1907	Morgan Mill.	Erath Co.,	Tx.	
		Burial	. .	Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Morgan Mill,		Tx.	
	6 William	Birth	1814				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Arthur Yarbrough Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Oct. 1827	Morgan Co.		Ala.	
	Mourning Allford	Death	14 Jan. 1837				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Jennie Lamore

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Glazier Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

History of Erath Co., Tex.-1850 Rusk Co., Census- 1900 Erath Co. Tex. Census-J.W. Yarbrough, Len Yarb. Jr. and Exa Cudd-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1812		Fairfield Co.,	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				Ala.	
Death	1907		Erath Co.,	Texas	
Burial		Bethel Baptist Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	

Places of Residence: Fairfield Co., S.C.-Morgan Abd Lawrence Co., Tn.

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Ark.-Tex.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Ann Owens - Amanda Melvina McClure 1970

His Father Arthur Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Glazier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah G. (Lane?)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1815			Ga.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1859		Hill Co.,	Tex.	
Burial					

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

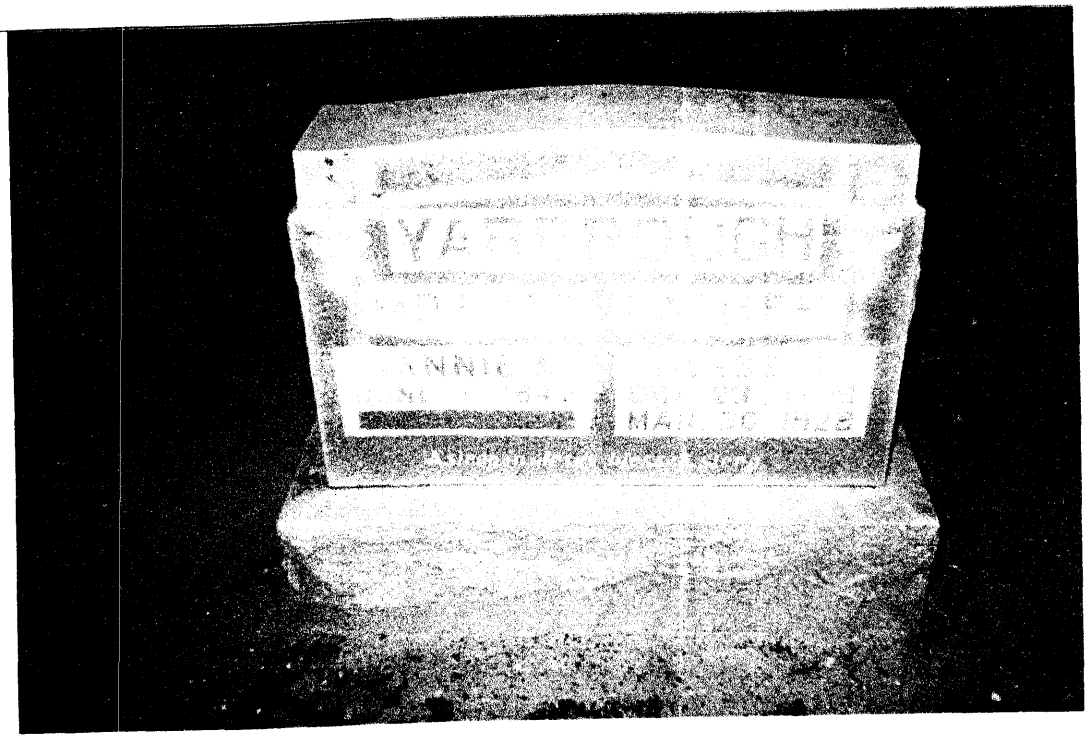
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 28-May-1990 76372

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

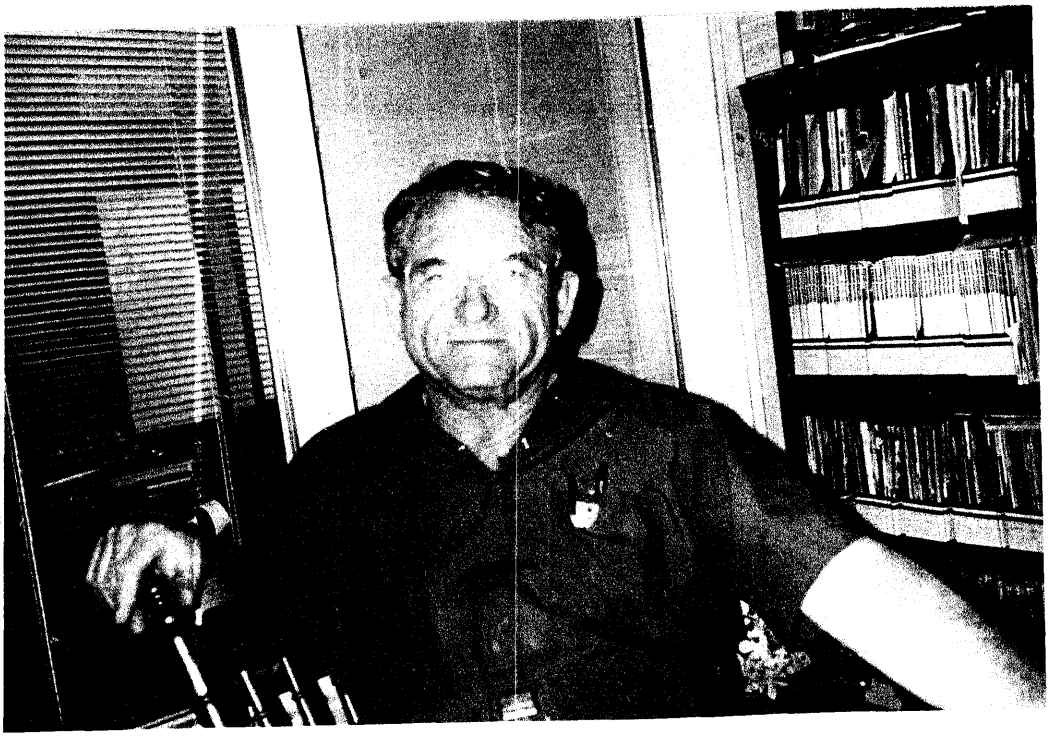
Sex	Children (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Ch. rn Ala. Ch. rn Miss.	1 Arthur	Birth	1837			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jessie Glazier	Birth	23 Oct. 1849			Ala.	
		Mar.				Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (Nannie) Nancy Ann McGee Colli	Death	30 Mar. 1926	Morgan Mill,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
	3 Mary	Birth	1843			Miss.	
		Mar.			Hill Co.,	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Mark Fuller	Death					
		Burial					
	4 "Aunt Doss" Nancy Elizabeth	Birth	1845			Miss.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* #1 Sanford #2. Thomas W. Jordan	Death					
		Burial					
	5 John Franklin	Birth	1847			Miss.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Shot and killed while resting on			a cot
		Burial					
	6 Elizabeth S.	Birth	April 1850		Hill Co.,	Texas	
		Mar.	4 Sept. 1875		Erath Co.,	Texas	
	Full Name of Spouse* George N. McGee	Death	5 Jan. 1926		Erath Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



Rusk County, Texas Census- Sept. 12, 1850- Thomas M. Likens

50-	John Yarbrough	38	M	Farmer	$400	S.C.
	Sarah	35	F			Ga.
	Arthur	13	M			Ala.
	Jesse	10	M			Ala.
	Mary	7	F			Miss.
	Nancy	5	F			Miss.
	John	3	M			Miss.
	Elizabeth	5/12	F			Tex.
51-	Ann Lain	42	F		$1000	Ga.
	Artimsia Lain	17	F			Ga.
	Wilson	16	M	Farmer		Ga.
	Joseph	14	M			Ga.
	Columbus	10	M			Ala.
	Soppronia	9	F			Tex.
52-	John C. Lain	31	M	machinist	$2000	Ga.
53-	Oliver C. Lane	23	M	Farmer	$1500	Ga.
54-	Robert Pearce	21	M	Farmer		Ga.
	Reuben Pearce	23	M	Farmer		Ga.
55-	-Thomas J. Cornelius	35	M	Merchant	$1800	Ala.
	Maria	25	F			Tenn.
	William	10	M			Ala.
	Ellen	11	F			Ala.
	Lucy	13	F			Ala.
	Frances	6	F			Tex.
	Thomas	3	M			Ill.
	Maria	1	F			Tex.
	Joseph S. King	21	M	Clerk		Tenn.
56-	William Swain	52	M	Farmer		N.C.
	Con't on page 504- Sept. 13,1850					
	Mary Swain	48	F			S.C.
	William	18	M			Ala.
	Thomas	15	M			Ala.
	Martha	14	F			Ala.
	Elizabeth	12	F			Ala.
	Sarah	10	F			Ala.
57-	George W. McGuire	35	M	Farmer		Tenn.
	Elizabeth	30	F			Ala.
	Jane	13	F			Tenn.
	Charles	11	M			Tenn.
	Amanda	8	F			Tex.
	Thomas	4	M			Tex.
	Jasper	1	M			Tex.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Glazier Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1812			Fairfield Co., S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Nov. 1870			Erath Co., Tx.	
Death	1907	Center Grove		Erath Co., Tx.	
Burial		Bethel Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Arthur Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Glazier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Melvina McClure

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death		Center Grove, Erath Co., Tex.			
Burial		Bethel Baptist Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 6-Jan.-1991 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	15 Sept. 1871			Erath Co., Tex.	
	Laura Frances	Mar.	4 July 1886		Erath Co., Tx.		1 child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1916		Erath Co., Tex.		
	James Adolphus Walker	Burial			Bethel Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.		
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Glazier Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1907			Fairfield Co.,	S.C.
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Hillsboro, Hill Co., Texas			
Death	1907		Erath Co., Texas		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Sarah G. (Lane)?-Mary Ann Owens-AmandaMelvina

His Father Arthur Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth McClure Glazier

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann White Owens

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1860s		Hill Co., Tex.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 28-May-1990 76372

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with more sold full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Isabel Martha (Dollie)	Birth	19 Dec. 1863		Hill Co., Tex.		10 Children
	Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Newton Cox	Mar.	25 Dec 1879		Erath Co., Tx.		
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 John	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		died in infancy	Hill Co., Tex.		
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

G. Glazier

Date of birth: John A. Yarbrough 1814 Date of death: .

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790–Co. St. Name:														
1800–Co. St. Name:														
1810–Co. St. Name:														
1820–Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830–Co. St. Name:																											
1840–Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 – County: Rusk Co.,		State: Tex.				Post office:							
		John Yarbrough	38	m	w	farmer	400		S.C.				
		Sarah	35	f	w	wife			Ga.				
		Arthur	13	m	w	son			Ala.				
		Jessie	10	m	w	son			Ala.				
		Mary	7	f	w	dau.			Miss.				
		Nancy	5	f	w	dau.			Miss.				
		John	3	m	w	son			Miss.				
1860 – County:		State:				Post office:							

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. If b. this yr	No. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		John A. Yarbrough					1814	81					S.C.						
		Amanda M.	Wife				1828	71					Tn.						

900 - County: Erath Co., State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Pct. 1 Twp./city/st.add:

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Fairfield County, S. C.

YARBOROUGH FAMILY BURYING GROUND

The graveyard is on Hwy 215 about a mile from Jenkinsville.

Agnes Yarborough/ d. 8 Feb 1822/ aged 38 years b. 1784
Wyly Yarborough/ d. 16 Oct 1826/ aged 29 years b. 1797
Wade Yarborough/ d. 6 Feb 1823/ aged 38 years b. 1785
William Yarborough/ d. 24 Feb 1811/ aged 32 years 1789
SC/1821

An Agnes Wife of Henry.
Will in Franklin Co. S.C. with Gilson

S.C. County Records
TX State Archives

SALLIE L. CROMER/Born 15 February 1884/Died 15 July 1909

WILLIAM V. LYLES/Born 28 September 1851/Died 14 May 1925

o

YARBOROUGH BURYING GROUND

Fairfield Co.,S.C., on Hwy. 215 about a mile from Jenkinsville. Copied from the McBryde Papers in Fairfield Co. Library.

AGNES YARBOROUGH/Died 8 February 1822/aged 38 years

WYLY YARBOROUGH/Died 16 October 1826/aged 29 years

WADE YARBOROUGH/Died 6 February 1823/aged 38 years

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH/Died 24 February 1811/aged 32 years

Is this Henry Yarboro? who had 3 wives?

#3 Nancy Y signed will 18 JUL 1854 in FAIRFIELD CO SC.

where is his headstone?

o (SB 1821)

WALLACE BURYING GROUND

Located near Wallaceville, S.C., Fairfield Co. Copied from McBryde Papers in Fairfield Co. Library.

JOHN WALLACE,M.D./Born 20 November 1814/Died 31 August 1897

REBECCA WITHERSPOON WALLACE/Born September ---1816/ Died January ---1893

SALLY WALLACE/Daughter of Dr. JOHN and REBECCA WALLACE/ (no dates)

o

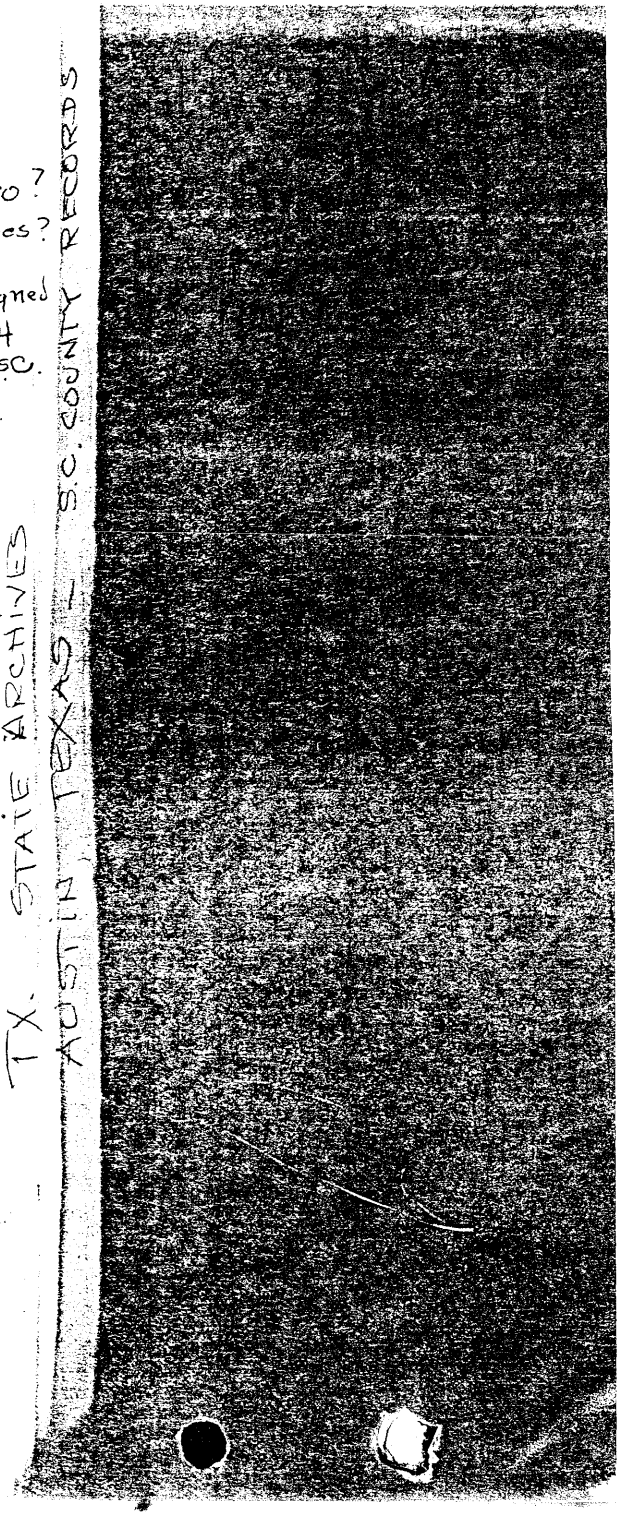
GLENN BURYING GROUND

Located near Wallaceville in Fairfield Co.,S.C. Copied from McBryde Papers in Fairfield Co. Library.

DAVID LOCKE GLENN/1837-1922

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

TX. STATE ARCHIVES
AUSTIN, TEXAS
S.C. COUNTY RECORDS



ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1869-1891

RICHARDS MEMORIAL LIBRARY
1106 S. Blackburn
Brady, TX 76825

84-95

Copied and compiled
by the
ERATH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
P.O. Box 924
STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS 76401
VOLUME 1
1980

Ida Yarbrough/C. B. Holbert
24 Dec. 1888 D-in-law to
John H.

Minnie Yarbrough/G.M.
Highnote 10 Mar. 1899

J.T. Yarbrough/Mary Head
11 Dec. 1890

Edgar Yarbrough/A. B.
Hubbard 13 Mar. 1881

page 48.			
12 Sept. 1875	E.B. RAMSEY	Fannie JULIAN	J. Phillips, M.G.
page 49.			
24 Aug. 1875	John M. BIGGERS	Rachel VERNON	J. Phillips, M.G.
11 July 1875	Jerremiah RICH	Louisa C. LIVELY	D.L. Thaxton
page 50.			
4 Sept. 1875	G.N. McGEE	E.S. YARBROUGH	Thos. B. King
2 Sept. 1875	A.E. LOWRY	Mattie E. STALLCUP	J.D. St. Clair, J.P.
page 51.			
5 Sept. 1875	G.W. MEFFORD	Sarah Jane PICKERING	Thos. N. Buchanan
5 Aug. 1875	James LEVEL	Fannie YOUNG	S.B. Jones
page 52.			
5 Sept. 1875	J.I. GILBREATH	Mary C. WHISENANT	J.D. St. Clair, J.P.
8 Sept. 1875	Albert EVANS	Alice HAILES	Silas Scarborough
page 53.			
10 Feb. 1876	F.M. CARPENTER	Malinda DANLEY	D.L. Thaxton
3 Feb. 1876	F.W.P. KINCANNON	Mary E. AKIN	H.B. Smith
page 54.			
23 Jan. 1876	J.B. LOYD	Martha STOKES	Thos. N. Buchanan
30 Jan. 1876	John T. BEALL	Pauline HARRIS	Thos. B. King
page 55.			
3 Feb. 1876	N.T. PHILLIPS	Mrs. S.C. WARREN	Jno. C. Hatchett, J.P.
19 Jan. 1876	N.B. CABNISS	G.A. BONNER	W.C. Martin, J.P.
page 56.			
11 Jan. 1876	Nathaniel ATWELL	Mrs. Carry C. HOLMES	H.B. Smith
22 Dec. 1875	Thos. N. BUCHANNAN	Mrs. S.E. PETTY	L.W. Harvey
page 57.			
25 Dec. 1875	Charles WINKLES	Emma C. HARVEY	L.W. Harvey
24 Dec. 1875	James DOWNEY	Manervy C. HILL	Thos. B. King, L.M.
page 58.			
2 Jan. 1876	G.W. WRIGHT	C.J. PARSONS	W.C. Martin
2 Jan. 1876	W.A. MILES	M.E. HANCOCK	M.J. Morton, L.M.
page 59.			
3 Jan. 1876	W.H. BIGGS	Sarah E. ROBERTS	John C. Averett
2 Aug. 1876	G.T. GOLDSTON	Mrs. M.E. WHITE	G.W. Gentry
page 60.			
12 Dec. 1875	W.S. KEITH	Mrs. Maggie BURNS	R.D. Ross, Min.
25 Dec. 1875	Geo. W. KEITH	Sarah McEACHERN	R.D. Ross, M.G.
page 61.			
23 Dec. 1875	J.T. FROST	O.N. BURKE	R.D. Ross, M.G.
26 Dec. 1875	W.E. NEWBROUGH	Laura A. GREEN	J.R. Randle, M.G.
page 62.			
21 Dec. 1875	N.B. HICKS	Texanna WALLER	J. Phillips, M.G.
23 Dec. 1875	C.E. FERGUSON	Belle HAZELWOOD	J. Phillips, M.G.
page 63.			
14 Oct. 1875	J.D. GOULD	Mrs. Caroline WINN	A.V. Neely, M.G.
11 Nov. 1875	W.B. TINNIN	Mrs. Caparall MABERRY	M.J. Morton
page 64.			
7 Oct. 1875	W.H. CONNER	Josill McKINSIE	D.L. Thaxton, J.P.

page 310.			
7 Jan. 1880	A.B. BROWN	Mary J. HOUSE	W.B. Keith, JP
page 311.			
25 Dec. 1879	E.K. HOWELL	W.E. WADLINGTON	B.C. Harris, MG
21 Jan. 1880	L.E. WICKLINE	Arie E. RAMAGE	O.W. Hughart, MG
page 312.			
14 Dec. 1879	A.Q. HARPER	Mollie S. CAPELL	Perry Holleyman
5 Feb. 1880	W.A. COOK	Alice WHITE	Thos. B. King, MG
page 313.			
1 Feb. 1880	O.F. STROOP	Mary YARBROUGH	Thos. B. King, MG
28 Jan. 1880	G.T. WILSON	Susan HOUSE	W.B. Keith, JP
page 314.			
12 Feb. 1880	W. Newton SPARKS	Dora McCARTY	O.W. Hughart, MG
22 Feb. 1880	L.M. CAMPBELL	Mrs. Eldorado DOBBS	F.C. Stephenson
page 315.			
19 Feb. 1880	R.C. CANNON	T.J. RANEY	U.J. Morton, LD
18 Feb. 1880	J.R. KIKER	Katie YOUNG	U.J. Morton, LD
page 316.			
14 Mar. 1880	D.H. SECHRIST	E.C. BROWN	W.B. Keith, JP
1 Apr. 1880	J.P. HENDERSON	Lou SANTO	J.R. Randle, MG
page 317.			
31 Mar. 1880	G.W. WOOD	Sallie NAIL	U.J. Morton, LD
4 Apr. 1880	J.L. BLACKBURN	Viola OGDEN	O.W. Hughart, MG
page 318.			
29 Feb. 1880	A.C. REEDER	Retta SNELL	D. Shipman, Min.
18 Apr. 1880	John RIRIE?	L.C. BOURNE	J.R. Randle, MG
page 319.			
15 Apr. 1880	G.M. DAVIS	M.A. DAILEY	M.J. Morton, LM
11 Jan. 1880	E. JACKSON	S.J. COX	S.P. Gillentine
page 320.			
23 Feb. 1880	L.M. RIGGS	E.A. CULP	R.D. Ross, MG
2 May 1880	Jesse H. JOHNSON	America M. MARSHALL	F.C. Stephenson
page 321.			
21 Apr. 1880	F.L. DEWPEE	Mary BOUCHER	T.J. Belcher, JP
5 May 1880	J.D. HENDERSON	Mrs. S.A.B. CRIST	J.R. Randle, MG
page 322.			
26 Apr. 1880	F.M. PATE	Mrs. Sarah G. BROWN	T.E. Ely, Min.
15 May 1880	Randle SCOTT	Lizzie HUNTER	J.R. Randle, MG
page 323.			
16 May 1880	J.D. BRIGGS	T.L. BRYAN	J.R. Randle, MG
26 May 1880	W.H. FOOSHEE	Laura N. PEACOCK	W.H. Niles, OM
page 324.			
28 May 1880	Lee LASH	Susan SLOAN	J.R. Randle, MG
6 June 1880	E.C MITCHELL	M.C. LOWDER	F.C. Stephenson
page 325.			
18 May 1880	R.D. WILKINS	Mrs. M.E. TERRY	H.B. Smith, MG
21 Apr. 1880	J.C. TODD	M.L. MARTIN	J.W. Crawford, Min.
page 326.			
28 June 1880	J.S. DESON	Mrs. M.J. CONNEL	J.R. Randle, MG
20 June 1880	O.J. RUCKER	S.P. HOLLOWAY	J.R. Northcutt

page 16.				
26 Feb.	1881	James BRUMBELOW	Mrs. Eliz. UZZELL	J.R. Randle, MG
8 Feb.	1881	Stephen ETHERTON	T.A. DARST	Perry Holleymon
page 17.				
27 Jan.	1881	T.J. HAIR	S.J. BRANN	Perry Holleymon
13 Feb.	1881	B.R. BOWMAN	Catherine EDWARDS	U.J. Morton, LD
page 18.				
12 Dec.	1880	S.M. SNELSON	S.T. WHISENANT	E.M. Caudle, Eld.
7 Mar.	1881	H.N. ROBINSON	Nancy CARTER	H. Ashley, MG
page 19.				
10 Mar.	1881	J.R. WILLIAMS	M.L.C CUNNINGHAM	A.C. Borden, MG
24 Feb.	1881	Joseph SIMMONS	Martha COLLINS	L.W. Harvey, Eld.
page 20.				
13 Mar.	1881	Edgar YARBRO	A.B. HUBBARD	M.J. Morton, LM
20 Mar.	1881	G.A. WICKLINE	Jeffie HAMILTON	Robt. Middleton, MG
page 21.				
11 Mar.	1881	W.A. CLARK	N.E. PARKER	G.R. Ross, MG
11 Mar.	1881	C.D. LONG	Susan A. EDWARDS	T.J. Belcher, JP
page 22.				
23 Mar.	1881	C.C. SMITH	E.E. STEPHENS	T.J. Belcher, JP
15 Mar.	1881	W.A. GORDON	M.J. HIGHTOWER	B.F. Chastain, MG
page 23.				
24 Mar.	1881	Eugene LEACH	Mollie C. MIMMS	O.W. Hughart, MG
31 Mar.	1881	Isaac DANLEY	Mrs. A.C. HOPPER	J.R. Randle, MG
page 24.				
24 Mar.	1881	J.W. LONG	Julia A. McCARTY	Robt. Middleton
20 Feb.	1881	Jackson PETTY	Susan F. CARAWAY	J.B. Taylor, MG
page 25.				
10 Apr.	1881	M.E. KEAHEY	Virginia BIRDWELL	T.J. Belcher, JP
30 Dec.	1880	T.J. THURMAN	Ida B. LATHAM	U.M. Whittenburg
page 26.				
20 Apr.	1881	A.H. HALEY	M.J. LOU	H.B. Smith, MG
21 Apr.	1881	J.P. HAMILTON	Mary F. BYBEE	J.M. Wood, MG
page 27.				
20 Mar.	1881	J.A. BAKER	M.A. BAKER	F.C. Stephenson
20 Mar.	1881	I.C. McLAUGHLIN	T.A. SMITH	F.C. Stephenson
page 28.				
26 Apr.	1881	F.N. ROCHE	Mrs. Eliza A. PATTON	T.E. Ely, MG
17 Feb.	1881	M.N. ACREY	L.L. ARMSTRONG	John C. Hatchett
page 29.				
17 May	1881	N.B. CHUMBLEY	Laura WYLIE	O.W. HUGHART, MG
5 June	1881	C.M. STAGNER	N.E. BOUCHER	J.R. Randle, MG
page 30.				
1 June	1881	H. STEWART	F.A. CLIFTON	S.T. Morris, JP.
19 June	1881	C.W. McLAUGHLIN	S.A.R. THORNTON	J.R. Randle, MG
page 31.				
21 Apr.	1881	J.L. KEITH	Mattie BOURNE	G.H. Powers, Eld.
26 Apr.	1881	Charles ROE	G.A. RUSSELL	Josiah Philips, MG
page 32.				
12 June	1881	John H. WILLIAMS	Mrs. Martha KIRK	Jackson Brock, JP

page 97.
6 May 1886 James P. ROBINSON — A.E. HARDY — B.F. Stephens, MG

page 98.
8 Apr. 1886 Thos. ORBISON — Eugenia PARKS — M.J. Morton, LM
25 Apr. 1886 L.J. SWEEDEN — A.B. SHIRLEY — R.V. Galloway, MG

page 99.
4 May 1886 W.M. TATE — M.C. GILES — A.M. Chandler, Eld.
6 May 1886 P. KNUCKLES — N.E. CARROLL — M.L. Dowdy

page 100.
5 May 1886 J.R. OLIVER — K.W. COLEMAN — J.J. Harris, MG
12 May 1886 J.R. GRAHAM — Pink MASTIN — A.G. Hudspeth, MG

page 101.
25 May 1886 J.M. HIGGINBOTHAM — Laura B. MOORE — J.T. Harris, MG
23 May 1886 Wm. HADDOCK — Polly WALLIN — J.J. Harris, MG

page 102.
30 May 1886 J.T. GOAD — M.J. COLEMAN — L.E. Sheridan, MG
1 June 1886 J.C. COPELAND — Mrs. M.A. SIDES — F.R. Young, Judge

page 103.
3 June 1886 B.R.M. CARTER? — S.M. JAMES — T.J. Belcher, JP
6 June 1886 A.L. HANDY — Ella SMITHSON — J.W. Hearn, MG

page 104.
8 June 1886 J.A. THORNBURG — Mary C. WYATT — H.B. Smith, MG
17 May 1886 H.B. SLIMP (GLIMP?) — Mrs. Sue E. SPORT — W.E. Woodward, Rev.

page 105.
27 May 1886 J.S. BROWN — Alice EVETT — A.M. Finnell
21 June 1886 V.A. ROBERTS — M.C. FERGUSON — L.W. Harvey, Eld.

page 106.
6 June 1886 W.R. CLARK — Laura A. CLARK — L.W. Harvey, Eld.
10 June 1886 J.R. TURNEY — N.A. DANIEL — G.W. Johnson, Eld.

page 107.
22 June 1886 R.L. DAVIS — Mrs. H.E. GRAHAM — James Loden
24 June 1886 W.R. ADAMS — J.E. ROBINSON — T.J. Belcher, JP

page 108.
24 June 1886 W.P. BROWN — S.E. NALER (NAYLOR) — J.F. Harris, MG
29 June 1886 T.I. LONG — Martha E. COPELAND — F.R. Young

page 109.
4 July 1886 J.A. WALKER — Laura YARBROUGH — E.M. Caudle, Eld.
8 July 1886 H.C. PORTER — Rosa SQUYRES — U.J. Morton, LD

page 110.
4 July 1886 M.L. BEACH — Dora WILLINGHAM — Robert Middleton
4 July 1886 D.S. ABBITT — M.A. RANEY — Robt. Middleton

page 111.
8 July 1886 W.A. PHARISS — Nettie HOOVER — C.R. Seward, MG
11 July 1886 John R. LONG — Rosetta McKINNEY — T.N. Buchannan

page 112.
11 July 1886 R.E.V. DAVIDSON — Mrs. Jennie DAVIS — A.L. Greenwood, MG
20 July 1886 B.C. CHAPMAN — Frances MONROE — Rev. T.P. Jay

page 113.
15 July 1886 W.W. LANEY — C.H. ROGERS — Robt. Middleton

page 179.			
25 Nov. 1883	J.W. DENNINGTON	Mrs. F.E.P. CLARY	G.R. Ross, MG
page 180.			
27 Dec. 1883	C.L. DITE	Mary L. WELCH	E.W. Caudle, Eld.
29 Nov. 1883	S.R. SELLERS	Maggie JONES	J.R. Northcutt, MG
page 181.			
16 Dec. 1883	M.N. KEITH	Carrolla JONES	J.R. Northcutt
16 Dec. 1883	A.L. FRAZIOR	M.A. MORTON	H.F. Jones, MG
page 182.			
25 Oct. 1883	W.H. PATE	Nannie SMITH	E. Blanton
9 Dec. 1883	J.D. DOOLIN	L.J. SMITH	W.E. Woodard
page 183.			
8 Jan. 1884	J.J. JACKSON	Delle CHAPMAN	J.H. Harbison, MG
3 Jan. 1884	J.T. ABLES	Mary A. DEISHER	Wm. J. Hicks, MG
page 184.			
15 Jan. 1884	O.G. NORRIS	Annie PIERCE	W.R. Able, JP
10 Jan. 1884	G.W. KIKER	M.A.B. WILLIAMS	U.J. Morton, LD
page 185.			
20 Dec. 1883	J.H. GARRETSON?	M.M. MONTGOMERY	John C. Hatchett
18 Dec. 1883	W.L. YARBROUGH	M.M. ARTHUR	L. Painter, MG
page 186.			
27 Dec. 1883	Joseph B. PERRY	Mary EVANS	John C. Hatchett
2 Jan. 1884	G.Y. GASKINS	Lula H. ROBERTS	John C. Hatchett
page 187.			
20 Jan. 1884	John W. BULL	Mrs. Henrietta THURMAN	R.V. Galloway, MG
10 Jan. 1884	W.R. MOORE	Fannie MOORE	T.E. Ely, MG
page 188.			
24 Jan. 1884	S.O. DURHAM	Annie B. COOR	J.T. Harris, MG
27 Jan. 1884	Thomas A. MILLER	Carmie E. SHERIDAN	A.M. Chandler, MG
page 189.			
6 Feb. 1884	R.T. (or F.) HUME	Margee BRUMLEY	F.R. Young, JP
7 Feb. 1884	J.H. CATE	Mollie FLEMING	R.V. Galloway
page 190.			
17 Jan. 1884	David A. WILSON	L.A. GOOCH	J.R. Northcutt
17 Feb. 1884	A.H. BARKER	A.M. DUVAL	J.R. Northcutt
page 191.			
4 Feb. 1884	J.C. CULBERHOUSE	B.L. GAFFORD	S.D. Cook, MG
24 Jan. 1884	W.H. WAID	M.A.M. McLAREN	Wm. N. Marshall
page 192.			
11 Mar. 1884	W.A. DAWSON	T.E. ROBERTS	J.H. Harbison, MG
3 Mar. 1884	Samuel YEATS	Othella MALONE	M.H. Jones, MG
page 193.			
28 Feb. 1884	D.B. BRITT	Nannie V. McELYEA	Wm. N. Marshall
27 Feb. 1884	W.E. BOWER	L.L. McELYEA	Wm. N. Marshall
page 194.			
6 Mar. 1884	J.A. ROSS	Ida WHITTENBURG	J.T. Harris, MG
9 Mar. 1884	W.E. ATKINS	E.E. BRUMLEY	F.R. Young, Judge
page 195.			
24 Mar. 1884	G.W. HELUMES	Florence NEELY	F.R. Young, Judge

page 294.			
2 Dec. 1888	H.C. ALEXANDER	P.A. GENTRY	J.G. Owens, MG
17 Dec. 1888	L. COWAN	B. BIGGS	G.E. Toliver, JP
page 295.			
12 Dec. 1888	C.J. GILLIAN	S.F. HICKS	R.M. Cumbie
13 Dec. 1888	J.B. MOORE	P. FAULKNER	G.C. Field, MG.
page 296.			
12 Dec. 1888	J.A. SMITH	Mary E. PRICE	W.J. Hicks, MG
6 Dec. 1888	J.M. STEEL	N.E. BRITTON	R.V. Galloway, DM
page 297.			
20 Dec. 1888	R.T. WILLIAMS	S.E. SANDERS	J.G. Harris, MG
18 Dec. 1888	Wm. HYDE	Ida HESTER	A.B. McClure, JP
page 298.			
19 Dec. 1888	G.W. PRICE	Norah J. DANLEY	J.H. Humphreys,MG
19 Dec. 1888	Wm. B. WEATHERS	Katie ROBERTSON	H.B. Smith, MG
page 299.			
13 Dec. 1888	A.R. WATSON	Jessie CARR	J.H. Humphreys,MG
16 Dec. 1888	A.J. BREWSTER	Laura WHITE	L.E. Sheridan, MG
page 300.			
9 Dec. 1888	J.D. McLESTER	Maggie LINDLEY	J.C. Carter, MG
5 Dec. 1888	R.L. TURNER	M.F. SMITH	J.C. Gaston, MG
page 301.			
19 Dec. 1888	Simmons EVEREIT	Ludie E. RICHBURG	J.H. Vinson, MG
20 Dec. 1888	Wesley CRAWFORD	Josie LUSK	J.J. Davis, MG
page 302.			
23 Dec. 1888	W.C. BURNETT	Susie HALE	A.B. McClure, JP
25 Dec. 1888	M.E. WILSON	M.M. CRAWFORD	L.E. Sheridan, MG
page 303.			
25 Dec. 1888	Frank W. TOWNSEND	Leona P. OLDHAM	F.S. Payne, MG
24 Dec. 1888	E.M. PEOPLES	I.E. McCAMPBELL	J.H. Harris, MG
page 304.			
19 Dec. 1888	W.D. NELMS	~~Malissa~~ RUPE	J.S. Fine, MG
25 Dec. 1888	G.W. WILEY	C.C. MARTIN	T.N. Buchanan, Eld.
page 305.			
23 Dec. 1888	J.M. LOWERY	A.E. COZBY	T.N. Buchanan, Eld.
20 Dec. 1888	Luther CANTRELL	I.L. MORRIS	A.L. Greenwood, MG
page 306.			
31 Dec. 1888	A.G. GOSIN?	Mollie G. GUGELLS?	S.H. Henderson, MG
31 Dec. 1888	Samuel H. LONG	A.F. KEITH	S.H. Henderson, MG
page 307.			
24 Dec. 1888	C.B. HOLBERT	Ida YARBROUGH	A.M. Finnell, JP
30 Dec. 1888	S.W. TRICE	Nancy SHAW	W.J. Hicks, MG
page 308.			
25 Dec. 1888	D.H. BOWEN	Miss (blank) McELYEA	J.G. Owen, MG.
30 Dec. 1888	John BRADFIELD	Benetta A. HAMLETT	J.G. Davis, NWTC
page 309.			
26 Dec. 1888	M.W. BIRDWELL	L.M. JONES	W.J. Morton, LD
1 Jan. 1889	Arch McGUIRE	Mattie DEAVER	A.L. Greenwood,MG
page 310.			
6 Jan. 1889	M.E. BEAVER	Minnie A. PEARSON	A.B. McClure, JP

page 180.			
6 Nov.	1890	J.T. HERRING	Lizzie BISHOP — E.M. Tate, MG
page 181.			
3 Nov.	1890	W.L. GRIFFITH	Jessie SINGLETON — Benj. F. Miller, MG
6 Nov.	1890	T.A. CLARY	Martha MATHEWS — E.M. Tate, MG
page 182.			
2 Nov.	1890	James WOODARD	Emma MASSIE — W.E. Holley, MG
6 Nov.	1890	C.B. McCARTY	Sarah J. CAUDLE — C.K. Bell, Judge
page 183.			
13 Nov.	1890	R.E. JACK	A.E. ROBERTS — J.S. Watson, JP
5 Nov.	1890	R.P. SCARBOROUGH	G.E. McCARTER — J.C. Carter
page 184.			
5 Nov.	1890	S.J. JACKSON	Sallie ORRINDER — R.J. Miller, MG
20 Nov.	1890	W.B. RILEY	Mrs. Mollie THORNBURG — Benj. F. Miller, MG
page 185.			
9 Nov.	1890	R.H. KINSEY	Carrie KEITH — J.T. Harris, MG
6 Nov.	1890	William GOODMAN	Sadie KILLIAN — J.L. Davis, MG
page 186.			
16 Nov.	1890	C.S. ANDERSON	Armanda R. DEATON — S.K. Robinson, MG
19 Nov.	1890	W.H. GATEWOOD	Dora BROCK — J.T. Cox
page 187.			
29 Nov.	1890	M.N. ACREY	M.E. INALLS — A.V. Neely, Eld.
30 Nov.	1890	E.G. SHARP	M.J. MURRAY — U.J. Morton, LD
page 188.			
1 Dec.	1890	W.G. KEITH	Sallie INGERSALL — NO RETURN
2 Dec.	1890	Elgin SUTTON	Annie NEWSOM — J.B. Purvis, MJ?
page 189.			
3 Dec.	1890	James R. ALVERSON	Alice D. COZBY — J.C. Carter, MG
2 Dec.	1890	E.D. COLEMAN	Lizzie BROWN — J.J. Harris, MG
page 190.			
14 Dec.	1890	C.D. JONES	Lela HICKS — W.J. Hicks, MG
11 Dec.	1890	J.T. YARBRO	Mary HEAD — J.S. Watson, JP
page 191.			
11 Dec.	1890	D.N. OWENS	E.J. DANIELSON — Terrell Bryan, JP
page 192.			
18 Dec.	1890	W.M. BAILEY	Mary JONES — J.T. Owens, MG
18 Dec.	1890	J.L. SIMPSON	Fannie PATTERSON — J.C. Freeman, MG
page 193.			
23 Dec.	1890	G.E. NORWOOD	C.M. OTT — J.T. Cumbie
21 Dec.	1890	J.M. STEWART	Viola T. ALSUP — W.H. Munnerly, MG
page 194.			
21 Dec.	1890	J.S. FERRELL	E.C. ALSUP — W.H. Munnerlyn, MG
23 Dec.	1890	W.P. GUEST	Mary E. SANFORD — W.C. Ready, JP
page 195.			
24 Dec.	1890	R.W. MOORE	L.L. REYNOLDS — W.J. Hicks, MG
23 Dec.	1890	J.S. McCARTY	Lucy F. OLDHAM — J.T. Harris, MG
page 196.			
22 Dec.	1890	John TRIMBELL	Mattie STEPHEN — NO RETURN
23 Dec.	1890	C.M. MELTON	Mattie E. STEPHEN — R.A. Biggs, Eld.

page 164.

4 Mar. 1895	Albert P. CHRISTIAN	Lillie ROGERS	E. Hightower,MG
6 Mar. 1895	G.W. VANDYKE	Savannah TOLBERT	Coleman Nichols

page 165.

7 Mar. 1895	Geo. W. RANEY	Vernia ULMER	R.W. Bowman
3 Mar. 1895	Chas. L. McCOY	Ann EDWARDS	I.E. Hightower,MG

page 166.

10 Mar. 1895	J.F. VANN	Alice GIDEON	H.S. Winn,MG
10 Mar. 1895	L.O. FEARS	Bonnie YARBROUGH	J.T. Roberts,MG

page 167.

14 Mar. 1895	W.S?,T?, DOWDY	D.B. BRIDGES	J.C. Freeman
13 Mar. 1895	Robert L. McDANIEL	Lula J. HENDERSON	Thos. B. King,Judge

page 168.

17 Mar. 1895	Charlie BARRETT	Virgia RAY	W.J. Gustavas
17 Mar. 1895	W.C. SAVAGE	Florence MARTIN	H.B. Smith,MG

page 169.

20 Mar. 1895	Robert W. JILES	Laura HAXSOLL	Rev. R.T. Crouch
19 Mar. 1895	L.D. LINCH	Mrs. M.L. BURNETT	W.S. Winn,MG

page 170.

10 Mar. 1895	Error, VANN & GIDEON recorded on p. 166.		
19 Mar. 1895	Wm. USCHBECK	Mrs. Molise PATTERSON	NO RETURN

page 171.

24 Mar. 1895	B.F. PATE	Eddie KING	J.H. Humphreys,MG
24 Mar. 1895	M.E. AKINS	Lizzie YOUNG	A.W. Smith,MG

page 172.

24 Mar. 1895	Ben GRAVES	Laura MOOR (Laura GRAVES on license)	Rev. S.M Hoyl
28 Mar. 1895	J.T. CHAMBERS	Ella WHISENANT	W.J. Hicks,MG

page 173.

28 Mar. 1895	J.A. JOHNSON	Lula I. WILLIAMS	E. Hightower,MG
31 Mar. 1895	Eli PATTERSON	Florence PATTERSON	Wm. M. Whittenburg

page 174.

27 Mar. 1895	G.W. GRISSOM	Mrs. A.B. WALDON	Marshall McIlhaney
31 Mar. 1895	John LOWE	Maud L. WILLIAMS	A.W. Savage,MG

page 175.

7 Mar. 1895	Henry SAUNDERS	Missouri CLEMONS	Rev. R.T. Crouch
7 Apr. 1895	W.J. ALLEN	Mollie BOSTICK	A.B. Johnson,MG

page 176.

7 Apr. 1895	Oscar NORTON	Lula VAUGHN	Green Harrison,JP
7 Apr. 1895	W.E. KELLEY	Mrs. F.E. ROBERSON	W.J. Hicks,MG

page 177.

7 Apr. 1895	Chas. ORBORA	Verginia ORBORA	G.C. Hamilton,JP
7 Apr. 1895	B.F. LONGACRE	Katie TELFORD	H.F. Oliver,MG

page 178.

7 Apr. 1895	R.F. MALOY	Florence GUTHERY	J.T. Owen, MG
14 Apr. 1895	R.L. CLARK	B.V. HUNT	F.M. Brown,JP

page 179.

14 Apr. 1895	C.A. CALLOWAY	Alive DEVER	S.J. Davis
15 Apr. 1895	J.W. WRIGHT	Zona WEBB	J.F. Parr,OM

page 263.

4 Dec. 1895	Richard W. BELL	Josie HICKEY	U.J. Morton,LE
22 Dec. 1895	J.F. HURST	M.L. CARLTON	L.F. Sheridan,MG

page 264.

8 Dec. 1895	J.H. WORLEY	Ada ALLISON	J.L. Davis,MG
5 Dec. 1895	N.A. HILL	Fannie MORRING	J.N. Bell

page 265.

6 Feb. 1896	B.N. WHEELER	Lonie HOLT	J.C. Freeman
5 Dec. 1895	T.R. RANEY	Mary BRITTON	Mac M. Smith

page 266.

8 Dec. 1895	G.R. STRACENER	Launa MARTIN	W.M. Stephen,MG
8 Dec. 1895	J.R. CURRIER	Ellen McCURDY	W.M. Stephen,MG

page 267.

12 Dec. 1895	J.R. CHENAULT	C.L. ALLEN	J.D. Jackson,MG
12 Dec. 1895	D.B. BROWN	Pollie ST. CLAIR	W.A. Langston,MG

page 268.

12 Dec. 1895	J.R. WHITEFIELD	Nettie CLEVELAND	J.H. Humphreys,MG
12 Dec. 1895	E.O. SHEFFIELD	Maggie May RIGSBY	C.G. Schutt,MG

page 269.

15 Dec. 1895	W.R. PERRY	Pearl HANCOCK	J.L. Davis,MG
15 Dec. 1895	G.D. RHOADES	L.I. WARLICK	R.M. Ballentine

page 270.

15 Dec. 1895	A.W. BLANKENSHIP	Mary A. PERRITT	U.J. Morton,LD
15 Dec. 1895	Simon HIGHTOWER	Effie MOORE	G.J. Johnson,MG

page 271.

18 Dec. 1895	O.U. WALKER	E.C. MORRIS	C.F. Kiker,LE
24 Dec. 1895	Geo. W. KEITH	Buena JONES	G.R. Ross,MG

page 272.

18 Dec. 1895	J.N. WALL	Amanda COOK	U.J. Morton
19 Dec. 1895	Cyrus SPEEGLE	Daisey D. WOODALL	C.G. Schutt,MG

page 273.

19 Dec. 1895	W.L. COOK	I.C. ROBERSON	F.M. Brown,JP
20 Dec. 1895	L.B. RICHARDS	Gandie?.....	NO RETURN

page 274.

22 Dec. 1895	W.G. BOWMAN	Georgia NORTHCUTT	J.R. Northcutt,MG
26 Dec. 1895	Willie F. McCARTY	Annie D. FREIWELL	Mac M. Smith,MG

page 275.

22 Dec. 1895	R.T. YARBROUGH	Lavada RAY	J.C. Freeman
22 Dec. 1895	J.M. LAWSON	Sarah SHOOPMAN	N.J. Strong,MG

page 276.

24 Dec. 1895	T.A. GARRETT	Laura HUGHES	R.A. Biggs,Eld.
22 Dec. 1895	J.O. HILBURN	Isabelle PENDERGRASS	John A. Wallace,MG

page 277.

24 Dec. 1895	D.B. KIRK	Minnie CRAWFORD	C.G. Smith,MG
22 Dec. 1895	W.P. BRITTAIN	Sallie DANNER	H.F. Collings,Eld.

page 278.

22 Dec. 1895	J.R. VANDERGRIFF	J.E. HOPKINS	L.E. Sheridan,MG
25 Dec. 1895	I.M. CUTTER	B.B. KNIGHT	John A. Wallace,MG

page 279.

25 Dec. 1895	J.W. SMITH	Mary ECHOLS	G.S. Davis,Rev.

page 345.			
21 July 1896	L.T. FIELD	Adaline ROBERTSON	Thomas Aaron,MG
page 346.			
13 Aug. 1896	Thomas C. PRIMROSE	Mrs. Dora THOMASON	C.G. Shutt,MG
16 Aug. 1896	Clem OLDHAM	Ellen NORTHCUTT	A.J. Tant, MG
page 347.			
19 July 1896	C.W. WATSON	Jinnie PACK	J.N. Bell, MG
18 Aug. 1896	Matteo PRORIOUL?	Mona Tereso BUGRIES?	G.C. Hamilton,JP
page 348.			
18 Aug. 1896	Valuntine WOMPLER	Mrs. Ader CAMBELL	W.T. Carlton,JP
2 Sept. 1896	George GIBSON	Katy MORGAN	G.C. Hamilton,JP
page 349.			
3 Sept. 1896	P. McBRIDE	Mrs. Catherine FREW	G.C. Hamilton,JP
22 Aug. 1896	W.P. HAMILTON	M.E. SECHRIST	W.S. Gibbs,MG
page 350.			
27 Aug. 1896	G.G. SIMPSON	M.C. McCORMICK	F.M. Brown,JP
27 Aug. 1896	M.L. ASHWORTH	Portia ROBERTS	A.V. Neely, Eld.
page 351.			
29 Aug. 1896	C.C. SPICER	Josie RIPPETOE	R.D. Ross,MG
20 Aug. 1896	R.E. FAULKNER	Bell MOORE	W.S. Evans,Eld.
page 352.			
31 Aug. 1896	C.M. HUCKABEE	Rosa ADARE	NO RETURN
2 Sept. 1896	Bailey POOL	Mollie WOLVERTON	B.P. Barnum,MG
page 353.			
2 Sept. 1896	R.W. CAMFIELD	Maud SHELBY	J.M. Bell, MG
1 Sept. 1896	W.W. DUTTON	Goldie ROBERTSON	G.W. Clingan, MG
page 354.			
3 Sept. 1896	J.R. LAQUEY	B.J. REEVES	J.T. Owens, MG
4 Sept. 1896	Scott H. MACK	Lou V. BAILEY	Auther W. Jones
page 355.			
6 Sept. 1896	William P. GILES	Ella THETFORD	Thomas Aaron,MG
10 Sept. 1896	W.J. WALLACE	Emma MATHEWS	W.E. Holley,MG
page 356.			
10 Sept. 1896	John W. HERRING	Alma HOLDER	W.E. Holley,MG
13 Sept. 1896	J.C. WHISENANT	Letha KNOX	E. Crew, MG
page 357.			
13 Sept. 1896	Zack COLEMAN	Mary E. SIMMONS	W.F. Bandy,MG
13 Sept. 1896	W.T. LARRIMORE	Mrs. L.J. SPARKS	saac Reed,MG
page 358.			
17 Sept. 1896	W.L. YARBOROUGH	Mrs. Dora E. GUNTER	Thos. B. King,Judge
20 Sept. 1896	Thos. M. McCARLEY	L.V. STURKIE	A.J. Tant,MG
page 359.			
20 Sept. 1896	J.B. CARR	Idella NORRIS	J.N. Bell
20 Sept. 1896	Wm. H. MORELAND	Bertha May DeGUIRE	E. Crew,MG
page 360.			
23 Sept. 1896	J.S. BRITTON	Mollie WIMBERLY	R.P. Ogan
4 Oct. 1896	William ROBINSON	Dora BOOKER	Rev. R.T. Crouch
page 361.			
27 Sept. 1896	C.H. GOODWIN	Mollie WARREN	W.G. Green,MG
3 Sept. 1896	Thomas McBRIDE	Abbie RICHARDS	G.C. Hamilton,JP

page 197.			
16 Oct. 1898	A.E. STONE	Ada GILLESPIE	J.H. Stewart,MG
page 198.			
16 Oct. 1898	Ollie M. WHITE	Ada HOLLIS	J.H. Whitts,MG
16 Oct. 1898	J.M. WILLIAMSON	V.O. FOSHER (FOSHEE?)	J.L. Davis,MG
page 199.			
16 Oct. 1898	Thollie LOVE	Alice E. CREWS	F.R. Young,JP
16 Oct. 1898	J.L. COLLINS	Lou HAMMIC	C.C. Wood,JP
page 200.			
19 Oct. 1898	J.E. SHELTON	Mollie ST. CLAIR	J.B. Fletcher
23 Oct. 1898	J.D. KNIGHT	Mary L. McADAMS	J.N. Bell,MG
page 201.			
26 Oct. 1898	J.D. WALKER	M.M. BISHOP	G.W. Clingan,MG
30 Oct. 1898	D.F. McCARTY	Benta JENKINS	H.L. Collins,Eld.
page 202.			
26 Oct. 1898	Joe LANNIE (LANEY?)	Hattie ROSS	F.R. Young,JP
28 Oct. 1898	James L. HUMBERSON	Viola MARTIN	J.D. Jackson
page 203.			
30 Oct. 1898	D.B. BESS? (BASS?)	Bessie ELLISON	H.K. Agee,MG
30 Oct. 1898	Willis HIGGINS	Maude HENDRIX	H.K. Agee,MG
page 204.			
29 Oct. 1898	J.T. ST. CLAIR	K.E. ROGERS	T.J. Tenderleak
30 Oct. 1898	Munroe STOVER	Edna KEITH	R.P. Ogan,MG
page 205.			
30 Oct. 1898	Albert SMITH	Nannie MITCHELL	A.E. Caraway,MG
1 Nov. 1898	George MORRIS	Bessie KEITH	J.E. Morton,MG
page 206.			
1 Nov. 1898	F.O. TAYLOR	Alice HILTON	B.J. Driver,Eld.
2 Nov. 1898	A.C. JOHNSON	Mabbie TAKE	M.F. Hudson
page 207.			
2 Nov. 1898	J.L. CARLISLE	Abbie BARRETT	S.R. Standifer
6 Nov. 1898	J.L. WINFORD	Lotta TRICE	J.T. Owen,MG
page 208.			
6 Nov. 1898	W.L. NORTHCUTT	Ada SCHOOLER	W.S. Evans,Eld.
6 Nov. 1898	F.M. SANDERS	N.M. RICE	W.M. Whittenburg,MG
page 209.			
9 Nov. 1898	J.S. BIRDWELL	Errie JOHNSON	W.H. Hudson,MG
16 Nov. 1898	F.A. GIBBS	Josie YARBOROUGH	I.T. Roberts,MG
page 210.			
13 Nov. 1898	C.A. COX	Alice DAVIS	C.C. Wood,JP
13 Nov. 1898	W.M. GRAY	Minnie WEATHERFORD	C.C. Wood,JP
page 211.			
13 Nov. 1898	W.S. SMITH	Adeline HOLLY	J.R. Davis,MG
14 Nov. 1898	J.H. WALKER	Lela LONG	W.H. Mathews,MG
page 212.			
12 Nov. 1898	W.W. BIBB	Violletta SHADDEN	Thos. B. King,Judge
16 Nov. 1898	John W. MINTER	Bettie PITTMAN	J.B. Fletcher,MG
page 213.			
20 Nov. 1898	W.T. JONES	Ada BOND	R.M. Ballentine
20 Nov. 1898	S.H. POND	Fannie NIPP	R.M. Ballentine

page 230.			
16 Dec. 1898	J.A. FOX	Floey DRYDEN	J.B. Fletcher
page 231.			
18 Dec. 1898	W.C. MOTT	Ida WHITE	A.L. Castelberry
18 Dec. 1898	W.A. SMITH	Kate LOVE	W.F. Bandy,MG
page 232.			
18 Dec. 1898	C.W. GIESECKIE	Amy NIX	A.M. Wilson
18 Dec. 1898	J.H. STEELY	M.A. SHEFFIELD	J.J. Davis,MG
page 233.			
18 Dec. 1898	L.J. MORGAN	N.E. DeFOOR	J.D. Jackson,MG
18 Dec. 1898	A.B. SMITH	Mrs. Kate MORRIS	H.S. Hatchett
page 234.			
18 Dec. 1898	J.L. SNELL	Lottie BRUMLEY	J.D. St. Clair
18 Dec. 1898	George STEPHENS	Mollie WILLIS	H.L. Collings
page 235.			
21 Dec. 1898	G.F. HENRY	Rosie McGILL	A.H. Miller
21 Dec. 1898	A.S. PATTERSON	Errie CARTER	B.J. Canter,Eld.
page 236.			
21 Dec. 1898	P.L. PEEPLES	Laura KIRK	J.T. Owen,MG
22 Dec. 1898	B.Z. SHARP	Mabel PARKS	J.T. Owen,MG
page 237.			
22 Dec. 1898	A. CONNER	Cammie KEAHEY	J.O. Wallace,MG
22 Dec. 1898	W.A. BRADLEY	Lula A. COLLINS	L.N. Frank,Judge
page 238.			
25 Dec. 1898	Thos. M. ELKINS	Mable LEWIS	J.S. Perry,MG
25 Dec. 1898	Alfred McARTHUR	Octavia HAYGOOD	J.H. Cook,MG
page 239.			
25 Dec. 1898	J.W. LAND	Effie HARRIS	J.S. Perry,MG
23 Dec. 1898	F.A. WOSLUM?	Lula B. GYGER	L.N. Frank,Judge
page 240.			
25 Dec. 1898	Henry STEEL	Elzonia CONLEY	A.J. Tant
25 Dec. 1898	F.L. HUTCHINS	Mattie NORTH	W.F. Bandy,MG
page 241.			
1 Jan. 1899	Mace OILER	Eliza NEWTON	A.H. Miller,JP
26 Dec. 1898	J.M. KEITH	Clara FOSTER	Abe Long,MG
page 242.			
28 Dec. 1898	Flona GARNER	Ada SLAUGHTER	J.A. Wallace,MG
28 Dec. 1898	J.W., BROWN	Ella BUTCHEE	J.W. Gray,JP
page 243.			
28 Dec. 1898	J.A. GYGER	Viola VANDEVER	J.J. Davis,MG
1 Jan. 1899	I.G. STEWART	L.A. SMITH	A.L. Greenwood,MG
page 244.			
4 Jan. 1899	Wm. E. HUBBERT	Vivian SIDDALL	A.J. Fant,MG
1 Jan. 1899	J.B. MARTIN	Belle CLIVE	J.E. Morton
page 245.			
1 Jan. 1899	John T. MACE	Mollie CAGLE	Abe Long
3 Jan. 1899	H.T. BELCHER	Janie GARDNER	J.A. Stovall
page 246.			
3 Jan. 1899	R.M. YARBROUGH	Ida E. MAWREY?	R.M. Ballentine
8 Jan. 1899	Wm. CONNALLY	Jennie B. READ	J.C. Crow,MG

page 263.			
26 Feb. 1899	H.R. ARENDELL	Minnie MOXLEY	W.J. Hicks
page 264.			
27 Feb. 1899	John P. ABEL	Birdie MITCHELL	NO RETURN
1 Mar. 1899	M.P. PATTERSON	L.H. MARTIN	R.F. Dunn,MG
page 265.			
20 Mar. 1899	Dan McGILL	Massey Ann YATES	J. Dalje,Priest
5 Mar. 1899	C.M. ROGERS	M.M. CHILDERS	J.B. Lurves,MG
page 266.			
5 Mar. 1899	R.L. WARE	L.B.A. LEVERETT	G.R. Ross,MG
5 Mar. 1899	Richard CAVITT	Florie DOZIER	H.T. Shelnutt,JP
page 267.			
18 Mar. 1899	J.G. BRITTON	Xenia CLARK	J.B. Wood,MG
10 Mar. 1899	G.M. HIGHNATE?	Minnie YARBROUGH	W.W. Moss,MG
page 268.			
12 Mar. 1899	W.S. CALVERT	Maggie DAVIS	Isaac FULFER,MG
12 Mar. 1899	R.M. CHRISTIAN	L.M. CAMPBELL	J.T. Owen,MG
page 269.			
12 Mar. 1899	B.E. HUNT	Maggie McCLERG	J.I. Morgan,MG
12 Mar. 1899	Elmer REAGER	Carrie CLINGAN	I.M. Crutcher,MG
page 270.			
16 Mar. 1899	P.M. CANTRELL	Jessie WOODALL	I.G. Gilbert,MG
20 Mar. 1899	G.O. PENN	Kate PAIR	J.E. Morton
page 271.			
19 Mar. 1899	Elbert WILLIAMSON (Col)	Mrs. Missouri HOWARD (Col)	W.H. Coker (Col)
page 271.			
21 Mar. 1899	George BRITTON	Martha ROBERTS	J.H. Watts,MG
page 272.			
26 Mar. 1899	J.T. RUSSELL	Florence BARBEE	J.L. Gilbreath
27 Mar. 1899	George CLEGHORN	Eppie DALTON	L.E. Sheridan,MG
page 273.			
29 Mar. 1899	C.M. DODGEN	Amanda HESTER	J.A. Stovall,MG
30 Mar. 1899	J.M. SPEER	Ethel RICHARDSON	H.M. Courtney,MG
page 274.			
29 Mar. 1899	Thomas E. WYLEY	Louise C. CHERRY	J.A. Wallace,Eld.
30 Mar. 1899	F.M. McWHORTER	Lonie DAVIS	J.A. Wallace,Eld.
page 275.			
2 Apr. 1899	W.H. HOWERTON	May ROBERTSON	A.M. Wilson
1 Apr. 1899	S.S. NAIL	Minnie NAIL	H.D. Strong,MG
page 276.			
8 Apr. 1899	J.L. DEATON	Mittie JETER	M.C. Evans,Eld.
5 Apr. 1899	W.R. BOWDEN,Jr.	Hettie L. STARNES	J.W. Gray,JP
page 277.			
9 Apr. 1899	S.T. CRAWFORD	Mattie STANFORD	J.N. Bell
9 Apr. 1899	T.H. HUGHES	Amanda ARENDELL	W.P. Hatchett,Jr.
page 278.			
13 Apr. 1899	R.L. OVER? OILER?	Ora BONHAM	NO RETURN
16 Apr. 1899	J.L. DUVALL	Ida MOORE	J.D. Jackson,MG

page 294.			
30 Oct. 1879	J.J. TURPEN	N.J. HUFFMAN	James Loden, MG
30 Oct. 1879	D.W. BILLS	Amanda DEMPSEY	L.W. Harvey, Eld.
page 295.			
12 Nov. 1879	D.A. MEREDITH	E.A. PENDLEY	H.B. Smith, MG
13 Nov. 1879	W.H. SNEAD	E. POWELL	U.J. Morton, LD
page 296.			
23 Oct. 1879	A.J. WELLS	L.V. WALLACE	John Lamson, Min.
6 Nov. 1879	O.G. BEACH	R.J. EVANS	S.P. Gillentine, JP
page 297.			
14 Nov. 1879	S.D. MILLS	Margaret DUNCAN	T.J. Belcher, JP
13 Nov. 1879	S.A. RAVENSCRAFT	Susan OXFORD	Thos. B. King
page 298.			
6 Nov. 1879	A.J. GUESS	L.J. SMITH	A.V. Neely
23 Nov. 1879	W.F. ROSE	Alice HARPER	T.N. Buchannon
page 299.			
20 Nov. 1879	G.R. KEITH	Emma JONES	H. Haley, MG
24 Nov. 1879	J.T. KING	L.C. BILLINGSLEY	Thos. B. King
page 300.			
4 Dec. 1879	R.R. SEAY	N.C. SMITH	A.V. Neely, MG
6 Nov. 1879	C.G. HAILE	S.C. RIVERS	B.F. Chastain, Min
page 301			
16 July 1879	Joseph HIGGINS (Col)	Amanda NELSON (Col)	W.H. Coker
29 Nov. 1879	John F. GUEST	Mrs. S.A. ALLEN	J.M. Brading, OM.
page 302.			
18 Dec. 1879	D.F. BUNCH	L.E. PHILLIPS	S.T. Evans, MG
25 Dec. 1879	A. SIMPSON	Maggie L. VAUGHT	S.T. Evans, MG
page 303.			
25 Dec. 1879	N.V. FROST	Florida COOK	J.M. Wood, MG
27 Dec. 1879	H.T. CHRISTMAS	Mrs. M.J. MASSEY	W.H. Niles, OM.
page 304.			
24 Dec. 1879	Wm. A. CARTER	Lillie E. WHITE	T.J. Belcher, JP
2 Nov. 1879	G.W. HESTILOW	Mattie HICKS	J.W. Crawford, Min.
page 305.			
19 Oct. 1879	C.G. SLATER	Maggie HADLEY	J.W. Crawford, Min
2 Nov. 1879	J.H. BURLESON	S.W. HICKS	J.W. Crawford, Min.
page 306.			
25 Nov. 1879	W.G. HOWELL	E.R. CANNON	U.J. Morton, LD
17 Dec. 1879	James McNEILL	Kate E. WINGO	J. Philips
page 307.			
17 Dec. 1879	T.W. LATTA	Bettie CENTER	Josiah Philips
30 Dec. 1879	J.B. EDWARDS	Olwilda TINCHER	D.S. Handy, JP
page 308.			
25 Dec. 1879	I.N. COX	M.E. YARBOROUGH	M.J. Morton, LM
25 Dec. 1879	G.W. STOUT	Mrs. Martha WILSON	L.W. Harvey
page 309.			
17 Dec. 1879	B.E. GREEN	E.L. WEEKS	L.W. Harvey
8 Jan. 1880	R.S. BRADFORD	Sarah M. BALL	S.D. Cook, Min.
page 310.			
4 Jan. 1880	G.J. BOGLE	E.J. FLETCHER	E.W. Simmons, Min.

Lee Roy Gordon
1988

Page 232
252

ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

VOLUME III

COLLECTED and COMPILED

by

SHIRLEY BRITTAIN CAWYER

P.O. BOX 164

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS 76401

and

WELDON I. HUDSON

2807 CEDAR PARK

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76118

PUBLISHED 1973

REPRINTED 1983

COPYRIGHT

Stephenville West End Cemetery, section five, con't.

Vecy Lee De-LOZIER, wf. H.J. NEBLETT	May 6, 1900 - Dec. 4, 1938
Mrs. Mattie WEST	Aug. 22, 1861 - Apr. 21, 1947
Frances C. BARNES	1860 - 1930
William E. BOWER	1859 - 1934
Loudie L. BOWER	1864 - 1932
Enoch SPIVEY	Sept. 14, 1884 - May 25, 1962
Iona SPIVEY	Sept. 6, 1888 - July 9, 1972
E. Oren SPIVEY	Sept. 10, 1915 - Sept. 6, 1932
Isaac CLIFT	Mar. 16, 1858 - Feb. 4, 1934
Nancy A. CLIFT	Apr. 16, 1857 - Nov. 6, 1933
E.T. (Bill) LOCKHART	Oct. 12, 1896 - May 9, 1965
Oscar U. WALKER	Oct. 12, 1878 - Nov. 10, 1956
Emma C. WALKER	Jan. 14, 1878 - July 30, 1927
Katie Lavern CARR	Sept. 12, 1924 - Mar. 30, 1939
John A. MIDDLETON	Apr. 10, 1871 - June 24, 1935
Lillie M. MIDDLETON, wife	Dec. 22, 1879 - Nov. 25, 1957
Joel Aaron SMITH	1867 - 1934
Addie H. SMITH	1880 - 1964
Dr. Egbert E. YARBROUGH	Jan. 7, 1869 - Sept. 16, 1932
Serena Evelyn YARBROUGH, wife	Feb. 4, 1870 - May 23, 1969
Gilbert BURKETT	Dec. 29, 1887 - Mar. 16, 1934
Vallie BURKETT	Oct. 23, 1896 - only date
Claude C. PARNELL	Feb. 1, 1907 - only date
Gertrude PARNELL, wife	Apr. 4, 1913, - only date
Robert N. CARLTON	Oct. 7, 1870 - Feb. 25, 1937
Lula B. CARLTON	Apr. 15, 1874 - Sept. 25, 1956
George M. CARLTON	Aug. 25, 1905 - Aug. 30, 1933
May Evelyn DREWRY	1894 - 1935
F. LEGENDRIE	1865 - 1939
Robert A. CLARK	Nov. 14, 1894 - Mar. 14, 1970
Lila Jane CLARK, wife	Jan. 19, 1887 - Jan. 22, 1963
Rosamond GOODMAN	1870 - 1947
Frances Inez WASHBURN	Dec. 1, 1923 - Aug. 13, 1939

Morgan Mill Cemetery, con't.

Inf. of Walter & Lydia HANCOCK	Nov. 20, 1906 - only date
Inf. of J.C. & S.E. FRONEBERGER	July 25, 1902 - only date
Inf. dau. B.F. & S.A. LAUGHLIN	Apr. 26, 1897 - only date
Alemeda LAUGHLIN	Nov. 1, 1855 - Mar. 6, 1903
Ben F. LAUGHLIN	July 1, 1856 - July 15, 1940
Zack D. CHAMBLESS	July 17, 1876 - Dec. 15, 1897
Hyram A. CHAMBLESS	Feb. 13, 1870 - Nov. 5, 1895
Annie E. SAVAGE, dau. of Louis	Mar. 18, 1873 - Oct. 22, 1903
Charley E. HANCOCK	June 6, 1869 - Mar. 2, 1962
Dora B. HANCOCK	May 10, 1874 - Apr. _, 1953
William Arthur HANCOCK	May 27, 1893 - Nov. 23, 1958
Infant HANCOCK	June 12, 1892 - June 13, 1892
Milton HANCOCK	Oct. 6, 1910 - Oct. 18, 1910
Margaret J. ELKINS	Aug. 31, 1838 - Aug. 19, 1921
Bruce D. LARNER	May 16, 1897 - only date
Nannie Margaret LARNER	Sept. 28, 1898 - Jan. 19, 1939
Doyle Glenn LARNER	Dec. 10, 1942 - Dec. 11, 1942
Della LEMMONS	Oct. 18, 1865 - June 1, 1949
Billie Joe WOOTON	Mar. 27, 1934 - Apr. 11, 1935
Alexander L. HUTTO	March _, 1942 - only date
Issabelle CANTRELL	May 12, 1871 - Nov. 22, 1929
Luther Rice CANTRELL	Dec. 5, 1861 - Mar. 1, 1941
Lewis M. CANTRELL	Feb. 24, 1894 - Nov. 16, 1958
Teresa SHANNON	Dec. 28, 1953 - Jan. 23, 1956
Harry E. BAKER	Died June 13, 1901 - no age.
Jesse G. YARBROUGH	Oct. 23, 1839 - Mar. 30, 1928
Nannie A. YARBROUGH	June 1, 1842 - no date
Becky COLLINS	Sept. 28, 1857 - Aug. 7, 1944
Willie M. YARBROUGH	Apr. 28, 1877 - Oct. 10, 1901
George N. McGEE	Aug. 9, 1853 - Jan. 30, 1929
Elizabeth McGEE	Apr. 26, 1850 - Jan. 5, 1926
Mark A. McGEE	Apr. 2, 1879 - Jan. 28, 1970
Myrtle J. McGEE	Apr. 7, 1888 - Aug. 14, 1954
? (Unreadable)	1894 - 1959
Myrtle TIMMS	Mar. 15, 1901 - Jan. 24, 1956

Morgan Mill Cemetery, con't.

Isaac W. LEDBETTER	1877 - 1964
Richard S. LEDBETTER	July 19, 1907 - Aug. 2, 1965
Thomas Bingham CASON	Dec. 19, 1910 - Feb. 24, 1912
Francis LaRue Armstrong YARBROUGH	Jan. 12, 1925 - Jan. 25, 1925
Richmond M. YARBROUGH	Nov. 22, 1872 - May 5, 1926
Ida E., wf. R.M. YARBROUGH	June 29, 1877 - Oct. 10, 1904
Iva YARBROUGH	Aug. 14, 1880 - July 2, 1919
J.H. YARBROUGH	Jan. 26, 1828 - Nov. 10, 1897
Welthy L., wf. J.H. YARBROUGH	Oct. 8, 1841 - Jan. 2, 1919
Samuel M. KING	Oct. 18, 1853 - Mar. 4, 1918
Sarah Elizabeth KING	Apr. 15, 1858 - Aug. 17, 1949
Nancy C. KING (Grandmother)	Dec. 10, 1817 - Jan. 31, 1905
Effie HINTON	Jan. 7, 1883 - June 7, 1918
George H. PERRY	Oct. 14, 1876 - Aug. 22, 1915
Satira J. PERRY	Oct. 10, 1843 - Aug. 18, 1896
John W. PERRY	Dec. 4, 1849 - Deb. 21, 1892
J.W., husband of L.A. HANCOCK	June 8, 1865 - Nov. 10, 1897
W.E., son H.H. & C. HANCOCK	Jan. 10, 1894 - Dec. 6, 1894
A.L., son J.W. & L.A. HANCOCK	Feb. 10, 1894 - Sept. 22, 1894
J.L., son J.W. & L.A. HANCOCK	Nov. 5, 1888 - Oct. 25, 1889
E.I., son J.W. & L.A. HANCOCK	Dec. 27, 1886 - July 4, 1889
Effie I., dau. C. & M.W. HANCOCK	Dec. 14, 1882 - Jan. 18, 1884
Clem HANCOCK	May 2, 1841 - Mar. 28, 1899
Martha, wf. Clem HANCOCK	Apr. 12, 1843 - July 3, 1923
D. WILLIAMS	Apr. 23, 1890 - Aug. 30, 1952
Belva Ruth WILLIAMS	June 21, 1890 - Apr. 13, 1945
Maugurete Jo, dau. Mr. & Mrs. D. WILLIAMS	Feb. 17, 1925 - Mar. 3, 1931
Mollie WILLIAMS JOHNSON	1837 - 1919
Seth George, son Mollie W. JOHNSON	1866 - 1917
S.D. WILLIAMS	Oct. 10, 1837 - Oct. 2, 1883
Mary S. JOHNSON	July 25, 1872 - Jan. 28, 1905
Edward A. WILLIAMS	May 25, 1840 - Dec. 5, 1922
Georgia A. WILLIAMS	Jan. 8, 1854 - Apr. 2, 1919
Claud HANCOCK	Sept. 2, 1878 - June 27, 1953
Ida, wf. Claud HANCOCK	Aug. 10, 1885 - only date
Ira H. SADLER	Dec. 13, 1911 - Aug. 25, 1964
Ausie FEARS	Jan. 10, 1874 - Jan. 22, 1953
Fannie F. FEARS	July 26, 1885 - May 18, 1946
M.M. LOCKHART	Sept. 8, 1870 - July 14, 1898

BETHEL CEMETERY

Located about six miles north of Stephenville on Hwy. 108. Turn right at large mail box of Robert Smith's. Go almost four miles on dirt road until you come to a sharp bend in the road. Cemetery is about 200 yards from this bend. Copied May 2, 1972 by Mrs. T.B. Cawyer and Weldon Hudson. This cemetery is fenced and is very well maintained.

Elbert L., wf. M.E. LAY	Apr. 21, 1877 - Mar. 17, 1896
Inf. son M.E. & E.L. LAY	Born & d. Mar. 12, 1896
Inf. son W.T. & R. SHOOPMAN	Mar. 1, 1900 - Mar. 8, 1900
Laura F. WALKER	1871 - 1916
James A. WALKER	1861 - 1928
J.G. YARBROUGH ✓	Mar. 1, 1812 - Jan. 4, 1907
Jeffie T., son H.A. & L.E. PRIMROSE	Apr. 15, 1890 - Jan. 8, 1891
Martha C., dau. P.G. & H.E. STEPHENS	Oct. 4, 1892 - Mar. 10, 1893
R.F. JONES	Mar. 18, 1839 - Apr. 24, 1910
L.A. JONES	Sept. 2, 1848 - Oct. 5, 1899
Marian B., son B.A. & T.J. GRAVES	Dec. 26, 1890 - Oct. 8, 1891
Robert Franklin JONES	Nov. 14, 1881 - Aug. 2, 1893
O.S. JONES	Dec. 12, 1879 - Aug. 8, 1899
Theodore, son J.A. & J.A. HULL	Feb. 22, 1906 - Sept. 12, 1907
John A. HULL	June 17, 1892 - Oct. 29, 1893
De W. HULL	Dec. 18, 1889 - Dec. 3, 1890
William D. HULL	Sept. 15, 1889 - Sept. 10, 1893
Elijah C. HULL	June 15, 1820 - Oct. 30, 1890
M.A. KISBY	Died May 16, 1891, age 54 yrs.
William H. KISBY	Nov. 11, 1836 - Nov. 17, 1935
(Co. G., 12 Tex. Cav. C.S.A.)	
One unmarked grave in KISBY plot.	
Charles D. EARLE	Dec. 24, 1881 - Apr. 22, 1907
E.J. OLIVER	Dec. 11, 1832 - Feb. 5, 1894
W.J. OLIVER	Aug. 25, 1821 - Jan. 31, 1894.
[At foot of marker is a bronze plaque;	
JAMES W. OLIVER	
Texas. Pvt. Texas Mtds. Vols.	
Mexican War. 1822 - 1894.	

Hannibal Cemetery, con't.

Levi GORDON	Mar. 4, 1850 - Feb. 17, 1878
(Born in Smith Co. Texas.)	
F. Abraham GORDON	Apr. 5, 1847 - Oct. 18, 1883
Gordon Alaska, wf. Richard WHITWORTH	May 13, 1878 - June 7, 1895
Oscar, son F.A. & S.G. GORDON	July 27, 1882 - Oct. 24, 1883
Baby SPENCE	1919 - 1919
Calvin SPENCE Mildred Gordon	1896 - 1927
Marie Ann, dau. Mr. & Mrs. R.T. YARBROUGH	No dates.
Inf. son, W.B. & S. GORDON	Born & D. May 6, 1909
W.B. GORDON	Aug. 28, 1872 - Oct. 14, 1909
Hirm MONTGOMERY (Spelled correctly.)	Mar. 17, 1847 - June 25, 1929
Neoma GORDON DAVIS	1905 - 1932
William NALLY	July 15, 1918 - Nov. 11, 1918
Dorothy Nell NALLY	Oct. 30, 1928 - Nov. 29, 1944
Stella Mae, wf. J.A. NALLEY	Apr. 18, 1890 - Nov. 3, 1954
Chas. Nin. FULFER	July 22, 1902 - Apr. 11, 1933
Lee MORRIS	Jan. 14, 1879 - May 15, 1953
Inf. son Vernon & Sylvia MORRIS	No dates
Lester, son R.L. & M.G. MORRIS	Dec. 26, 1920 - Jan. 1, 1921
Doyle, son R.L. & M.G. MORRIS	Born & d. May 15, 1906
Jesse L. MORRIS	Dec. 26, 1920 - Apr. 22, 1956
Mary E., wf. Ed LEWALLEN	June 20, 1850 - Dec. 29, 1919
E.D. LEWALLEN	Sept. 1, 1847 - Aug. 5, 1915
Nancy LEWALLEN	1820 - 1906
Truman Ray LOMAX	Dec. 22, 1913 - Feb. 6, 1940
Fred SHELBY	July 19, 1897 - May 16, 1917
Nettie Lee SHELBY	Feb. 2, 1878 - June 21, 1960
George M. SHELBY	May 30, 1871 - Jan. 12, 1957
Willie, son H.A. & M.A. BOWERS	June 17, 1898 - Apr. 22, 1899
Bessie DEATON	Oct. 21, 1899 - Jan. 28, 1967
Sherman DEATON	July 3, 1897 - Jan. 25, 1967
Mary Frances DEATON	Aug. 13, 1871 - Apr. 5, 1957
William E. DEATON	July 31, 1866 - Oct. 30, 1941
William Henry SIMPSON	May 18, 1853 - Jan. 31, 1929
Mary Elizabeth SIMPSON	Feb. 25, 1861 - May 16, 1936

Hannibal Cemetery, con't.

Burley, son W.H. & M.E. SIMPSON	Feb. 29, 1884 - July 18, 1885
Tobitha, wf. A. GORDON ?	Died Feb. 14, 1885, age 64 yrs.
Eliza Jane BAKER, wf. Jeremiah WHITWORTH	Nov. 16, 1828 - Oct. 24, 1909
Mary F. MARTIN	June 18, 1860 - Dec. 5, 1920
John M. MARTIN	Mar. 27, 1852 - June 27, 1924
Lucinda GORDON	1826 - 1904
Nancy, wf. W.H. WHITWORTH	Died Apr. 12, 1906, no age given
[Erath Co. Death Book 1; Nancy WHITWORTH died Apr. 12, 1906, age 80 yrs.]	
Inf. of John M. & Mary F. MARTIN	Mar. 27, 1899 - only date.
Cordelia, wf. G.E. MILLER	Nov. 2, 1892 - Feb. 4, 1917
Willie, son J.M. & M.E. MARTIN	Jan. 2, 1885 - July 24, 1886
Joe H. O'NEAL	Nov. 23, 1879 - Oct. 18, 1944
Vervie O'NEAL	Oct. 31, 1881 - Apr. 1, 1951
Mitchell SMITH	Oct. 7, 1827 - June 5, 1905
(Georgia Pvt. Co. E. 31 Regt. Ga. Inf. C.S.A.)	
Sarah Jane O'NEAL	Dec. 26, 1856 - Oct. 20, 1926
George W. O'NEAL	July 10, 1847 - May 22, 1919
Walter A. LATIMER	Apr. 21, 1876 - Feb. 3, 1932
Mattie A., wf. G. STEWART	July 28, 1846 - June 19, 1881
W.B. SLAUGHTER	Apr. 21, 1844 - Mar. 14, 1886
Ofelia, dau. W.R. & L.E. GORDON	Feb. 7, 1883 - Feb. 27, 1883
Olevia, dau. W.R. & L.E. GORDON	Feb. 7, 1883 - Aug. 22, 1884
Inf. of W.R. & L.E. GORDON	Feb. 16, 1887 - May 18, 1887
Inf. of W.R. & L.E. GORDON	Mar. 19, 1889 - only date.
Ishmael GORDON	July 29, 1903 - Dec. 30, 1914
J.T. GORDON	Aug. 16, 1916 - Apr. 12, 1930
Eldon Carl GORDON	Dec. 21, 1907 - Nov. 15, 1967
George N. GORDON	Mar. 13, 1873 - Oct. 3, 1943
Ida GORDON, wf. Geo. N.	Nov. 28, 1880 - June 21, 1965
Maron J. HUGHES	Dec. 10, 1934 - Nov. 17, 1956
Raford G. SPENCE	Apr. 29, 1922 - Mar. 7, 1957
Opal ANDERSON, wf. A.A. MOONEY	No dates

Hannibal Cemetery, con't.

Arthur GORDON	Nov. 3, 1897 - Oct. 6, 1960
Donie L., wf. Frank D. ROGERS	May 6, 1896 - Jan. 14, 1972
Betty Lynell, dau. W.N. FULFER	Sept. 27, 1959 - only date
Inf. dau. Mr. & Mrs. W.N. FULFER	Oct. 4, 1955 - only date
Sallie G. YARBROUGH	Mar. 14, 1886 - Mar. 9, 1952
R.T. (Tommie) YARBROUGH	Nov. 24, 1870 - Mar. 18, 1944
Robert R. BURRIS	May 26, 1874 - Dec. 31, 1949
Florence BURRIS	July 1, 1880 - Jan. 15, 1921
Cumie, wf. Homer BURRIS	Apr. 29, 1893 - May 22, 1922
Homer BURRIS (W.O.W.)	Jan. 20, 1892 - Feb. 17, 1915
L.J. WARREN, Wf. J.W. BURRIS	Sept. 11, 1852 - Oct. 8, 1916
Aroma, dau. A. & M.A. BRILES	June 6, 1902 - Sept. 26, 1903
T.A., dau. A. & M.A. BRILES	May 7, 1891 - Sept. 22, 1902
Infants of A. & M.A. BRILES	Jan. 6, 1900 - Jan. 7, 1900
J.J. DAVIDSON	1856 - 1916
Nannie GORDON	1894 - 1967
Emmie GORDON	Nov. 3, 1871 - Aug. 18, 1924
Addison N. GORDON	May 12, 1870 - Sept. 13, 1950
Joseph W., son R.R. & F.E. BURRIS	Sept. 24, 1897 - Dec. 12, 1902
Inf. of J.E. & M.L. MILTON	Born & d. Nov. 1, 1902
Inf. of Sam & Beatrice WEBB	May 27, 1896 - June 8, 1896
Odessa, dau. C.B. & M.C. WHEELER	Feb. 22, 1886 - Oct. 20, 1891
Mollie C. WHEELER	Mar. 22, 1852 - Mar. 23, 1909
Cornelius B. WHEELER	June 12, 1848 - Feb. 26, 1910
Carl A. MILTON, son R.I. & M.A.	Dec. 17, 1899 - Jan. 29, 1901
Estella, wf. J.T. BENNETT	Apr. 1, 1886 - Aug. 12, 1904
Willie, son J.M. & M.E. BENNETT	Sept. 11, 1897 - June 6, 1899
Rev. John LAMSON	Apr. 11, 1830 - Jan. 24, 1893

****

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

This information was abstracted from the funeral homes in Stephenville, Texas, and various other sources. The name of the cemetery is given following each name.

Mrs. Myrtle THORNTON, born Feb. 15, 1880 at Morgan Mill, Texas. Died March 7, 1918. Father was B.F. BASS, born in Mississippi. Mother was Virginia BUTLER,(or BATTER?), born in Mississippi. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Mrs. Effie HINTON, born Jan. 7, 1883 at Morgan Mill, Texas. Died June 7, 1918. Wife of W.C. HINTON. Father was Oll STRAUP, born in Erath County. Mother was Mary YARBRO, born in Erath County, Texas. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery.

Miss Abbie McKINNEY, born July 7, 1902 in Erath County, Texas. Died August 13, 1918. Father was Tom McKINNEY, born in Erath County, Texas. Mother was Mattie GREEN, born in Arkansas. Burial; Oak Dale Cemetery.

George P. WALLACE, born Nov. 24, 1848 in Mississippi. Died May 14, 1919. Father was James WALLACE, born in Alabama. Mother was Mary LESTER. Burial; Corinth Cemetery.

Georgia L. GENTRY, born 1876 in Alabama. Died Dec. 16, 1919. Father was ? TEAGUE, born in Alabama. Mother not given. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Bennett DORSEY, born Jan. 22, 1836 in Madison County, Arkansas. Died Sept. 20, 1920. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery. Parents not given.

Mary Ann NICHOLS, born May 4, 1844. Died April 12, 1921. Father was Joe TROUT, (or TRANT) [Difficult to read.] Burial; Sapoak Cemetery.

J.W. HARRISON, died Oct. 17, 1921, age 63 years. Born in Wilson County, Tennessee. Father was T.D. HARRISON, born in Wilson County, Tennessee. Mother was Sarah Jane RODDER, born in Wilson County, Tenn. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

S.P. DORRIS, died December 4, 1924, age 53 years. Died at Fort Worth, Texas. Born in Mississippi. Parents not given. Burial; Exray Cemetery.

H.P. WYLIE, died December _, 1924, age 33 years. Father was A.K. WYLIE. Burial; Exray Cemetery.

Mrs. Mary A. DACUS died March 13, 1925, age 78 years. Parents not given. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Mrs. Rosa Lee RASBERRY (Mrs. F.P.), born Feb. 9, 1884 in Tennessee. Died March 9, 1927. Father was T.J. CHANOULT, born in Tennessee. Mother was Margretta LEE, born in Tennessee. Burial; Morgan Mill.

Genealogical notes, con't.

Mrs. Blanche MONTGOMERY, born October 6, 1890 in Nebraska. Died October 3, 1927. Father was Noah HARTTLE, born in Penn. Mother was Elizabeth ANDERSON, birthplace not given. Burial; Huckabay.

David Franklin HICKS, born July 4, 1850 in Texas. Died November 11, 1927. Father was R.J. HICKS, born in Tennessee. Mother was Miss ? MORRIS, born in Alabama. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Uncle Bob Hannibal Cemetery

Robert Lewis HILL, born May 13, 1854 in Texas. Died Jan. 7, 1928. Father was George HILL, born in Georgia. Mother not given. Burial; Hannibal Cemetery.

Reuben McGee GAITHER, born April 11, 1883 in Texas. Died Jan. 27, 1928. Father was J.C. GAITHER, born in Alabama. Mother was Fannie CHILDERS, [Annie CHILDRESS?], born in Alabama. Burial; Morton's Chapel Cemetery.

Mrs. Eva MORING, born June 12, 1874 in Texas. Died Feb. 15, 1928. Father was Richard RASBERRY, born in Tennessee. Mother was Lidia BROWN, born in Texas. Burial; Liberty Cemetery.

Miss Nannie M. WYRICK, born Feb. 25, 1868 in Tennessee. Died March 22, 1928. Father was William A. WYRICK, born in North Carolina. Mother was Cynthia Jane McKINNEY, born in Tennessee. Burial; Oak Dale Cemetery.

Jesse B. PATTISON, born Sept. 22, 1856 in Tennessee. Died March 25, 1928. Father was J.N. PATTISON, born in Tennessee. Mother was Atthea NAVES, born in Alabama. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery.

John Blazier Yarbrough

(G)
Jesse C. YARBRO, born October 23, 1839 in Alabama. Died March 30, 1928. Father was J.G. YARBRO, born in South Carolina. Mother not listed. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery.

Mrs. Nancy Frances SPARKS, born Sept. 11, 1850 in Mississippi. Died May 3, 1928. Father was John PRESTON, born in Alabama. Mother was Priscilla WRIGHT, born in Alabama. Burial; Hightower Cemetery.

Mrs. Melissa Frances HERRING, born October 17, 1846 in Mississippi. Died May 27, 1928. Father was Josh HIGHTOWER. Mother was Nancy COLLIER. Burial; Hightower Cemetery.

Mrs. Mollie A. MOODY, born October 10, 1860 in Missouri. Died May 28, 1928. Father was J.L. HOWELL, born in Virginia. Mother was Martha HALE. Birthplace not given. Burial; Oak Dale Cemetery.

Mollie ALFORD, born Dec. 28, 1852 in Mississippi. Died November 4, 1918. Father was D.P. WELCH, born in Mississippi. Mother was Ann CARR, born in Mississippi. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Genealogical notes, con't.

Zacariah Wyatt Yarbrough
son of George Yarbrough
Pheobe Wyatt.
William and Betsheba book.
Lived in Morgan Co., Ala.
Lawrence Co., Ala.

Mrs. Blanche MONTGOMERY, born Octobe
October 3, 1927. Father was Noah HA
was Elizabeth ANDERSON, birthplace n

David Franklin HICKS, born July 4, 1
1927. Father was R.J. HICKS, born i
? MORRIS, born in Alabama. Burial;

circle Bob Hannibal Cemetery

Robert Lewis HILL, born May 13, 1854
Father was George HILL, born in Geor
Burial; Hannibal Cemetery.

Reuben McGee GAITHER, born April 11,
1928. Father was J.C. GAITHER, born
CHILDERS, [Annie CHILDRESS?], born in
Chapel Cemetery.

Mrs. Eva MORING, born June 12, 1874 i
Father was Richard RASBERRY, born in
BROWN, born in Texas. Burial; Liber

Miss Nannie M. WYRICK, born Feb. 25,
22, 1928. Father was William A. WYRI
Mother was Cynthia Jane McKINNEY, born in Tennessee. Burial;
Oak Dale Cemetery.

Jesse B. PATTISON, born Sept. 22, 1856 in Tennessee. Died March 25, 1928. Father was J.N. PATTISON, born in Tennessee. Mother was Atthea NAVES, born in Alabama. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery.

John Glazier Yarbrough

Jesse C. (G) YARBRO, born October 23, 1839 in Alabama. Died March 30, 1928. Father was J.G. YARBRO, born in South Carolina. Mother not listed. Burial; Morgan Mill Cemetery.

Mrs. Nancy Frances SPARKS, born Sept. 11, 1850 in Mississippi. Died May 3, 1928. Father was John PRESTON, born in Alabama. Mother was Priscilla WRIGHT, born in Alabama. Burial; Hightower Cemetery.

Mrs. Melissa Frances HERRING, born October 17, 1846 in Mississippi. Died May 27, 1928. Father was Josh HIGHTOWER. Mother was Nancy COLLIER. Burial; Hightower Cemetery.

Mrs. Mollie A. MOODY, born October 10, 1860 in Missouri. Died May 28, 1928. Father was J.L. HOWELL, born in Virginia. Mother was Martha HALE. Birthplace not given. Burial; Oak Dale Cemetery.

Mollie ALFORD, born Dec. 28, 1852 in Mississippi. Died November 4, 1918. Father was D.P. WELCH, born in Mississippi. Mother was Ann CARR, born in Mississippi. Burial; Huckabay Cemetery.

Genealogical notes on the West End Cemetery, con't.

James Lafayette WALKER born Sept. 21, 1884 in Comanche Co., Texas. Died July 4, 1938. Husband of Ethel WALKER. Father was Japhe WALKER born in Mississippi. Mother was Nora STEPHENS born in Johnson Co., Texas.

Albert T. ALLISON born Aug. 3, 1864 in Missouri. Died Aug. 20, 1938. Husband of Carrie Ella ALLISON. Father was Newton ALLISON born in Missouri. Mother was Mary Ann HOLDER born in Missouri.

T. Aubrey COX born Nov. 29, 1880 in Waco, Texas. Died Aug. 29, 1938. Husband of Cora COX. Father was Isaac Newton COX born in Alabama. Mother was Martha YARBROUGH born in Texas.

Grandson of John Glazier Yarbrough

Mary Rufina MOUNCE born Feb. 15, 1877 in Alabama. Died Sept. 22, 1938. Wife of Joe G. MOUNCE. Father was J.B. RAYNES born in Alabama. Mother was Miss GILBREATH born in Alabama.

I.H. LONG born July 12, 1885 in Erath Co., Texas. Died Jan. 21, 1939. Father was W.T. LONG born in Tennessee. Mother was Annie CLARK born in Erath County, Texas in 1859. Erath Co. Marriage records; Wm. F. [should be T.] LONG married Minerva [Annie] CLARK July 10, 1873.

Peter Baxter HENDERLITE born Feb. 13, 1869. Died July 13, 1939. Father was George Washington HENDERLITE born in Richmond, Va. Mother was Rachael Anna KILLINGER born in Richmond, Va.

Dr. J.F. TUBBS born Feb. 27, 1875. Died Sept. 19, 1939. Father was Berry Russell TUBBS born in Arkansas. Mother was Nancy Ann BOYD born in Arkansas.

Mrs. Ola LOWERY born Nov. 18, 1879 in Georgia. Widow of J.H. LOWERY. Died Sept. 28, 1939. Father was John W. GOLIGHTLY born in Alabama. Mother was Nancy ELLIS born in Alabama.

Mrs. J.W. BELLOMY born May 26, 1888 in Texas. Died April 24, 1940. Father was A.C. BENNETT born in Tennessee. Mother was Susie Elizabeth WILSON born in Tennessee.

Mrs. Isabel HAZELWOOD FERGUSON born April 15, 1857. Died May 12, 1940. Father was George W. HAZELWOOD born in Mississippi. Mother was Eliza MERIDETH born in Mississippi. [The Ferguson's have children buried in the Old Valley Grove Cemetery.] C.E. FERGUSON married Belle HAZELWOOD in Erath County Dec. 23, 1875.

Alva Edmond DUNN born July 9, 1878 in Lincoln County, Missouri. Died Jan. 31, 1941. Father was Dr. A.G.B. DUNN born in Va. Mother was Virginia Ann GENTRY born in Missouri. Dr. A.G.B. DUNN, born 1837, is buried in the West End Cemetery.

Mrs. Eliza A. DENNIS born Feb. 4, 1880 at Bluff Dale, Texas, Erath Co. Died Feb. 7, 1941. Wife of G.D. DENNIS. Father was Albert DAVIS born in Georgia. Mother was Jennie LOGAN born in Georgia.

Lee Roy Gordon
1988

ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

VOLUME II

COLLECTED and COMPILED

by

SHIRLEY BRITTAIN CAWYER

P.O. BOX 164

STEPHENVILLE, TEXAS 76401

and

WELDON I. HUDSON

2807 CEDAR PARK

FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76118

REPRINTED 1983

COPYRIGHT

Wesley Chapel Cemetery, con't.

J.G. DOSTER	Jan. 19, 1845 - May 9, 1905
S.M. HOUSE	Mar. 25, 1872 - Jan. 11, 1906
Earnest NASH	Feb. 9, 1905 - Apr. 21, 1917
Bettie Y. Joy NASH	Aug. 11, 1938 - Jan. 12, 1939
Raymond COLE	No dates
James GREEN	Mar. 28, 1869 - Apr. 9, 1935
Julia GREEN	June 7, 1868 - June 7, 1949
Bessie GREEN	No dates
Willie GREEN	No dates
James Herschel, son J.W. & B.E. GOBLE	Jan. 3, 1900 - Aug. 15, 1900
Frank M. MOSS	Apr. 2, 1877 - Nov. 13, 1967
Alice M. MOSS	Dec. 21, 1887 - Jan. 16, 1967
J.F. KELLY	Nov. 9, 1845 - Sept. 1, 1941
Jerusha KELLY	Nov. 14, 1850 - Jan. 19, 1928
James P. KELLEY	1870 - 1946
Agnes C. KELLEY	1872 - 1966
Albert G. RUSSELL	Feb. 22, 189? - Feb. 6, 1962
Daniel E. "Deacon" BROWN	Aug. 25, 1899 - Jan. 28, 1960
Alvin R., son Mr. & Mrs. COLLINSWORTH	1920 - only date
Rose Lee YARBROUGH	1901 - 1968
Dora E., wf. W.L. YARBROUGH	Dec. 15, 1870 - Oct. 4, 1929
Waylen Emery YARBROUGH	Oct. 28, 1922 - Oct. 27, 1928
William Emmet YARBROUGH	Feb. 18, 1891 - Jan. 1, 1909
William Lee YARBROUGH	Dec. 10, 1862 - Apr. 1, 1944
Mary R.M. YARBROUGH, wf. W.L.	Aug. 3, 1864 - Feb. 23, 1893
Arthur Lee YARBROUGH	Feb. 23, 1893 - Feb. 23, 1946
Walter Virgil COBB Sr.	Mar. 11, 1870 - June 15, 1954
Emma Alice COBB	Feb. 28, 1866 - Jan. 11, 1905
Inf. son W.V. & E.A. COBB	June 7, 1894 - June 10, 1894
J.P. COBB	July 2, 1827 - Mar. 23, 1899
M.L. COBB	Mar. 4, 1831 - No date
[Erath Co. Death Book 1, lists Mrs. M. E.COBB died at BluffDale Oct. 7, 1912, age 81 years old]	
James DRENNAN	Died Mar. 21, 1913, age 64 yrs.
Virginia DRENNAN	Apr. 17, 1853 - Dec. 11, 1926
Marie, dau. N.L. & Eva COBB	Nov. 29, 1907 - Feb. 6, 1908
Edward, son N.L. & Eva COBB	Apr. 15, 1912 - Dec. 26, 1912

Pilot Knob Cemetery, con't.

Geneva Gay NORRIS	July 6, 1911 - May 4, 1969
Owen Griffin NORRIS	1858 - 1934
Dortha Annie NORRIS	1869 - 1915
Edgar N. NORRIS	1905 - 1906
Billy S. NORRIS	1906 - 1907
Sol S. NORRIS	Nov. 1910 - only date
Jeff NORRIS	May 19, 1898 - Nov. 30, 1918
Floyd SMITH	Oct. 25, 1892 - Feb. 9, 1920.
Margaret E. SMITH	1862 - 1943
William T. SMITH	1858 - 1945
J.W. McDOWELL	Jan. 22, 1857 - Feb. 9, 1937
Rosie McDOWELL	May 1, 1860 - May 28, 1903
John Albert McDOWELL	1897 - 1964
[Several rocks within this enclosed plot;	
Pearl	no dates
Fate ?	no dates
Lottie, wf. T.J. PIERCE	Jan. -, 1850 - Dec. 14, 1884
Manda, wf. J.E. NORRIS	Dec. _, 1826 - June _, 1901
John Exsom NORRIS	June 29, 1833 - Dec. 7, 1914
(Pvt. Co. B. 10 Bn. N.C. HV. Arty. C.S.A.)	
W.H. FORGAY	1822 - Feb. 24, 1906
John WILLIAMS	Apr. 21, 1866 - Nov. 17, 1965
Jessie WILLIAMS	Oct. 8, 1881 - Jan. 17, 1973
Robert E. HENDERSON	1871 - 1943
James Franklin ALLEN	Nov. 12, 1895 - Aug. 13, 1972
Virgie M. PURYEAR	Dec. 11, 1893 - May 22, 1962
Rome M. ALLEN	Oct. 17, 1869 - May 19, 1948
Sallie E. ALLEN	Oct. 18, 1872 - Feb. 22, 1946
Cecil ALLEN	1898 - 1917
Druey ALLEN	May 20, 1806 - Apr. 13, 1908
Amanda J., wf. B.F. ALLEN	Feb. 7, 1849 - Oct. 31, 1916
B.F. ALLEN	Jan. 25, 1846 - Apr. 16, 1925
Addie, wf. Edgar YARBRO, dau. of S. HUBBARD	Sept. 6, 1864 - Feb. 14, 1886
Mrs. Linda Ann ROBERTS	Jan. 21, 1949 - June 8, 1967

Neva Harrell

Neva Harrell

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Jesse Yarbrough						70					Miss						
		Nan	Wife					69					Ark.						
		REBECCA COLLINS	SD					54											

- County: ERATH CO., State: TEXAS Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

1910

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Arthur Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1837			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Glazier Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah G. Lane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form AL Copyright 1962 by The Stratton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 354, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's F Mark Fuller

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.			Hill Co.	Tex.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1843			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Glazier Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah G. Lane

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 John Fuller	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form ... Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with ... and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

H.F. Jones and Teurah Copeland were married July 17, 1904. After living in Dardenelle, Arkansas a year, they returned to Texas. In 1905 the "H.F. Jones General Mercantile" store opened in Huckabay, (1905-1925). By 1900 there were several stores, a blacksmith shop a gin in Huckabay.

John Copeland and Margaret Paulina (Jones) Copeland were among the first families to settle in the community which was later named Huckabay after its first postmaster. They left Corinth, Arkansas and came to Texas in 1875. Their homestead consisted of 160 acres with the Bosque Creek running through the land. In time the farm was fenced in with a rail fence. Out of this land they gave 30 acres to the community for civic purposes. It became Public School grounds, a cemetery, a community meeting place (a brush arbor which was replaced with a Tabernacle) and building site for the Church of Christ. John Copeland taught the first public school in Huckabay. The school building was a log cabin with benches. The *"Old Blue Back Speller"* must have been used!

Wilson C. Jones and his wife Mary Jane (Darby) were the parents of five children, Ferdinand C., Herschel Franklin, Laverier, Mary and Harriet. The oldest son, Ferdinand, was the great grandfather of T.V. comedienne Carol Burnett.

John Copeland (Dec. 12, 1841-May 24, 1886) was survived by his wife and eight children. Teurah Copeland was one of their seven daughters. Teurah and Herschel Jones were the parents of five daughters, three of whom did not live to be adults. The oldest, Thelma Darby was born Sept. 14, 1905. She was a primary teacher for forty-three years. She married Cecil Lofland of Lubbock, Texas.

Agnes Pauline Jones was born Dec. 10, 7. She taught thirty years in Texas Public Schools. One of her fondest memories is playing the organ or piano for "Sunday afternoon singing". She married Milton Greer of Lubbock, Texas. He is also a public school teacher.

Pauline and Milton Greer are the parents of three sons. Horace Franklin Greer and wife Virginia, of Boulder, Colorado are employed at the Atomic Energy Commission, Rocky Flats, Colorado. They have three children, Sherilyn, Don, and Paula.

James Reagan Greer and wife Connie are teachers in Pepperdine University, Malibu, California. They have three children, David, Laura, and Rachel.

John Darby Greer (CPA) attended Lubbock public schools. He received his BA degree from Texas Tech University majoring in accounting.

Thelma (Jones) Lofland and Pauline (Jones) Greer are the surviving members of their immediate family. *Thelma Lofland*

THOMAS WINFIELD JORDON

T.W. Jordon was a teacher in Johnson County when he met and married Nancy E. Yarborough "Aunt Doss" — as she was known to folks around Morgan Mill, Texas. She was born in 1845 in Mississippi and married first a Mr. Sanford who was killed in the Civil War. They had one child, Mary Elizabeth "Molly" Sanford who married Will Guest. Their two children were; Emma who married Will Dunwoody and lived at Aspermont, Texas and Clement Guest married Winnie — and lived at Abilene, Texas.

T.W. and Nancy E. Jordon had 5 children — all sons.

1. Edward McKinley Jordon, "Uncle Bud" married May Rodgers and they had 5 children. Rodger married Mattie Lou, Ned married and had 2 girls, Robert lives in Houston and has several children, John H. lives in Mineral Wells and Margaret married Mr. Baldridge.

2. Thomas Clement Jordon, a preacher, married Blanche Story and they had 7 children. There was an infant killed in an auto accident, Blanche "Ponny" — a teacher, Fred — a preacher in California, Lottie Mae, Mary Ruth, and Lois.

3. John Franklin Jordon was born March 7, 1879 in Young County, Texas where his father was teaching in an Indian camp married Alice Minnick. They had 12 children. Ina Lee married Thomas J. Sheffield, Edward died at age 18, Thomas Jasper burned to death at age 2, Eda Rowena married Earl Scenter, Leslie Winfield married 1. Lela Hendrix and 2. Mary Roberts, Halley Comet married Odis Patton, John Willard "Bill" married Irene Caffey, Wilda Louise married 1. Allen Mayes and 2. W.H. Dismore, Jackson York married Joyce Chance, Mary John "Dossy" married Sam McClurkan, Kenneth Clement died in 1944, and Robert Harold married 1. Peggy and 2. Sue.

4. Jesse Yarborough Jordon was born June 12, 1881 at Morgan Mill, Texas and married Bertha Jane Kellett. Their 7 children were Margarette Ann, J.Y., Jr., Thomas Winfield Lee, Billie Bruce, Landon, Mary Elizabeth, and Betty Ruth.

5. Leslie Lee Jordon married Ada B. Hand. They had 2 children — a son, Maurice and daughter, Clarice.

GLENN HOBSON KAY AND RUBY LORENA (EADES) KAY

Glenn H. Kay's grandfather, Hensley T. Kay who was a Civil War veteran, with wife Martha Frances (Bell) Kay, came from Georgia to Texas in 1895. With them came one of their sons, Hensley David Kay and his wife, Lenora Estelle (Wyly) Kay, and their baby son Oliver Hensley. These were Glenn H. Kay's parents and both were born in Georgia. Both his parents and grandparents settled in the Selden community in Erath County where they farmed. Hensley T. Kay died in 1914, and Martha Frances Kay died in 1927, both in Selden, and are buried in Aycock Cemetery.

To Hensley David Kay and Lenora Estelle Kay were born nine more children: Roy, Glenn, Marshall, Eva, Ralph (died in infancy), Bernice, Lucille, Cleo, and H.D. Jr. Hense and Nora Kay (as they were better known) share-cropped for awhile then in 1900 bought 221 acres, known as the Hamp Hatchett place in Selden, and later bought more land. They lived the remainder of their lives on this place, growing cotton, corn, oats and livestock.

For several years Hense Kay was partners with Ewing Riggs in grain threshing. His son Glenn joined the threshing crew each summer, driving a "bundle-wagon" pulled by mules, and followed the big threshing machine powered by the huge steam engine, from farm to farm harvesting the grain, mostly oats. Glenn's sons, Rayford and Victor, later also drove a "bundle-wagon", making three generations of Kays to work with the threshing crew.

All of Hense and Nora Kay's children as they grew up moved away from Selden except Glenn. He married Ruby Lorena Eades, November 17, 1923, and they continued to live in the Selden community. After his father retired Glenn bought the Kay "Home Place" and he and Ruby still live there, very near the place where Glenn was born. Through the years they grew cotton, corn, oats and maize, but these crops gave way to cattle and hay raising as the years went by. They are active members of the Selden Baptist Church, where Mrs. Ruby Kay is serving her 35th year as church clerk. During the drought of the fifties Mrs. Kay started work as saleslady in furniture stores in Stephenville, and continued in this work until retirement in 1973.

The Glenn Kays have two sons, both graduates of Texas A&M University: Rayford, born February 5, 1925, County Extension Agent, Harris County, Houston, married Patsy Crow September 5, 1953, have one son Kelly and one daughter Corinn, both students at T.U. in Austin. Victor born November 23, 1928, with U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Glenn's father, Hensley David Kay, born October 11, 1872-died July 12, 1961.

Glenn's mother, Lenora Estelle Kay, born July 4, 1875-died February 28, 1958 married November 5, 1892, Middle River, Georgia, buried Selden Cemetery.

Ruby's father, Oscar N. Eades, born August 4, 1883 in Mississippi-died June 15, 1973.

Ruby's mother, Jessie (Ramsay) Eades, born Erath County September 28, 1885-died July 2, 1970 married May 17, 1903, Erath County, Texas. Both buried East Memorial Cemetery Stephenville. *Ruby Eades Kay*

HENSLEY DAVID KAY

In 1895 with infant son Oliver Henley, Hensley David and Nora Wyly Kay came by train to Erath County, Texas, from their former home in Franklin County, Georgia. Working at first for her brothers William Sevier Wyly and Robert Augustine Wyly, H.D. eventually bought his own farm in the Seldon community and was baptized in the Selden Baptist Church, to which his wife had brought her letter from Franklin's Indian Creek Baptist Church. All their children grew up at Selden and both are buried in Selden Baptist Cemetery. Sons Glenn and Marshall Kay remain members of Selden community.

Hensley David (known also as Henson) Kay, one of ten children of Henley T. Kay and his wife Martha Frances Bell Kay, was born October 11, 1872, in Franklin County, Georgia, and grew to manhood in this scenic red clay hill country. There at Middle River he married Lenora Estelle Wyly, the daughter of his employer Oliver Cromwell Wyly, on November 5, 1892. After O.C. Wyly's death in 1893, the young couple, as well as her mother, Martha Catherine Mitchell Wyly, decided to join other Wyly family members already in Texas.

Lenora Estelle (called Nora) Wyly was born July 4, 1875, in Franklin Co., where her father had been born in 1808. She was great-grandaughter of four American Revolutionary veterans who pioneered this Tugaloo River area: James Wyly, William Clark, William W. Mitchell, and William Eddins. Two Revolutionary leaders of the Kings Mountain battle were her great, great grandparents: Col. John Sevier, later first governor of Tennessee, and Col. Benjamin Cleveland, later Pendleton, S.C. judge and owner of several Tugaloo plantations. "Traveler's Rest," unusual home and stagecoach inn on the Tugaloo (near Toccoa) was built in 1816 by Nora Wyly's grandfather James Rutherford Wyly, commissioner of steamboat travel on the Savannah and Tugaloo, supervisor of the Unicoi turnpike from Toccoa to Maryville, Tenn., a founder of Clarksville, Georgia, and 1812 veteran. He also built homes and stagecoach inns near Clarksville and in Hiawassee, each a stage journey apart. A boyhood home of

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband # 1 John Franklin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1847			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death		Shot & killed while resting on a cot.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Glazier Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Sarah G. Lane

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

12

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 6-Jan.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.		3 children			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

P.O. Box 116, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's # George N. McGee

This Information Obtained From:
Erath Co. Tex. History
J.W. (Jake) Yarbrough
Breckenridge, Tex.
Don Yarbro N.M.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug. 9 1853				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	30 Jan. 1929	Morgan Mill	Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery, Erath Co.,		Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth S. Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Ap. 1850		Rusk Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Jan. 1926		Erath Co.,	Tex.	
Burial	1926	Morgan Mill	Erath Co.	Tex.	

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 6-Jan.-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Glazier Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah G. Lane

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ella McGee	Birth	1875				
		Mar.					7 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse* William Clark Long	Death	1966				
		Burial					
	2 Mark Alonzo "Pink"	Birth	1879				
		Mar.					6 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse* Myrtle Josie Packwood	Death	1970				
		Burial					
	3 Johnnie McGee	Birth	1881				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1882	Caddo	Stephens Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	4 James William "Bill"	Birth	1882				
		Mar.					3 dau.
	Full Name of Spouse* Maude Stephens	Death	197-				
		Burial					
	5 J. J.G. McGee "Jay"	Birth	1885				
		Mar.					4 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse* Willie Peavehouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Sallie	Birth	1887				
		Mar.					4 Chil.
	Full Name of Spouse* George W. Long	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Laura	Birth	1890				
		Mar.					2 Sons
	Full Name of Spouse* J.D. Howard	Death					
		Burial		Wesley Chapel	Erath Co.	Tex.	
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

1888-1954

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Need for a free exchange with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

One of the McElyea's sons, James Byron McElyea, later married Ettie Leah McClung, whose mother was Fannie Carmack McClung and whose father was Cunningham McClung. Starting their life together in 1899 in Stephenville, the couple made their living in stock farming.

Fourth of eight children, Gertrude Leah McElyea was born September 4, 1897. She graduated from Lingleville High School and attended North Texas State Teachers College. She later taught school at Salem near Desdemona.

Although Gertrude was asked to teach the following year at Salem, she declined and pressed on to greener pastures at Lockney and at Plainview.

After teaching in Plainview, Gertrude decided to attend Tyler Commercial College, where she graduated, majoring in business. She then worked at the Cisco Daily News, which she immensely enjoyed, until she was offered a teaching position at Cisco Junior College.

Gertrude McElyea, Stephenville.

She accepted the position, but was shortly after injured in an automobile accident which drastically changed her life in many different ways for many years.

In later years Gertrude once more taught school, but eventually returned to Stephenville in order to assist a brother who was wounded in World War I and who had two small sons.

During this time she received her real estate and broker's license. She has been involved in real estate since.

Her interests include beautification, historical preservation, conservation, art and music. She is very civic-minded as her many years of active service in the Stephenville Garden Club attest. She is a member of the Eastern Star and the First United Methodist Church.

GEORGE N. McGEE

George McGee 1853-1929 married Elizabeth S. Yarborough 1850-1926. They lived in the Center Grove area for several years, then moved to Morgan Mill, Texas. They had 7 children.

1. Ella 1875-1966 married William Clark Long. Their children were: Elgie 1896, Audie 1898 married Oscar Farr, Lawrence 1900, Aaron 1901, Buford 1904, Lila Mae 1907 married L.H. Wood, Vennie 1909.

2. Mark Alonzo "Pink" 1879-1970 married Myrtle Josie Packwood 1888-1954. Their children were: Ora Mae married Mark L. Johnson, William Earnest, Myrtle Mae, Lola Sue, Mark A. and Marvin Everett.

3. Johnnie McGee 1881-1882 — buried at Caddo, Texas, Stephens County.

4. James William "Bill" 1882-197— married Lizzie Stephens. They had 3 daughters Katherine married Wilson, Dorothy married Buell, and Wanda married Tucker.

5. J.G. McGee "Jay" 1885— married Willie Pevenouse. Their children: Ben Davis McGee married Jean Mahony, Trilby married Frank Johnston, Pauline married George Thomas, Gloria married Earl Bryant.

6. Sallie 1887 married George W. Long. Their 4 children were: Ovella, Warren, Alva and an infant son who lived 12 days.

7. Laura 1890— is buried at Wesley Chapel, Erath County. She married J.D. Howard and 2 sons were O'Neal and Olen.

McGRIFF

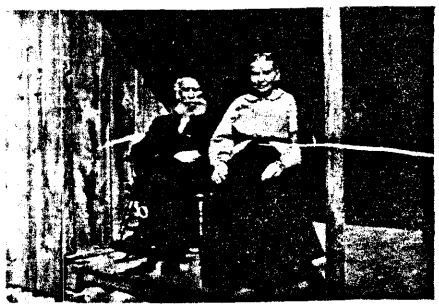
The McGriff family moved from Illinois to Stuler County, California. William McGriff was born in Ohio April 22, 1830 and died January 22, 1896 in Woodland, California. His brother Morton Linley McGriff, was born October 14, 1838 in Illinois. M.L. came from California to Erath County, Texas and married Elizabeth Brewster at Lingleville.

Elizabeth (Bruster) Brewster was born in Holland September 5, 1843 and came to the United States with her parents, John A. and Mary Hardway Brewster. At the death of John Brewster, M.L. and Elizabeth took her inheritance and traveled to and from California on several occasions.

During their odyssey, four children were born.

I. Sherman McGriff — born in California and never came to Texas.

II. Mattie McGriff — born July 8, 1865, California, and came to Texas as a girl. She married Valley Goodson, born May 6, 1866, Texas. A. Watt married Georgia Fincanon. B. Wirt married (1) Willie Miler (2) Myrtle Young; C. Ute married Dettie Eoff; D. Pet married Walter Sitton; E. Amanda married Dait Gilder; F. Dewey married Beatrice Gallaway; G. Ruby married Loyd Kirkland.



Morton Linley & Elizabeth McGriff — Lipan.

Mattie died September 18, 1949, and Valley died December 6, 1955; both are buried at Beth Haven Cemetery.

III. Richard Morton McGriff — born March 5, 1868, California, and came to Texas as a young man. He married Martha Ophelia Allen on December 26, 1889 Howell Springs, Erath County. Martha was born August 11, 1873, Alabama. A. Maudie Elizabeth; B. Una Pearl; C. James Henry married Bertha McAlpine; D. Charles Eugene married Lilly Winn; E. Ella Bernice married (1) George Hood (2) V.M. Armstrong; F. Cecil Franklin married Jewell Kyle; G. Morton Dixon married Willie Griffin Hill.

Martha McGriff died November 21, 1944, Dublin, and R.M. McGriff died April 12, 1959, Lipan. They are buried in West End Cemetery.

IV. Claude McGriff — born July 27, 1877, California and came to Erath County, Texas as a young man. He married Jennie Dover; they were the parents of two children: A. Buck; B. Claudie Bell. At the death of Jennie, he married Carrie Eoff, they were the parents of one son, C. Donald.

Claude McGriff died January 17, 1951 and is buried in Dublin.

Linley Morton McGriff died in the Highland community on April 29, 1919. Elizabeth McGriff died three weeks later on May 20. They are buried in Beth Haven Cemetery. Elizabeth's mother, Mary, died in one of the western states several months later. She was in her nineties.

R.M. and Martha McGriff remembered the times when wild hogs ran on the streets of Stephenville, and Negro Jim furnished the town with water that he hauled on a two-wheeled cart.

The Indians had been driven from Erath County only a short time before they came to the area. They could vividly recall an Indian camp on Alarm Creek where a great pile of human bones was discovered; evidently this was where Indians had burned the white people.

Having come from Illinois, Morton L. McGriff was a dedicated Republican. He was proud of the patches on the knees of his trousers, indicative of the fact that Republicans worked for a living. Democrats didn't wear patches; therefore, they didn't work for a living! *Tim Sears*

FRANK McKEOWN

Frank McKeown was born November 28, 1887, Passaic, New Jersey, son of Francis McKeown and Mary Bilks McKeown (both born in Ireland). September 20, 1921 he married Jessie Lutchia Tudor, daughter of Thomas Benton Tudor and Sallie Keith Morton Tudor.

Jessie Tudor attended Brantly Draughn College, later worked in Stephenville for Mrs. Pearl Cage, Attorney B.C. Cook and others. She was born April 5, 1883 in Tiplersville, Tippah County, Mississippi and came to Texas with her parents about 1887.

They were the parents of one daughter Jessie Elizabeth, born May 30, 1925 at home (600 West Frey). In 1962 Elizabeth married Marshall Willard Zickefoose.

Frank (Happy) McKeown died October 3, 1957 in Stephenville, Texas. Jessie died November 14, 1962 in Dublin, Texas. Both are buried in West End Cemetery in Stephenville, Texas. *Elizabeth (McKeown) Zickefoose*

The following was taken from a "Memorial to Frank (Happy) McKeown" by J. Louis Evans.

Frank McKeoun.

If one attempted to eulogize the deeds of Frank McKeown, I believe he would find the English language lacking in words that could describe the wonderful life of this devoted man.

Happy was not an ordinary man. His so-called handicap was actually his greatest asset. From the age of 13 until he entered the hospital for the last time his every thought, his every ac-

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's James Adolphus Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Erath Co. Tex. History
J.W. (Jake) Yarbrough
Breckenridge, Tex.
Don Yarbro N.M.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1861				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1928	ERath Co., Tex.			
Burial		Bethel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Laura Francis Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Sept. 1871		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1916		Erath Co., Tex.		
Burial		Bethel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Glazier Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Melvina McClure

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
x. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children, Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	1 child	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CLOPTON FAMILY.

1 WILLIAM[1] CLOPTON (born 1655, died before 1733), constable of Hampton Parish, in York county, and clerk of St. Peter's Church, New Kent; had by Anne Booth, his wife (daughter of Robert Booth, and widow of Thomas Dennett), five children, "two daughters and three sons:" 2 Anne, to whom her father made a gift in 1683; married Nicholas Mills. 3 Elizabeth, to whom her father made a gift in 1683; married William Walker January 19, 1713, and, secondly, Alexander Moss, of New Kent and Cumberland counties. She was living in 1733. 4 *Robert*, 5 *William*, 6 *Walter*.

4 ROBERT[2] CLOPTON (William[1]) married, first, Sarah Scott, December 18, 1711. She died October 24, 1719, after which Robert Clopton married, secondly, Mary ——, who was his administratrix in 1755 (Charles City county records). Issue by first wife: 7 Bertha, born August 19, 1712; 8 daughter, born July, 1714; 9 Margaret, born April 8, 1717. Issue by second wife, 10 Frances, born February 2, 1722–'23; 11 William, born November 11, 1725; 12 *Robert*[3], born July 28, 1728.

5 WILLIAM[2] CLOPTON (William[1]) married Joyce Wilkinson, daughter of George Wilkinson, on January 27, 1718–'19, and had issue, 13 *Waldegrave*, born November 19, 1719; 14 Anne, who married William Divers, born January 16, 1720–'21; 15 *William*, born February 2, 1721–'22; 16 George, born January 14, 1723–'24. There is preserved a deed from John Bacon, of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent county, yeoman, to William Clopton, Jr., yeoman, of same parish, and county, dated 22 July, 1710. The signature of Bacon is attested by a wax seal of the Clopton arms.

6 WALTER[2] CLOPTON (William[1]) married September 4, 1711, Mary Jarratt, aunt of Rev. Devereux Jarratt,* the eminent Episcopal minister, and had issue, 17 Anne, born July 3, 1712;

* Robert[1] Jarratt, grandfather of Rev. Devereux Jarratt, was born in Essex street, London, and by Mary, his wife (born in Ireland), had: (1) Robert, baptized in New Kent, August 16, 1698; (2) Devereux; (3) Mary, married Walter Clopton. "Mr. Robert Jarratt died January 21, 1709," and his wife died March 31, 1707. Robert[2] Jarratt, who was a highly respected carpenter, married Sarah Bradley, daughter of Joseph Bradley, of Charles City county, and had issue: (1) Robert[3], born December 26, 1724; (2) Archelaus[3], born January 5, 1725–'6; (3)

18, child born November 19, 1714; 19 Mary, born October 29, 1716; 20 Walter, born March 24, 1720; 21 (probably died without issue); 21 Robert, born June 4, 1725; 22 Devereux, born August 30, 1727; 23 Margaret, born September 9, 1729; 24 Naomi, born January 11, 1735; 25 Walter, born February 18, 1740–'41. So far, the parish register (which is mutilated), but 26 *Benjamin* Clopton was probably another son of 4 Walter[2] Clopton and Mary Jarratt. He married in June, 1755, Agnes Morgan.

13 WALDEGRAVE[3] CLOPTON (William[2], William[1]) married Unity Alford, born 16 December, 1724, daughter of John and Grace Alford, and had issue, 27 Waldegrave, born November 11, 1755; probably other children. The *Richmond Enquirer* contains a notice of the death of Dr. Waldegrave Clopton, a native of Virginia, on November 8, 1832, in Laurens county, Ga. In the *Enquirer* for February 26, 1822, is notice of a chancery suit in Louisa county between William Brown vs. James B. Clopton, Ann W. and Archibald Thomson her husband, Waldegrave Clopton, Patrick Clopton, Miller Clopton, Thomas Clopton, [redacted] through her husband, Margaret and Winston Harwood her husband, David R. Clopton and William Clopton, an infant, representatives of Waldegrave Clopton, Sr., deceased, and Miller Brown in his own right, and as executor of James B. Brown. To this branch doubtless belonged Judge David Clopton, of the Supreme Court of Alabama.

15 WILLIAM[3] CLOPTON (William[2], William[1]) resided in Hanover county, and married Elizabeth (Dorral) Ford, sister of Rev. Reuben Ford, a Baptist minister, and had issue, 26 Robert[4], of Cumberland county (eldest son), will dated April 17, 1783, proved April 22, 1793; died without issue. 27 Hon. *John*[4] *Clopton*, born in St. Peter's Parish, New Kent, February 7, 1756; 28 *George*[4], 29 *Reuben*[4], 30 Anne Lane, married Elisha Meredith, of Hanover; 31 Sarah, married Robert Ellyson, and had Anne Clopton Ellyson, who married, first, William Lightfoot, of Charles City; second, John Colgin.

Susannah, born November 16, 1727, married Absalom Meanley, of New Kent; (4) Joseph[3]; (5) DEVEREUX[3], born January 6, 1732–'3, minister of Bath parish, Dinwiddie county, who wrote an interesting account of his life. The name Devereux was given in honor of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. See *Campbell's History of Virginia*, p. 563.

Peggs, Okl

Lyle and Lynn

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jessee W. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
Family Bible in Possession of Lyle Yarbrough Peggs, Okla.

Jake-John Wilber Yarbrough
Rt. 1 Box 292C
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Aug. 1795			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.		#2. Sevier Co., Ark.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Clopton

His Father John Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Clements

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary AnnFerguson #2.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1800			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 10-Dec.-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with title and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

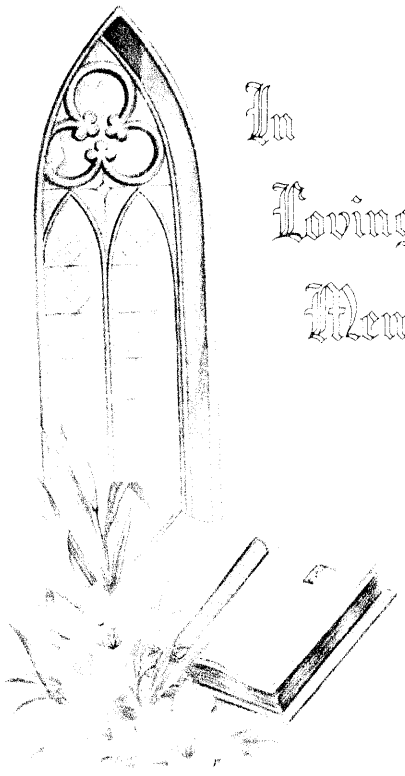
Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Eliza Jane Y.	Birth	18 Nov.1819				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Martha Amanda Y.	Birth	11 Jan.1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 May 1824				
		Burial					
	3 Nancy Morris Y.	Birth	14 July 1825			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 John Hillard Y.	Birth	26 Jan.1828		Morgan Co.,	Ala.?	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Oct.1859		Sevier Co.,	Ark.	
	Wethyl Hoppard	Death	10 Nov.1897	Morgan Mill,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
	5 Jesse Wesley	Birth	30 July 1830			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Daniel	Mar.	1859				
	Rachael Hester	Death	5 Dec.1906				
		Burial					
	6 Thomas Grigg	Birth	Ap. 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1834/35				
		Burial					
	7 William Arthur Y.	Birth	22 Sept. 1839			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1844				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in ... Data, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

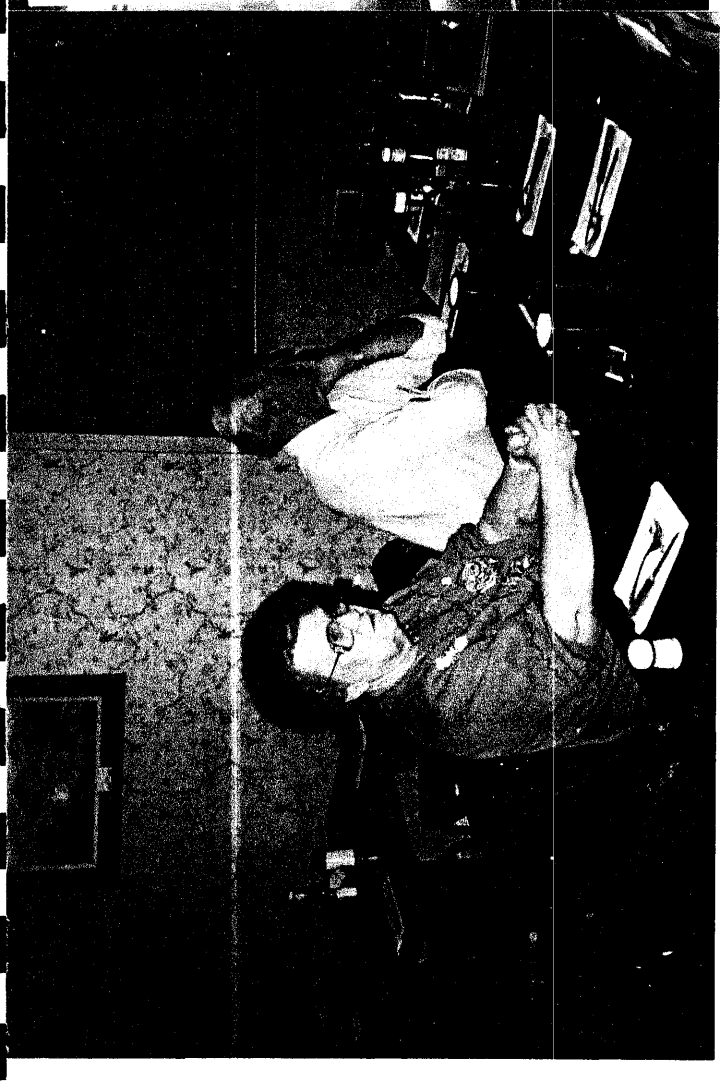
Jake
arbrough
xa Cudd

yle and
ynn

WHEN DOES THE FUN START?



In
Loving
Memory



John Yarborough
Ca. 1756 - June 20, 1816
Will Recorded
Fairfield County Wills
South Carolina
Volume 1 Section 7 Pages 92-93

February 4, 1990
5034 Ivondale Lane
St. Louis, Mo. 63129

Dear Charlie:

I as well as every other family member, look forward with great anticipation to hearing from you every month. We all owe you a great deal of thanks and praise. We are grateful to you.

Will count on seeing you in Springfield this summer. Lets hope that this will be the biggest conference yet.

Thanks again,
Len Yarborough, Jr.

Len Yarborough
5034 IVONDALE
ST. LOUIS, MO. 63129-242.

(c. 4.) **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of persons within the division o

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.																							
	MALES.													FEMALES.										
	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	
Amos Brt. Over	206	212	182	125	152	99	68	39	27	6	2	1		228	178	166	134	169	100	61	63	16	9	
James Sawyers		1		1			1							2		1			1					
James C. Mcdonal	2				1												1							
Wm L. Lovett		1				1								1		1		1						
Robert Barclay Jr	2	2				1												3						
Wm Green	1				2									1			1							
Houston Williams	1		1			1								1	2	1			1					
Thos Jamison					2	1								2				2						
Jas M Yarborough	1		1				1										2		1					
Wm Lessant	2		1				1								1			1						
Elijah M Clanahan	2	1			1	1								1	1	1			1			1		
Daniel Penrod						1										1		1						
Sarah McClanahan						1										1						1		
Robert A Thompson						1								1				1						
Rachel A Sandy					1				1								1		1			1		
Jno McClellan	1		1	3			1								1	1		1						
Thos A Storm		1		1			1								1	2			1					
Bethia Reed			1		1										1		2				1			
George Hartsel	4	1	1	1		1									1	2		1						
Wm Sandling	1	2	2	2	1	1								2			1		1					
James Sandlin Jr		1				1								2	1			1						
John Jamison	1	1				1									1	2			1					
John Heard					1									1					2					
Wm Heard	1	1		1	1	1	1												1	1				
P G Litrell					1													1						
Samuel Newman	2					1								1				1						
Nixon Crow		2		2	1										1				1	1				
George Dickson	1				2									1				1						
Judson Howard	2													1	1			1						
Samuel Jeffries											1									1				
David J Sudsin										1												1		
	231	216	170	136	167	113	74	39	28	7	3	1		248	184	159	102	155	112	64	64	19	11	

Listed to John L. Charlton

			FREE COLORED PERSONS.											
			MALES.						FEMALES.					
80 and under 90	90 and under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 and under 24	24 and under 36	36 and under 55	55 and under 100	100 and upwards	Under 10	10 and under 24	24 and under 36	36 and under 55	55 and under 100	100 and upwards
2							1			1				

THIS IS A COPY OF
THE CENSUS OF ALA 1840
THE SIG. OF JESSE H

												1		
2							1			1		1		

CENSUS HISTORY OF: S. YARBROUGH

Date of birth: 1824 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:						Post office:				
1860 - County: Rusk Co.,			State: Texas						Post office: New Salem				
499		Yarbrough, S.	36	m	w	Va.	$800	$600	Wagon and Carriage Maker				
		Jane	27	f		Wife			Ga.				
		George P.	1	m		Son			Tex.				
		LOFTIS, M.A.		f					Tex.				

(c) Edith Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

OPHELIA KESSLER
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
BOX 261
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN
RT. 2 - BOX 111
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

RUSK COUNTY, TEXAS

11/ 2/1852	J. R. WATKINS	Marina KIMBRELL
11/ 4/1852	John SPIVY	Mary Ann BRITE 4/
11/ 4/1852	George GILLEY	Mary Eliz. GENTRY 4/1
11/10/1852	R. A. HENDERSON	Nancy B. JARNAGAN 4/1
11/18/1852	Jno. W. LAWS	Frances R. FOWLER 4/1
11/25/1852	Lemuel MURRELL	Eliz. HARNAGE 4/2
11/30/1852	McClain KENNEDY	Sarah DORSETT 4/2
11/25/1852	J. L. WOODS	A. E. BARNETT 4/3
12/ 2/1852	Moses M. BUCKINS	Emeline A. RICE 4/3
12/16/1852	Arthur HUTCHINGS	Eliza Ann WYCHE 5/
12/23/1852	J. H. B. POSTEN	Joannah A. LEWIS 5/
12/23/1852	A. A. YATES	Marion FLANAGAN 5/
12/26/1852	Wm. B. STARNES	Delila MOORE 5/
12/25/1852	Jacob BURNETT	Rebecca M. PORDER 5/
12/30/1852	Wm. WIGGINS	Louisa _____ 5/
1/ 1/1853	James YANCY	Mary WILSON 6/
8/18/1853	A. J. IVY	Martha C. CARSON 5/
1/ 6/1853	H. S. WIGGINS	Frances E. TAYLOR 6/
1/ 2/1853	Harris EDEN	Agnes E. COOK 6/
1/ 6/1853	J. G. MYERS	Eliza BRADBERRY 6/
1/13/1853	J. M. BARTON	Emilly MILLER 6/
1/20/1853	Henry W. RIDER	Mary M. BELL 6/
1/21/1853	J. G. MORLER	Rebecca C. GRAY 7/
1/25/1853	John C. SELF	America M. S. BERRY 7/
1/26/1853	John R. RAY	Lucretia A. ROSS 7/
1/27/1853	Jno. BIRDWELL	Isabella V. WHERRY 7/
2/ 1/1853	[redacted]	Nancy GRAY 8/
1/27/1853	Sampson CHRISTIE	Frances E. TIMMONS 8/
1/30/1853	George W. COOK	Emily Jane FOSTER 8/
1/31/1853	Miles H. HUSBANDS	Malissa KILLEN 9/
2/15/1853	Jno. W. BALDWIN	Emeline HENRY 8/
2/ 6/1853	A. J. S. MILLER	Mahala R. WALLING 9/
2/10/1853	Thos. W. BROWN	Cynthia MOLERN 9/
2/13/1853	Joseph CARTER	Martha Ann NEWLIN 9/
2/17/1853	Henry J. MEADOR	Mary JOHNSON 9
2/20/1853	P. J. HARDEGEN	Delilah TAYLOR 9
2/21/1853	J. H. LYLES	Eliza Jane DUNCAN 10
2/24/1853	Asa MILLER	Narcissa SMITH 9
2/27/1853	John THOMPSON	Martha WALLACE 9
3/ 3/1853	P. H. PINSON	Mary Ann BUZBY 9
3/ 3/1853	John B. STOKES	Salustia MATHEWS 9
3/15/1853	M. B. COATES	Julia BROWN 10
3/25/1853	Frederic GUHL	Tempy MILLER 9
3/20/1853	C. A. ROBINSON	Nancy HALL 10
4/ 1/1853	A. T. HARRIS	Georgianna WOODS 11
4/ 3/1853	George FRIDDLE	Margaret MILLER 11

Danny (Patrick) Phipps
1506 W. Ave N.
396-6169

Name & Rank: Yarbro, Jesse, Pvt.,
Comm. Off: Barry, James Buck, 1st Lieut.,
Organ: Co. org. & fighting Indians interval before conv. of '61
Enlist: Jan 10-61

Disch: Expiration of service F 25-61; Serv.
Descrip: 1 mo. 15 da. at $25 -- $37.50

Remarks: R&F 25; 1 payroll; Barry received commission from Governor; Convention assumed authority while in field and company not mustered out;

at Camp Cooper by authority of Col. McCulloch, Comr.; QM stores: 1 cavalry Cartridge box, 1 stake rope & pin, Valuation $3.00;

YARBROUGH - JOHN (c1755 Va-1816 SC) ARTHUR (1799 SC-1831 Al)
JOHN GLAZIER (1812 SC-1907 Tx) JESSE C. (1839 Al-1928 Tx)

The first documented ancestor of this family is John Yarborough a resident of Fairfield District, South Carolina. He signed his Will on 25 February 1816; he died 20 June 1816 (cb); the Will was proved 22 June 1816, and recorded in Bk 7, pg. 84, Apt 36, File 586 on 20 March 1817 in Fairfield District, S.C. John Yarborough devised to his wife but did not give her name. He named his sons Jesse, Arthur, Thomas, a daughter Martha, and his son-in-law Ferguson. Son-in-Law Ferguson and Jesse Havis were named executors. Witnesses were: John Graham, Obadeah Havis, and Jonathon Havis. (YFM 4/79)

John Yarborough was married twice, and his first wife was Elizabeth _?_ (cb; fb; Mc) She is thought to have been Elizabeth Murray. The bible record names the following children:

Sarah b. 19 Jan 1777	Arthur b. 09 Apr 1779
Thomas b. 23 Sep 1781	John b. 06 Jun 1784
Martha b. 05 Feb 1789	Griggs b. 08 Dec 1791

His second wife was Mary Havis, a dau. of John Havis who died 1807 in Fairfield District, S.C. Note that her brother Jesse Havis was named an executor of John's Will, and two other Havis' were witnesses to the Will. By wife Mary, John had:

Jesse b. 04 Aug 1795	No others known

-0-

Of the above children of John Yarborough this much is known: (cb)

Sarah b. 1777 d. 11 Nov 1835 in Morgan Co, Al. She was married three times. First, Mr. Carolan by whom a son William P. Carolan b. 28 Mar 1800 in Fairfield Co, S.C. Second, Mr. Dansby by whom a son Jonathon W. Dansby b. 08 Nov 1802. Third, John Jaggars whom she m. on 20 Jul 1821. He had a dau Sarah Jaggars by his first wife Elizabeth, and Sarah m. Jonathon Dansby. The Carolan Bible states that Sarah Clement was a dau of John Yarbrough and Elizabeth.

Arthur b. 1779 m. Elizabeth Glazier in 1804. They had these known sons: Arthur, who went to Morgan County, Al with his father, where he d. 14 Jan 1837, and where Arthur Yarbrough (Sr) died 04 Jun 1831 (cb) A son of Arthur Yarbrough and wife Elizabeth Glazier, John Glazier Yarbrough was b. 01 Mar 1812 and died Erath Co., TX on 04 Jan 1907. Other children not known. (lMc)

Thomas b. 1781 and John b. 1784 - data not given here.

Martha b. 1789 was married to James E. Ferguson, the son-in-law named in John Yarborough's 1816 Will. The Ferguson's accompanied the Yarbrough's when they moved to Morgan County, Al. James E. Feguson served as a J.P. in Morgan County according to court records. On 03 Oct 1827, Arthur Yarbrough and Mourning Alford were married by James Ferguson JP of Morgan County, Al. James Ferguson died 01 Aug 1839 (cb)

Griggs b. 1791 - no data

Jesse b. 1795 married Mary Ann Ferguson (fb) Their first child was born in ? Fairfield Dist., SC on 18 Nov 1819, a dau. she was Eliza Jane. Jesse, his wife and a child were in 1820 census. Other children were: Martha, said to have died young; Nancy; John Hilliard b. 26 Jan 1828 in Morgan County, Al. Jesse Wesley; William Arthur, who d. Civil War. (ec) On 1830 census roll of Morgan County, Al are: Arthur Yarbrough, J. H. Yarbrough, Zaccariah Yarbrough.

Morgan County, Alabama Marriages:

John G. Dillahay and Martha R. Yarbrough - 30 May 1822

Arthur Yarbrough and Mourning Allford 03 Oct 1827 by Jas. Ferguson, JP

O.H.P. Yarbrough and Elizabeth M. Walker - 21 May 1844 by H. L. Watkins, JP
(O.H.P. a son of Groves Yarbrough and wife Martha Langston, residents of Franklin County, Ga. Grove Y. a son of James Yarbrough, RW soldier)

James A. Woodall and Eliza J. Yarbrough - 15 Oct 1840 by Ben Sandlin, JP
(Eliza Jane the ancestor of Frances Burkart) Jesse H. Y's dau.

1840 Census of Morgan County, Al: Jesse H. Yarbrough, pg. 34

According to Exa Cudd the family moved to Lawrence County, Al in 1845 where we find Jesse, pg. 462, and, Zaccariah A. Yarbrough, pg. 453 in the 1850 census of Lawrence County. Also in the same county is Wm. P. Carolan, and a huge bunch of children. William Carolan is Sarah C. b. 1777 first son.

1850 Census Lawrence County, Al. 26 November - Hsh 505 - Enum 505. Dist 7

Carolan, W. P.	age 50	b. SC	farmer	
" Hannah (Seeley)	43	SC		
" William B.	24	Al		
" Jonathon	22	Al		
" Elizabeth	20	Al		
" Sarah A.	16	Al		
" John W.	14	Al		
" Thomas P.	11	Al		
" Robert E.	09	Al		
" Hannah S.	05	Al		
" Jesse H. Y.	03	Al	(note this lad named Jesse H. Y. Caro	
506-506 Yarbrough, Jesse A.	age 34	SC	(should be H. instead of A.)	
" Mary A.	30	SC		
" John H.	22	Al	(John Hilliard)	
" Jesse W.	20	Al	(Jesse Wesley)	
" Nancy M.	13	Al		
" William A.	10	Al	(William Arthur, d. Civil War)	
387-387 Yarbrough, Z.	age 34	SC	(Zaccariah)	
" Permilia	32	Tn		
" I. Or J.	m 14	Al		
" V. or Z. A.	m 08	Al		
Owen, C. H. L.	10	Al		

-o-

1860 Census - Carolan's, Yarbrough's and Jaggars' are in Sevier County, Ark (ec)

Jno. Hilliard Yarbrough m. Welthy Louisiana Lippard in Sevier County, Arkansas. Exa Cudd gives marriage date as 02 Oct 1859. Marriage Bk 2, pg 193 of Sevier Co, Ar lists the marriage: Hilliard Yarbrough and Miss Wesley Louisiana Leopard, recorded 09 Nov 1859. Book 2 also lists marriage of Melissa Ann Yarbrough age 16 to William B. Carolan, age 32 on 11 Nov 1857, and both were from Sevier County.

John Hilliard Yarbrough left the others in Arkansas and moved with his family to Erath County, Texas where he was enumerated in the 1880 census. (ec)
Karen Mamock has given you John Glazier Yarbrough"s record from 1850 census of Rusk County, Texas, and that of Jesse C. Yarbrough. It is apparent that she has matched these as father and son. I have attempted to identify the Yarbrough cousins in Erath County, Texas.

Now, to John and son Jesse. I tried to determine where they were in Texas after they left Rusk County, Tx. I think I have found them, the names are right as a family group, however John G. is listed as John H. and as we have seen, they seem to be very casual as to their exact age. This seems to be the cause in many states and counties if you trace each ten year period.

You will note that the family seems to have been on the "move" in the middle 1840's. They seem always to know where the other is, it's remarkable how they kept in touch. Perhaps Jesse H. died in the mid 1840's? I have not checked the census to see if he landed in Sevier Co, Arkansas or did he come to Mississippi with family members, or even to Texas? More on this in my report. I have not had time to research Mississippi census rolls, nor have I tried the Arkansas census. I chose not to do Arkansas because Carolan Bible does not contain the date of death for Jesse H. Yarbrough, so they may have lost contact.

1860 Census Hill County, TX 17 July - Fort Graham

325-302	Yarbrough,	John H.	age 45	b. SC	farmer	RE $6772 PP $2435
	"	Jesse	19	Al		
	"	Mary J.	17	Miss	"married within the year"	
	"	Nancy	15	Miss		
	"	John F.	12	Miss		
	"	Elizabeth	09	Tx		
	"	James M.	07	Tx		

Note that John does not have a wife, so Sarah must be dead. Next door is:

326-303	Yarbrough,	Arthur	age 22	Al	farmer	RE $1150
	"	Frances	17	Al		

There happened to be a J.W. Yarbrough age 31 b. Ky. He a brickmason. Also a J. H. Yarbrough age 33 b. Ky, he too a brickmason - but they did not match up with anyone I was looking for.. From the births of their children these two brothers migration pattern was Ky-Ten-to Tx by 1856-57.

I did not look at the 1870 census but will at a later date if I am ever going to complete this report.

Texas gave grants of land to those who would settle and perform the duties of a citizen. Called the empresario system, one such recruiter wasa 66 yr old man named Mercer who made a deal with Sam Houston to bring emigrant families to Texas. The contract was long " they would build a school house, not trespass on the half-section of land adjoining them, nor furnish spiritous liquors nor gunpowder, lead or firearms or warlike weapons to Indians; to build or occupy a suitable cabin or house for his own family, that each male member of the age of 17 years and upwards is supplied with a good rifle or musket and a sufficient supply of prime ammunition" Among the names on this contract:
#15 - 1st Feb 1845 George x Sterrett and Jesse x Yarborough. Witnessed by P. J. PILLIAM that "we have received of Wm. Fenton Mercer and his Associates a certificate in accordance with a contract with Mercer's Texas Assoc'n and the Republic of Texas to introduce and settle emigrant families"... Mercer's Colony did not prosper and W. F. Mercer lost money; he ran into inept bureaucrats, politicians and lawyers. The State of Texas finally honored the land certificates by assigning the holders any vacant land that was available.

Texas State Land Office Files list the following Yarbrough's in two counties yet they have the same certificate numbers:

#677 Jesse Yarber, 640 acres in Hunt County, town of Greenvile. 6 May 1850
#678 Green B. Yarber, 640 acres " " " "
#695 Gilbert Yarborough, 640 acres " " " "

This very same listing and under the same date of 06 May 1850:

#677 Jesse Yarber . 640 ac., Kaufman County, town of Kaufman
#678 Green B. Yarber 640 ac., " " " "
695 Gilbert Yarborough 640 " " " "

1850 Census Van Zandt County, Texas 20 Oct

Yarbrough,	Gilbert	age 49	b. NC	farmer
"	Ellen	41		Warren Co, Tenn
"	Catherine	19		Perry Co, Tenn
"	William	17		Perrty Co, Tenn
"	Manervy	15		Pittman Co, MO
"	James	12		MO

Yarbrough,	Green B.	age 28	b. Walton Co, GA	farmer
"	Ellen	20		Spartanburg, S.C.
"	Julia A	04		Talladega, Al
"	Mary J.	7/12		Van Zandt Co, Tx

Note: Green B. Yarbrough is ancestor of Mrs. Beulah Grimmet, Cleveland, TX who says he moved to Arkansas. (BRADLEY CO - IN 1860)

I cannot find Jesse in census records of Texas. Of course, it is very possible that he is listed under "J." and if so, it would take a lot of research on microfilm. The above were shown to be located in Hunt or Kaufman counties and yet when I searched census records they proved to be in Van Zandt County! Maybe Jesse died?

1860 Census Wood County, Texas

Yarbrough,	Gilbert	age 58	b. NC	
"	Terisia	45	Ga	
"	Catherine	28	Tn	
"	James	22	Mo	
"	Manerva E.	15	Mo	(Is she still 15 years old?)

-0-

Oh, what a tangled web of relatives. I will close before you go into a total state of collapse. If not you, then me.

Sincerely,

Frances L

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

ERATH COUNTY, TEXAS RECORDS: YARBROUGH - YARBRO

Erath County formed 1856; courthouse burned 1867. The local history group has reconstructed some of the early records.

1860 Federal census of county: No Yarbrough's

1867 Voters list of Erath County: No Yarbrough's

1870 Federal census of county: No Yarbrough's

Marks & Brands Record of Erath County, Texas:

Name	Precinct	Date filed	Record No.
J. G. Yarbrough	5	27 Aug 1874	584
Nancy A. Yarbrough	1	20 Oct 1875	729
J. W. Yarbro	5	26 Jul 1878	1407
Mrs Nancy Yarbrough	6	18 Oct 1879	1738
Jesse Yarbrough	6	18 Oct 1879	1739
J. H. Yarbrough	7	14 Jan 1880	1855
R. T. Yarbrough	3	19 Aug 1880	2110
Edgar Yarbro	1	02 Jan 1882	2728
W. L. Yarbrough	7	04 Apr 1882	2803

** ** ** ** ** **

Marriages Erath County, Texas 1869-1891:

04 Sep 1875 G(eo) N. McGee & (Mrs) Elizabeth S. Yarbrough by Thos. B King (Record is written G. N. McGee & E. S. Yarbrough - see census) JOHN CLAZIERS daughter

25 Dec 1879 I(saac) N. Cox & M(ary) E. Yarbrough JOHN GLAZIER'S daughter

01 Feb 1880 O. F. Stroup & Mary Yarbrough by Thos. B. King MG AUNT MARY

13 Mar 1881 Edgar Yarbro & A. B. Hubbard by J. Morton LM

18 Dec 1883 W. L. Yarbrough & M. M. Arthur by L. Painter MG UNCLE BUD

04 Jul 1886 J. A. Walker & Laura Yarbrough by E. M. Caudle Elder JOHN CLAZER daughter

24 Dec 1888 C. B. Halbert & Ida Yarbrough by A. M. Finnell JP JESS daughter

11 Dec 1890 J. T. Yarbrough and Mary Head by J. S. Watson JP

Marriages Erath County, Texas 1891 - 1900:

10 Mar 1895 L. O. Fears & Bonnie Yarbrough by J. T. Roberts MG AUNT BANA

22 Dec 1895 R. T. Yarbrough & Lavada Ray by J. C. Freeman DAD

17 Sep 1896 W. L. Yarbrough & Mrs Dora E Gunter by Thomas B King, Judge UNCLE BUD

16 Nov 1898 F. A. Gibbs & Josie Yarbrough by J. T. Roberts MG AUNT JOSIE

03 Jan 1899 R. M. Yarbrough & Ida E. Mawrey UNCLE ~~Bud~~ Rich

10 Mar 1899 G. M. Highnate & Minnie Yarbrough by W. W. Moss MG (Hignett?)

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Erath County, Texas Records, cont'd.

1880 Census Erath County, TX 14 June - Precinct 6. Page 110 :

123-126	Yarbrough, Jess	m	age	41	b. Al	SC	Va	farmer
	" Nancy	f		37	Ar	SC	SC	wife
	Jesse	m		10	Tx	Al	Ar	son
	Ida	f		08	Tx	Al	Ar	dau
	Joseph	m		05	Tx	Al	Ar	son
	Willie	m?		03	Tx	Al	Ar	(says son on census)
	Collins, Rebecca	f		20	Tx	Al	Ar	dau
	" Mary	f		17	Tx	Al	Ar	dau
	McGee, Eliza.	f		65	SC	GA	VA	mother

149th Dist. Page 18:

279-279	Yarbrough, J. G.	m	age	65	SC	Va	SC	farmer
	" M. A.	f		50	Tn	Ky	Tn	wife
	" L. M. F.	f		08	Tx	SC	Tn	dau
	" A.	m		18	Tx	Miss	Tn	son works farm
	Housley, Ryan	bl. m.		65	Va	Va	Va	servant

153rd Dist. Page 94:

62-69	Frey, Thomas		29	Tn	N.	NC	farmer
	Yarbor, William		17	Ar	Al	Al	farm laborer
38-42	Gossett, Thomas		32	Ga	SC	Tn	farmer
	" Louisa		23	Tx	Ar	Tn	wife
	" Georgia M.		01	Tx	Ga	Tx	dau
	Oxford, Wash	m	19	Tx	Ar	Tn	brother-in-law
	several more Oxford's in household plus three farm laboroers one was,						
	Yarbor, Arch	m.	17	Tx			

1900 Census Erath County, TX 09 Jul - Pct. outside of Stephenville

648-649	Yarbrough, John G.	Mar 1814	age 86	m. 65yrs	SC	SC	SC
	" Amanda M.	Oct 1828	71	6 chn. 2 living	Tn	Ky	Tn

Precinct 6. 22 June 1880. Page 228A:

238-238	Yarbrough, Jesse C.	Oct 1839	62	m. 34 yrs	Miss	SC	Mo
	" Anna	Jun 1841	59		AR	SC	Mo
	Rebecca C.	Sep 1859	40	s.	Tx	Mo	Ar
	Jo L.	Dec 1875	24	s.			
	Willie M.	Apr 1877	22	s.			
233-233	McGee, Geo. N.	Aug 1853	46	m. 24 yrs	Tx	Miss	AL
	" Elizabeth S.	Apr 1851	49	7 chn 6 living	Tx	Miss	Tx
	" Mark A.		21	son			
	" James W.		17	son			
	" John G.		15	son			
	" Sallie		12	dau			

Precinct 6. 11 June 1900 page 220A

100-100	Jordan William A.	m	age 22	TX	Al		head of house
	" Lula	f	21	Tx	Al		wife
	Yarbrough, Oscar single	m	20	Tx	Tn	Tn	boarder

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Erath County, Texas Records, cont'd.

1900 Census Erath County, Pct 7. 22 June)) Page 273 B :

281 - 281	Yarbrough,	Louisa	Oct 1841	58	Widow	Miss NC	Ga
	"	Ina	Aug 1880	19	dau	Tx	
	"	Tina	Jun 1884	15			
	"	Richmond	Nov 1873	26		Married within the year	
	"	Ida	1877	23		Dau-in-law	

Precinct 5 - 8th June Page 203A:

87-89	Yarbrough,	W. L.	m	Dec 1862	37		Married 3 yrs	Ar Al
	"	Dora E.	f	Dec 1870	29	Ar	Ga	
	"	Grace	f	Nov 1884	15	Tx	Ar	Ar
		Alice R.	f	Nov 1886	13			
	"	Mamie	f	Sep 1888	11			
	"	John E.	m	Feb 1891	09			
	"	William E.	m	Feb 1891	09			
		Lille	F	Aug 1891	08		Step-dau	
	"	Arthur	m	Feb 1893	07		" son	
	"	Lou I.	f	Jun 1897	02		Dau	
	"	Alma L.	f	Oct 1898	01		"	
		not named		Feb 1900	3/12			

Erath County, Texas Cemetery Records by W. I. Hudson & Shirley Cawyer

Pg. 11[illegible] Morgan Mill Cemetery

Jesse G. Yarbrough	23 Oct 1839 - 30 Mar 1928	(should be Jesse C.)
Nannie A. Yarbrough	01 Jun 1842 - no date	
Becky Collins	28 Sep 1857 - 07 Aug 1944	
Willie M. Yarbrough	28 Apr 1877 - 10 Oct 1901	
George N McGee	09 Aug 1853 - 30 Jan 1929	
Elizabeth McGee	26 Apr 1850 - 05 Jan 1926	
Mark A. McGee	02 Apr 1879 - 28 Jan 1970	
Myrtle J McGee	07 Apr 1888 - 14 Aug 1954	
? (unreadable)	1894 - 1959	
Myrtle Timms	15 Mar 1901 = 24 Jan 1956	

Pg. 17[illegible] Bethel Cemetery

J. G. Yarbrough	01 Mar 1812 - 04 Jan 1907	(John Glazier Yarbrough)

Pg. 12[illegible] Morgan Mill Cemetery

Richmond M. Yarbrough	22 Nov 1872 - 05 May 1926	(Richmond Moore Y.)
Ida E., wife of R. M.	29 Jun 1877 - 10 Oct 1904	
Iva Yarbrough	14 Aug 1880 - 02 Jul 1919	
J. H. Yarbrough	26 Jan 1828 - 10 Nov 1897	(John Hilliard Y.)
Welthy L., wife of J.H.	08 Oct 1841 - 02 Jan 1919	(Welthy Louisiana Lippard
Effie Hinton	07 Jan 1883 - 07 Jun 1918	

(Note:) Mrs. Effie Hinton born at Morgan Mill was the wife of W. C. Hinton. Her father was Oll Straup, born Erath County, and her mother was Mary Yarbro born Morgan Mill, Erath County.

FRANCES M. COCHRWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442-0722

Erath County, TX Records, cont'd

Pg. 198 Hannibal Cemetery

Sallie G. Yarbrough 14 Mar 1886 - 09 Mar 1
R. T. (Tommie Yarbrough 24 Nov 1870 - 18 M
(Note:) Rezin Thompson Yarbrough or "Tom" -
John Hilliard Yarbrough and wife We

West End Cemetery, Section 5, Town of Stephenville:

Dr. Egbert E. Yarbrough 07 Jan 1869 - 16 Sep 193
Serena Evelyn Yarbrough 04 Feb 1870 - 23 May 196

+

The above Erath County, Texas records will help match u members. There may be other early records which could documentation of the different people given in census, the marks and brands records.

If Jesse C. Yarbrough served in C.S.A. he did not however, this does NOT mean he wasn't a soldier. Many their financial condition, and many only got a pension peoperty except the clothes on their back.

If Jesse C. Yarbro/Yarbrough served with the Front Civil War and afterwards until the Indian scare died do on the muster roll of Capt. Waller's Company of Erath Co may be found in Texas State Archives.

The Texas CSA Pension Application list was search the veterans home was examined including wives and wido rejected applications did not reveal a J.C., Jesse, or Erath County. I photocopied the material and brought

FRANCES M. LOCKWOOD
COMANCHE, TX 76442—0722

1. Eustacious de Yarburgh
   - Lord of the manor of Yarburgh or Yarborough, county of Lincoln, AD 1066 (listed in the Doomsday book)

2. Robert de Yarburgh (son of Eustacious)

3. Lambert de Yarburgh (son of Robert)

4. Sir John de Yarburgh (son of Lambert)

5. Ralph de Yarburgh (son of John)
   - lived during the reign of King Stephen (1135-1154 AD)

6. Robert de Yarburgh (son of Ralph)

7. William de Yarburgh (son of Robert)

8. Richard de Yarburgh (son of Williams)
   - did well for himself during the reign of Richard II (1377-1400 AD)

9. Robert de Yarburgh (son of Richard)

10. William de Yarburgh (son of Robert)

11. Richard de Yarburgh (son of William)

12. William de Yarburgh (son of Richard)

13. Richard de Yarburgh (son of William)

14. Charles Yarburgh (son of Richard)

15. Richard Yarburgh (son of Charles)

16. Charles Yarburgh (son of Richard)
   - seems to have been in somewhat reduced circumstances, but married an heiress around 1562 and things began to look up!

17. Edmund Yarburgh (son of Charles by his second, even-richer-than-the-first wife) - buried in the cathedral of Lincoln, 1590 AD, with a fancy monument-

18. Francis Yarburgh (second son of Edmund)
   - esquire of Northhampton, sergeant-at-law to Elizabeth I in the 37th year of her reign, said to be very learned-

19. Edmund Yarburgh (son of Francis and his second wife)
   - esquire of Balne Hall in Yorkshire - married two rich wives, 1. Sarah and 2. Thomasine - died May 6, 1631

20. Sir Nicholas Yarburgh (son of Edmund and Thomasine)
   - knight of Snaith Hall, Yorkshire - in the commission of

array for Charles I (I bet he was a cavalier) - died August 1655

21. Sir Thomas Yarburgh (son of Nicholas)
- knight of Blane Hall and Snaith, aged 27 in 1666, high sheriff for Yorkshire in 1676 and M.P. for Postefract

Here's where it gets interesting- Old Sir Thomas was a busy man and had ten children: James, Thomas, Blague, Richard, Charles, Henrietta-Marie, Margreat, Faith, Rosamund and Alice- All of the girls, except Alice, married very wealthy, important men- Henrietta-Marie was maid-of-honor to both Queen Catherine of Braganza (Charles II's wife) and Queen Mary (of "William and Mary")- James went on to inherit (and, of course, marry a great heiress- These fellas did real well in the heiress line) and the English line of the family then proceeds on down to the present-day James Yarborough, Baron Deramore of York- Its' son No. 4 that we're interested in : Richard- I would guess that the pickings were pretty slim, so Richard apparantly packed up and headed for the promised land, his church records cease in England at the end of the 1600's then he shows up in the Quit Rent Roll of King Williams County, Va. in 1704, occupying 300 acres- The records are unclear on how many children he had, but one (listed alternately as Edward or Edmund, they seem to have used this name interchangably on the records) looks to be the daddy of our John, ca 1755! So it would go:

22. Richard (fourth son of Sir Thomas)

23. Edmund or Edward (son of Richard)

24. John (c. 1755 Va. - 1816 SC)

25. Arthur (1799 SC - 1831 Al)

26. John Glazier (1812 SC - 1907 Tx)

27. Jesse C. (1839 Al - 1928 Tx)

28. Joseph (Big Daddy)

29. Evan Barney (Pop)

30. Weldon R.

31. Stephen L.

32. Daniel I.

Ta-Da! There you have it!

Compiled by
LYNN WILLIAMS (YARBRO)
1882 CAMINO MANZANA
LOS ALAMOS, NM. 87544

Notes with Mrs Cudd 6-23-88 FRANCES LOCKWOOD RECORDS

Eliza Jane Oldest daughter of Jesse (W H)
Married James Woodall a Methodist Minister in Morgan
County Alabama 15 oct 1840

Mellisa Yarborough b 14 April 1842 Married Carolyn in Arkansas
She was daughter of MicJah + Minerva Yarborough
lived in Sevier Co. Ark.

~~Sarah C Yarborough~~

Sarah Clement Yarborough Jan 19 1777
Married a-Carolyn ~~Whitehead~~ Son was W.P. Carolyn 28 Mar
a-Dunstay Son ~~John~~ Jonathan ~~Dan~~ 8 Nov 1802 Died 1847
John Jaggars July 20 1821 (Sarah Jaggars died Nov 14 1835

Book Aug 1987 Compiled by Nelda Cox Eastman
1726 Santa Rosa Court
Grand Prairie Texas 75051

Arther Yarborough died June 4 1881 Married Elizabeth Glazer
Son was Joseph Glazier changed name to John

Martha Son John Yarborough Ferguson

Charles Yarborough ~~Died~~ will Newberry District March 1807
Ref S.C. Archives
Fairfield Co Estates
36-583-1-b

RED RIVER TWP

(cont'd)

BLAIR, Isadora 7 f Ark
David 4 m "
Elnora 1 f "
Farmer, M. F. 23 m Ala
D-313

DAVIS, Thomas L. (sch.tch) 48 m Ala
Louisa A. 41 f "
William A. 22 m "
Robert L. 20 m "
Elizabeth V. 18 f Miss
John R. 14 m Ala
Martha L. 12 f "
Thomas M. 3 m Ark
D-314

DANIELS, H. H. (fmr) 31 m NC
Harriet E. 23 f "
Susan E. 1 f Ark
Bradshaw, Jesse 22 m "
D-315

JACOBS, Aaron (fmr) 43 m Ga
Mary E. 33 f Ala
William W. 11 m La
Texana 7 f Ark
George W. 4 m "
Sarah E. 2 f "
Charlotte 1 f "
D-316

1795 YARBOROUGH, [illegible] H. (fmr) 65 m SC
Mary A. 60 f SC
Nancy M. 30 f Ala
William 20 m "
D-317

1831 YARBOROUGH, Jesse W. (fmr) 29 m Ala
Rachel H. 24 f "
John M. 5 m Ala
Elizabeth A. 3 f Ark
Ellen 1 f "
D-318

1829 YARBOROUGH, Jno. H. (fmr) 31 m Ala
Louisiana 18 f Miss
D-319 (married within year)

DAVIS, Andrew F. (fmr) 60 m Ala
Margaret W. 34 f Ky
Mary J. 12 f Miss
Thomas A. 11 m Tex
Jesse B. 9 m "
Lucy M. 7 f "
Malicy D. 5 f Ark
Andrew G. 3 m "
William B. 10/12 m "
D-320

CARLAN, J. H. (fmr) 32 m Ala
Ellin S. 22 f Ark
Alexander, E. E. 18 f Tex
Carlan, John W. (fmr) 24 m Ala
D-321

CARLAN, William B. (fmr) 35 m Ala
1842 Malisa A. 18 f Miss
Francis A. 1 f Ark
D-322

CARLAN, William P. (fmr) 60 m SC
Hannah 52 f "
Thomas 21 m Ala
Robert 19 m "
Hannah 16 f "
Jesse 13 m "
Samuel 8 m "
D-323

EGGLESTON, Maxmillan (fmr) 25 m Ala
Mary A. 24 f "
E. E. 3 f Ark
Joela V. 2 f "
Samuel O. 8/12 m "
D-324

JONES, James L. (fmr) 29 m Va
Mary J. 24 f Ala
Ann C. 2 f Ark
Virginia 6/12 f "
D-325

WILLIAMSON, Daniel (fmr) 32 m NC
Eliza 32 f "
Caroline 8 f Ark
Rebeca 6 f "
Hannah 3 f "

(cont'd on next page)

Date of birth: Jessee Wesley Yarbrough Date of death: b. 1795

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Fairfield St S.C. Name: Jessee Westley Yarbro				0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. Morgan Co., St. Ala. Name: Jessie Wesley Yarb.																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© Nelli Schremer-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Hillard

Date of birth: Jessie H. Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. Morgan Co., St. Ala. Name: Jessie H. Yarbrough																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Lawrence Co.,		State: Ala.				Post office:							
		Jessie Yarbrough											
1860 - County: Sevier Co.,		State: Ark.				Post office:							
		Jessie H. Yarbrough	65	m	w	farmer			S.C.				
		Mary A.	60	f	w	wife			S.C.				
		Nancy M.	30	f	w	dau.			Ala.				
		William	20	m	w	son			Ala.				

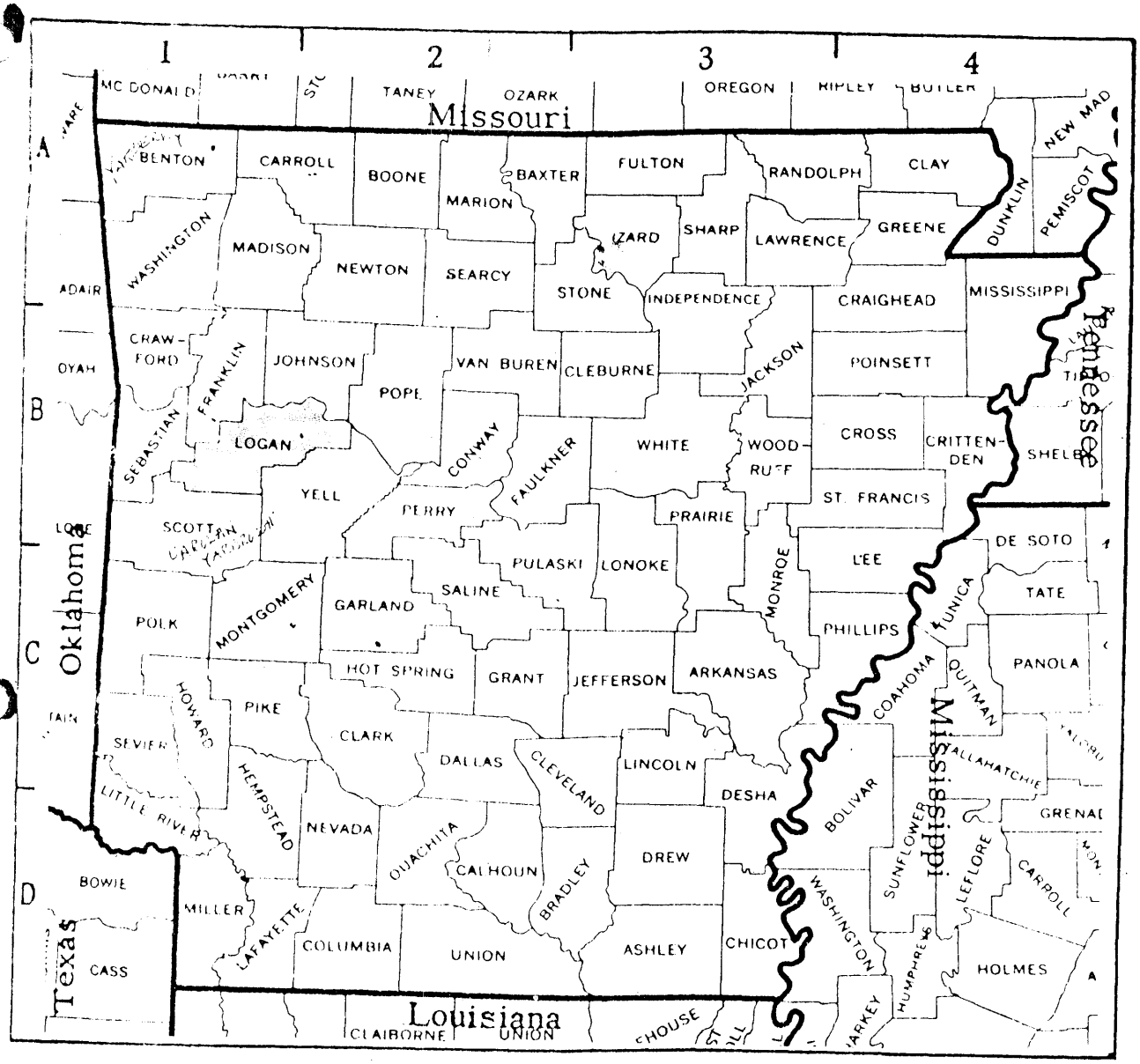
MORGAN CO., ALA.

No. 4.) **SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the divisio**

FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES													FEMALES							
	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70	70 under 80	80 under 90	90 under 100	100 and upwards	Under 5	5 under 10	10 under 15	15 under 20	20 under 30	30 under 40	40 under 50	50 under 60	60 under 70
Andr. Bell Over	206	202	162	135	152	89	68	39	21	6	2	1		228	172	164	134	169	100	61	63	16
James Sawyers		1		1			1							2		1			1			
James B. McDaniel	2				1												1					
Wm L. Gooch		1				1								1		1		1				
Robert Barclay Jr	2	2				1												3				
Wm Green	1				2									1			1					
Hunston W Higgins	1		1			1								1	2	1			1			
Thos James					2	1								2				2				
John W Harbinson	1		1				1										2		1			
Wm Leonard	2		1				1								1		1					
Elijah W Hamilton	2	1			1	1								1	1	1			1			1
Daniel Penard						1										1		1				
Sarah McClanahan						1										1						1
Robert A Thompson	1					1								1				1				
Rachel A Sandy					1				1								1		1			1
David McClellan	1		1	2			1								1	1		1				
Thos A Stonis		1		1			1								1	2		1				
Wilkins Revel			1		1										1		2			1		
George Hartsel	4	1	1	1		1									1	2		1				
Wm Sandling	1	2	2	2	1	1								2			1		1			
James Sandlin Sr		1				1								2	1			1				
John Simmons	1	1				1									1	2			1			
John Beard					1									1					2			
Cornelius Beard	1	1		1	1	1	1												1	1		
Wm Luttrell					1													1				
Samuel Newman	2					1								1				1				
Nimrod Crow		2		2	1										1				1	1		
George Dickson	1				2									1				1				
Judith Bennett	2													1	1			1				
Samuel Jeffries										1										1		
David Sinclair									1													
	231	216	170	136	167	110	74	39	28	7	3	1		248	184	159	102	155	112	64	44	

County Map For The State Of ARKANSAS



Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop., By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
Crittenden	B4	1825	48	1830-80	Phillips	Marion 72364
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has civ ct rec; Chancery Clk has div rec)						
• Cross	B4	1826	20	1870-80	Crittenden, Poinsett, St. Francis	Wynne 72396
(Co Clk has m & pro rec; Clk Cir Ct has div, Ind & civ ct rec)						
• Dallas	C2	1845	11	1850-80	Clark, Bradley	Fordyce 71742
(Clk Cir Ct has div, pro, civ ct & Ind rec)						
Desha	C3	1838	21	1840-80	Arkansas, Chicot	Arkansas City 71630
(Co Clk has m & pro rec)						
Dorsey (see Cleveland)						
Drew	D3	1846	15	1850-80	Arkansas, Bradley	Monticello 71665
(Co Clk has m & pro rec from 1850; Clk Cir Ct has div & civ ct rec)						

WHO SAYS MY
FIREPLACE DONT
WORK

DOUBLE
TROUBLE

FAMILY GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S John Hillard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
Martha Quinn was in possession of Wealthy Bible-Cem.-Marr. Records
1860 Sevier Co., Ark. census-Len Yarborough
5034 Ivondale Ln.
St. Louis Mo. 63129
312-892-3220

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Jan. 1828			Ala.	1860-31
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Oct. 1859		Sevier Co.	Ark.	Bk.2 p.193
Death	10 Nov. 1897		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Cattleman Church Affiliation Military Rec. Pvt. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jesse Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Fergerson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Welthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Oct. 1841	Oxford	Lafayette	Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Jan. 1919		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Daniel Lippard Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda B. Goalsby

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 9-Mar.1990 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	15 Dec. 1860				#2 Jack
F	Mary Analiza	Mar.	1 Feb. 1880		Erath Co., Tex.		Condron
	Full Name of Spouse: Oliver Stroope	Death	3 Feb. 1938				
		Burial					
	2	Birth	10 Dec. 1862				#2 Dora
M	William Lee	Mar.	18 Dec. 1883		Erath Co., Tex.		Percy
	Full Name of Spouse: Mary Rebecca Melinda Mary K. Arthur	Death	1 Apr. 1944		Erath Co., Tex.		Gunter
		Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
	3 Bonnie	Birth	24 Feb. 1865				
F	Martha Bana	Mar.	10 Mar. 1895		Erath Co., Tx.		
	Full Name of Spouse: L Oscar Fears L.O. Fears	Death	30 Dec. 1953				
		Burial					
	4	Birth	11 Nov. 1867				
M	John Pearl	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Monroe (Rosie) Rosie Estes	Death	15 Nov. 1940				
		Burial					
	5	Birth	24 Nov. 1870	Boonville,	Scott Co.,	Ark.	#2 Sallie
M	Rezin Thompson	Mar.	22 Dec. 1895		Erath Co., Tx.		Gordon
	Full Name of Spouse: Susan Lavada Ray	Death	18 Mar. 1944		Erath Co., Tex.		
		Burial		Hanibal Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
	6	Birth	22 Nov. 1872				#2 Sallie
M	Richmond Moore	Mar.	3 Jan. 1899		Erath Co., Tx.		Copeland
	Full Name of Spouse: Ida E. Maurey	Death	5 May 1926				
		Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	
	7 (Josie)	Birth	4 Jan. 1876				
F	Josephine Latish	Mar.	16 Nov. 1898		Erath Co., Tex.		
	Full Name of Spouse: Augustus F.A. Gibbs	Death	12 Oct. 1963				
		Burial					
	8	Birth	11 Mar. 1879				
F	Lucinda	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	8 May 1879	Morton Chapel Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	9	Birth	14 Aug. 1880				
	Iva	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Death	1 July 1919				
		Burial					
	10	Birth	2 Jan 1884				
	Tinia Myrtle	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse: Thomas Ellis Williams	Death	27 Dec. 1919				
		Burial					

Jake
John Wilber Yarbroug
Rt. 1 Box 292C
Breckenridge, Tex.
76024

"If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional c

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Hillard Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Welthy Lousiana Lippard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-3-1988 76372

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with ... lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Iva	Birth	14 Aug. 1881 ?				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 July 1919				
		Burial					
	2 Tinia Myrtle	Birth	2 Jan. 1884				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Thomas Ellie Williams	Death	27 Dec. 1919/?				
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" only on this reverse side for additional children ...

WEST, John Hubbard, b. Tenn. or Miss. ca. 1830, m. ? Hudson, d. Bush Co. Miss. ca. 1865.....Mrs. Jess Wayne West

WHITE, M. Herchal, b. Ga. ca. 1827, to Ala, to Tex. ca. 1859, m. Elizabeth ? or Theodocia ? cal 1852 in Ala.....Sharon E. Boatman

WICKER, Julius Abington, b. Meriweather Co. Ga. 28 July 1842, to Ala. ca. 1870, to Tex. 1872, m. near Warrion Stand, Macon Co. Ala. 13 Mar. 1865 Octavia Melvina Seegar, d. Ferris, Ellis Co. Tex. 23 Jan. 1908.DeLoyce Eaton

WILLIAMS, John Lincoln, b. Mo. 2 Dec. 1851, to Colo., Kan., Idaho, Calif., m. Lana Lewis 18 Dec. 1875, d. Yuba City, Calif. ca. 1935.Mrs. W.D. Scales

WILLIAMS, Samuel, b. Tenn. 1783, to Benton Co. Ark. 1829, m. Clarissa Gore in Tenn. 1788, d. on Home Place Benton Co. Ark.....Mrs. W.D. Scales

WILLIAMS, Sara Jane, b. Madison Co. Mo. 30 Oct. 1859, to Kaufman Co. Tex. 1878, m. William Burr Knowles 29 Feb. 1872, d. Jiba, Kaufman Co. Tex. 26 Aug. 1908.....Mrs. Cloyce Knowles

WILSON, David Burchfield, b. 25 Jan. 1884, d. 13 Jan. 1910, bur. Boswell Cem., Okla.....Mrs. Elder

WOOD, Richard, m. Tabitha Glass 21 Apr. 1790.....Mary Wood Wilson

WOOD, Silas Houston, b. Jefferson Co. Ala. 29 Aug. 1824, to Brown Co. Tex., m. Elizabeth McCarty (McCarten) 13 Nov. 1845, d. 3 Feb. 1897 Brown Co. Tex. .....Mrs. Jess Wayne West

WOOD, Tabithia, b. Ala. 1 Mar. 1823, to Miss., Ark., & Coryell Co. Tex. 1853, m. David Richardson Franks 23 Dec. 1840, m/2 Scott, d. 1908 Sterling City, bur. Gatesville, Tex.....Dorothy O'Neal

WOODS, S.H., b. Ga. ca. 1820, to Dale Co. Ala., m. Nelly M. Snell ca. 1843, alive in 1860, p. Isaac & Elizabeth Woods.....Mrs. J.F. Chapman

WOODWARD, Smith, b. Boston, Mass. 14 Aug. 1644, m. Deliverance Hoppin ca. 1666 Boston, Mass., d. Boston, Mass. ca. 1668.....Mrs. G.W. Buhler, Jr.

WOOLLEY, (WOOLEY), Silas, b. ca. 1795, m. 1853.....NO NAME

WOMACK, Abraham, b. 22 Apr. 1742 Va., to Hancock Co. Ga., m. Martha Mitchell, d. 9 Dec. 1804 Hancock Co. Ga.....W. Victor Womack

WRIGHT, Patsy, b. N.C. 1810-15, to Tuscaloosa Co. Ala., m. Charles Garner ca. 1830, d. Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. 1890.....Avis Tyler

YARBROUGH (YARBOROUGH), Jesse Wesley, b. 4 Aug. 1795, m. Mary Ann ?, p. John Yarbrough & Elizabeth ?.....Mrs. M.L. Talbert Jr.

YARBROUGH (YARBOROUGH), John Hilliard, b. 26 Jan. 1828 Morgan Co. Ala.?, to Sevier Co. Ark. 1 June 1858, m. Welthy L. Lippard 2 Oct. 1859 Sevier Co. Ark., d. 10 Nov. 1897 Morgan Mill, Tex.....Mrs. M.L. Talbert Jr.

CARDS TO FILL OUT AND PLACE IN THE SURNAME CARD FILE BOX may be purchased at meetings of the South Plains Genealogical Society, or at the office of the Garden-Arts Center, or from Mrs. J. F. Chapman, 1503 47th St., Lubbock, 79412. These cards are 1¢ each. When you have filled them out, please hand them to Mrs. Chapman at the next SPGS Meeting or mail them to her so that she may properly file them in the file box. You may also leave them on a SPGS shelf at the Library, 2001 19th Street.

.....

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Mary E. Quinn was in posession of Wealthy's Bible

Husband John William Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Jan. 1828				
Chr'ng	"				
Mar.	2 Oct. 1859		Sevier Co.	Ark.	
Death	10 Nov. 1897		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Cattleman — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. Pvt. Civil War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jesse Westley Yarbrough Sr. — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Fergerson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Welthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Oct. 1841	Oxford		Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Jan. 1919		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Daniel Lippard — Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda B. Goalsby

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

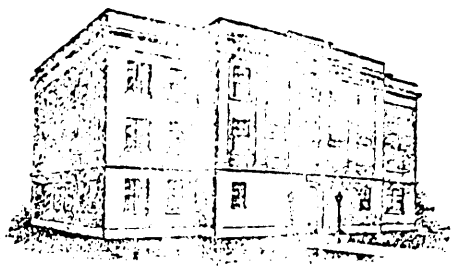
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 (Copyright 1980 by The Source Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 269, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with free and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Analiza	Birth	15 Dec. 1860				#2 Jack Condron
	Full Name of Spouse* Oliver Stroope	Mar.					
		Death	3 Feb. 1938				
		Burial					
M	2 William Lee	Birth	10 Dec. 1862				#2 Dora Percy Gunter
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary K. Arthur	Mar.					
		Death	1 Apr. 1944				
		Burial					
	3 Martha Bana	Birth	24 Feb. 1865				
	Full Name of Spouse* ___ Fears	Mar.					
		Death	30 Dec. 1953				
		Burial					
	John Pearl	Birth	11 Nov. 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse* Rosie Estes	Mar.					
		Death	15 Nov. 1940				
		Burial					
I	5 Rezin Thompson	Birth	24 Nov. 1870				#2 Sallie Gordon
	Full Name of Spouse* Lavada Ray	Mar.					
		Death	18 Mar. 1944				
		Burial					
M	6 Richmond Moore	Birth	22 Nov. 1872				#2 Sallie Copeland
	Full Name of Spouse* Ida E. Maurey	Mar.					
		Death	5 May 1926				
		Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	
	7 Josephine Latish	Birth	4 Jan. 1876				
	Full Name of Spouse* F. A. Gibbs	Mar.					
		Death	12 Oct. 1963				
		Burial					
	8 Lucinda	Birth	11 Mar. 1879				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 May 1879	Morton Chapel Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	9 Iva	Birth	14 Aug. 1880				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 July 1919				
		Burial					
	10 Tinia Myrtle	Birth	2 Jan 1884				
	Full Name of Spouse* Thomal Ellis Williams	Mar.					
		Death	27 Dec.				
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

TOM S. COULTER
COUNTY JUDGE
LAWRENCE HILL
COUNTY CLERK
LLOYD T. MOORE
CIRCUIT CLERK



LOUIE L. HILTON
SHERIFF AND COLLECTOR
MRS. LILA NORTON
TREASURER
VAN CORNISH
ASSESSOR

SEVIER COUNTY

DE QUEEN, ARKANSAS

January 20, 1966

Thomas Grigg Yarb.

Mrs. M. L. Talbert, Jr.
2210 20th Street
Lubbock, Texas

Dear Mrs. Talbert:

I have made a copy of the marriage certificate as best I could make out the names in the record book. It was recorded in writing and the script back then is hard to read. I tried to make Welthy out of the lady's name but it looks like Wesley. I hope this is sufficient.

In the deed records I find that J. W. and J. H. Yarbrough sold to Thos. P. Carolan the NW SW of Section 5, Twp. 13 South, Range 30 West, containing 40 acres on November 6, 1861. Jesse W. Yarbrough sold to Jonathan M. Carolan the NE SW & SE NW of Section 5, Twp. 13 South, Range 30 West containing 80 acres on January 12, 1863. This land is about 2 miles from Richmond. Richmond is in what is now Little River County and Little River County is about 25 miles south of Sevier County and was made from land that was formerly Sevier County.

Very truly yours,

Lawrence Hill

Lawrence Hill
County Clerk
Sevier County, Arkansas

LH-1

SEVIER COUNTY, ARKANSAS

UNITED STATES CENSUS

OF

1860

and

MARRIAGE BOOK TWO

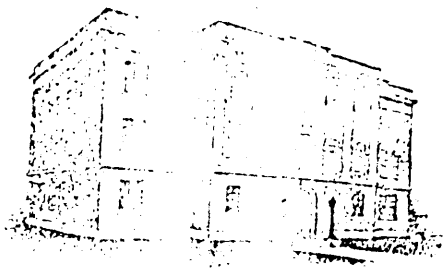
April 1853 ---------June 1865

Published
By
Capitola Glazner and Bobbie J. McLane
1967

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

[illegible] LIER
[illegible] JUDGE
LAWRENCE HILL
[illegible] CLERK
LLOYD E. MOORE
CIRCUIT [illegible]

LOUIE L. HILTON
SHERIFF AND COLLECTOR
MRS. LILA NORTON
TREASURER
VAN CORNISH
ASSESSOR



SEVIER COUNTY
DE QUEEN, ARKANSAS

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

I, John W. Hatton, an acting and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Sevier in State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that on the 2nd day of Oct., 1859, at the home of the Bride's father in Sevier County and State of Arkansas, I did duly join in marriage Milliard Yarbrough and Miss Wesley Louisiana Lephard, both of lawful age, and then and there declared them to be husband and wife.

Given under my hand this 9th day of November, 1859.

J. W. Hatton, J.P.

Filed for record on the 5th day of December- A. D.

STATE OF ARKANSAS
COUNTY OF SEVIER } SS.

CERTIFICATE

I, Lawrence Hill Clerk of the County & Probate Court for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing and annexed Instrument of Writing is a true, correct and compared copy of the original Marriage / Certificate as the same appears of record in my office, Marriage Record Number 2, Page 193

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court this 20th day of January, 19 66

Lawrence Hill Clerk.

By Mary Louise Lacefield Deputy Clerk.

my mom

Avis Marie Yarbrough
b. 8-8-1920
Place Bluff Dale, Tex
Married 9-2-41

my gr. father

John Emery Yarbrough
b. 2-18-1891
Place Bluff Dale, Tex
Married 12-28-1917

my gt grandfather

William Lee Yarbrough
b. 12-10-1862
P. Booneville, Ark (?)
m. ?
died 4-1-1947

Mary Rebecca M. Arthur
b. 8-3-1864
P. Erath Co Tex
d. 2-23-1893

John Hilliard

Wealthy Louisian
Lipp

Rosa Lee Casey
b. 8-1-1901
P. Joshua, Tex

Ne
Lethia D. Langford
on 10-10-41
Ft Worth, Tex
arried 5-27-62
ince
Hilton L. Talbert Jr.

James W. Langford
b. 9-5-1919
P. Sonora, Tex

Ark.

John Yarborough

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [illegible] to Jany 1, 1862.

Dated Sept 23 1862

Enlisted:

When Jany 5, 1862.

Where Camp Bluff

By whom Lt Col Gray

Period during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

9 | Ark.

John Yarborough

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jany 5, 1862.

Where Camp Bluff

By whom Lieut. Brewer

Period during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642) R. W. Bayless

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

9 | Ark.

John Yarborough

Pvt., Co. C, 9 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany 1 to March 1, 1862.

Dated Feb 16 1862

Enlisted:

When Jany 5, 1862.

Where Camp Bluff Ark.

By whom Lt W T Brewer

Period Whole time

Last paid:

By whom W Jno Jamieson

To what time , 186 .

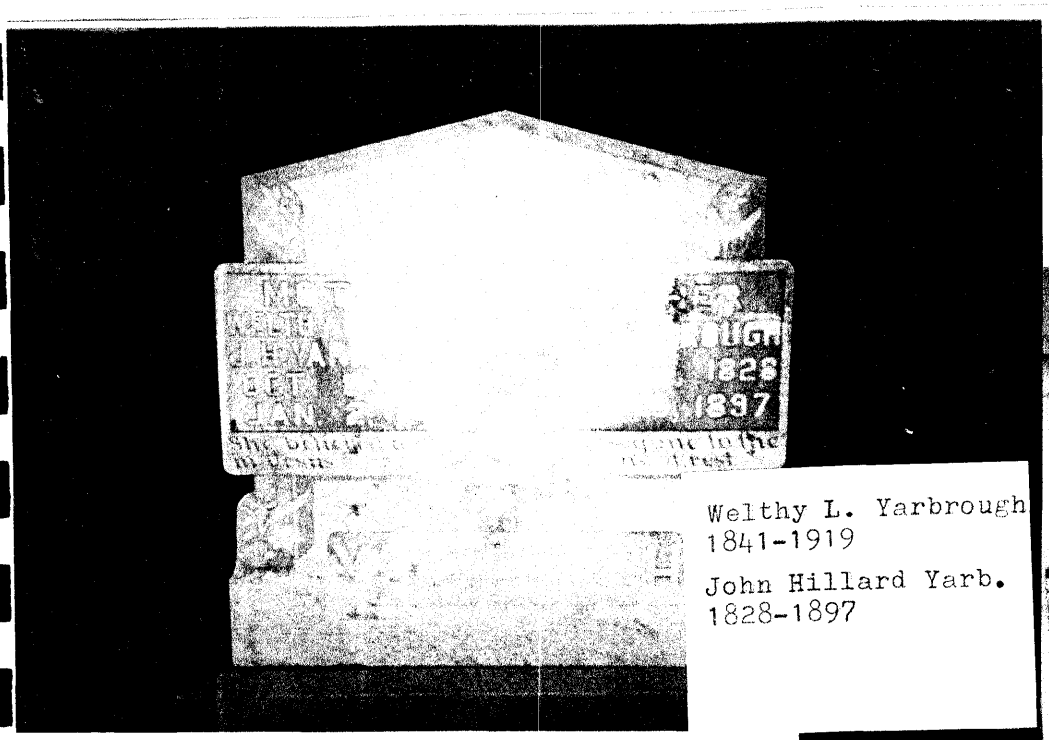
Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(642) R. W. Bayless

Copyist.



Welthy L. Yarbrough
1841-1919

John Hillard Yarb.
1828-1897

Willie M. Yarbroug
1877-1901

Date of birth: John Hilliard Yarbrough b. 1828 Date of death: 1817 Texas

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:				State:			Post office:						
1860 - County: Sevier Co.				State: Arkansas			Post office:						
		Yarbrough, John H.	31	M	W	Farmer			Ala.	yes			
		Louisiana	18	F	W	H-wife			Miss.	yes			

© Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

...ily #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
Louisa Yarbrough		w	f	Oct.	1841	58					Miss.						
Iva	Dau.	w	f	Aug.	1880	19					Tex.						
Tina	Dau.	w	f	June	1884	16					Tex.						
Richmond	son	w	f	Nov.	1873	26					Tex.						
Ida.	DL	w	f		1877	23					Tex.						

County: Erath Co., Tex. State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. # Pct. 7 Twp./city/st.add:

yes in Swartout.

Louisiana Lippard. They lived in Arkansas and Tx. Their children were:

Mary Analiza born 1860, m Oliver F. Stroope
William Lee, born 1862, m Rebecca Arthur
Martha Bana, born 1865, m L. Oscar Fears
John Pearl, born 1867 m Sallie Monroe Estes
Rezin "Tom" Thompson, born 1870 m Susan Lavada Ray, Exa's grand-father
Richmond Moore, born 1872 m Ida E. Mawry
Josephine Latisha, born 1876 m Augustus Gibbs
Lucindia, born 1878, died 1879
Iva, born 1880, died 1919
Tina Myrtle, born 1884, m Thomas E. Williams

Exa Cude

"Tom" Yarbrough's son Earl Hilliard Yarbrough born 1898 was father of Exa.

Arthur Yarborough, son of John and Elizabeth married Elizabeth Glazier in 1804, had son John Glazier Yarborough, born 1812. yes. Swartout Bible

I certainly appreciate the information you have provided me and I hope between Exa and me that we have helped you sort out some of the Yarboroughs. Would like very much to keep in touch. There are so very, very many Yarboroughs.

Happy hunting,

Frances L. Burkart

Devier Co, AR - MARRIAGES names JOHN HILLIARD'S wife as Wesley Louisiana Lippard

I read this from the original record while in Ark.

FC

Yager, Henry, Inf., nbll.
Yancey, ——, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1779-80, E.
Yancey, Absalom, 10 CL, 14 CL, 1 and 10 CL.
Yancey, Aug't, E.
Yancey, Charles, Louisa Mil., rec. as Captain Nov. 12, 1781; oath Feb. 11, 1782.
Yancey, Charles, Commissary Louisa Mil., E.
Yancey, James, Corp., WD.
Yancey, John, Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster 10 CL Jan. 8, 1777, to Mch., 1778; Captain Va. Militia 1779-1780. Awarded 2,666 acres as a Quartermaster.
Yancey, John, 10 CL, awarded 100 acres.
Yancey, Leighton, Lieut. 1st Continental Dragoons in 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to close of war. Awarded 4,444 acres. Also spelled Layton.
Yancey, Lewis, Captain, Culpeper Mil., E.
Yancey, Lewis, Pvt., WD.
Yancey, Lewis Davis, BW.
Yancey, Ludwell, 6 CL, 10 CL.
Yancey, Philemon, Ky. pens.
Yancey, Richard, Captain; paid for his militia company Jan. 23, 1776.
Yancey, Robert, Cornet 1st Continental Dragoons Mch. 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 12, 1777; Lieut. in 1778; Captain June 13, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parile to end of war. Awarded 4,666 acres.
Yancie, W. Robert, apptd. Quartermaster Nov. 12, 1776.
Yancy, ——, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1778, E.
Yancy, Abram, E.
Yancy, Absolom, E.
Yancy, Ambrose, Tenn. pens.
Yancy, Lewis, 8 CL.
Yancy, Ludwill, E.
Yancy, Robert, Cornet, E.
Yant, George, IP.
Yarber, Athanasius, 11 CL, E.
Yarbington, Jacob, E.
Yarboro, John, E.
Yarborough, Charles, 2nd Lieut. 1 Va. State Reg. Mch., 1777; 1st Lieut. Feb. 1, 1778; Lieut. 3rd Continental Dragoons Oct. 16, 1780; trans. to Baylor's Reg. Nov. 9, 1782; served to close of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from the Caroline District Sept. 12, 1776.
Yarborough, Elisha, Hanover, 77, mpl.
Yarborough, Joel (Yarbrough) 5 CL.
Yarborough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
Yarborough, Joseph (Yarbrough) Sgt., 6 CL. Commissary, James City pet.
Yarborough, Richard, Inf., nbll.
Yarbourgh, Joseph, E.
Yarbrough, Charles, Lieut., 1 Va. State Reg., E.
Yarbrough, Joel, 5 CL. Caroline pens.
Yarbrough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
Yarbrough, Joseph, Sgt., 6CL.
Yarbrough, Richard, Commissioner, of Dinwiddie; paid for recruiting service.
Yardley, Benjamin, Pvt., Rockingham Mil.
Yardley, John, Invalid Pension List. Also spelled Yardly.,
Yarrington, John, 7 CL.
Yarrington, Oliver, Matross, 1st Artillery.
Yarrington, Phil, Va. Battalion.
Yarrington, Philip, Inf., nbll. Of Middlesex, E.
Yarrington, William, E.
Yateman, Charles, 1 Va. State Reg.
Yates, Anthony, awarded 100 acres.
Yates, Bartholomew, Ensign 1 CL June 15, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Nov., 1776; died Jan. 9, 1777, of wounds received at Princeton Jan. 3, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Yates, Bartholomew, awarded 100 acres.
Yates, Edward, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
Yates, George, Surgeon's Mate of a Va. Reg. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1783. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Yates, George, awarded 100 acres.
Yates, Isaac, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Yates, John, Lieut. of a Va. State Reg. 1780-81; was 1st Lieut. in Edmonds' Command, Artillery, in 1780; retired Apr. 13, 1782; half-pay claim WD alleges he was from Halifax and died Jan. 14, 1847. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Yates, Robert, Spotsylvania Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. and took oath Sept. 18, 1777.
Yates, Stephen, E.
Yates, William, Lieut. Colonel, BW.
Yates, William, Muster Master in 1776-1777, E.
Yates, William, Caroline Mil., E.
(Yates, Dr. William, of Caroline, paid for attending soldiers in Caroline.)
Yawell, Samuel (Yowell) Corp., 6 CL.
Yaydon, Joseph, Drummer, Inf., nbll.
Yeager, Aaron, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Yeager, Absalom, IP.
Yeager, Elisha, Jefferson Co., Ky., mpl.
Yeager, George, Pitts.
Yeager, Henry, Sgt., 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.
Yeager, Henry, awarded 100 acres.
Yeager, John, of Augusta, pensioned May 20, 1783, because of loss of arm at battle of Still Water.
Yeager, John, Invalid Pension List.
Yeager, John, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
Yeager, John, Wythe pens.
Yeager, Joseph, of Northumberland, E.
Yeager, Moses, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Yeager, Samuel, 1st Light Dragoons.
Yeager, Solomon, Tenn. pens.
Yeagur, Jacob, Accomac pens.
Yeargan, Thomas, N. C. pens.
Yearger, Henry, Pvt., WD.
Yearger, John, E.
Yeargin, John, Pvt., WD.
Yearhouse, Charles, Capt. David Bell's Co., Augusta.
Yearly, Samuel, Pvt., WD.
Yeargan, Thomas, 71, Randolph Co., N. C., mpl.
Yeatman, Thomas, Westmoreland Mil., apptd. Lieut. in 1777-8.
Yeates, Isaac, IP.
Yeates, John, Lieut., BW.
Yeatman, Charles, BW.
Yeatman, William, Augusta pens.
Yeats, Isaac, recruited in 1780 for Clark's Ill. Reg.
Yeats, Robert (or Yates) Seaman on the *Safeguard*.
Yeger, Henry, BW.
Yelton, James, Pendleton Co., Ky., mpl.
Yelton, William (Yetton) Pvt., WD. Ky. pens.
Yerbro, Joel (Yarbrough) 5 CL.
Yerby, Thomas, Richmond Co. Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. Nov. 3, 1777; rec. as Captain Apr. 2, 1781.
Yermans, Charles, E.
Yetton, William, Pvt., WD.
Yewbank, John, (Eubank) 5 CL.
Yewell, Ephraim, E.
Yewers, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
Yewless, Michael, E.
Yewman, Richard, 6 CL.
Yewres, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
Yoakum, ——, Captain, of Hardy, E.
Yoakum, Jacob (or Yoakham) Hardy pens.
Yoakum, Jesse, IP.
Yocum, George, Scout, Greenbrier Mil. T-GV1P239.
Yocum, Jesse, IP.
Yoho, Henry, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
Yoho, Henry, Monongalia, 82, mpl.
Yoho, John, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
Yokum, Jesse, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
Yopp, John, Inf., nbll.
York, Jeremiah, E.
York, John, 8 CL. Ky. pens.
York, Joshua, Pitts.
York, Robinson, 8 CL.
Yorksheer, Thomas (Yorkshire) Drummer, 6 CL, 10 CL.
Yorkshire, Thomas, Drummer, 10 CL. Augusta pens.
Yorkshire, Thomas, re-enlisted in 1779.
Yost, Jacob, 2nd Lieut., Capt. Thomas Buck's Co., Dunmore Mil.; serving in 1777.
Youcam, John, Rom.
Youell, Samuel, E.
Youell, William, Madison, 72, mpl.
Youille, ——, Captain, E.
Youman, Richard (Yewman) 6 CL, 10 CL.
Youman, Shadrack, E.
Young, Adam, Pitts.
Young, Andrew, Capt. Campbell's Co., Augusta. Ky. pens.
Young, Archibald, Musician, 6 CL.
Young, Bryan, IP.
Young, Charles, 13 CL.
Young, Charles, Berkeley Co., 77, mpl.
Young, Christian, Ohio pens.
Young, Christopher, Corp., 8 CL. IP.
Young, Duncan, Armand's Command.
Young, Edwin, Shenandoah Mil., apptd. 2nd Lieut. Sept. 27, 1781.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From: Mary J. Quinn in pocession of Wealthy's Bible.

Husband's Full Name #1 L. Oliver Stroope

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Feb. 1880		Erath Co.,	Tx.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Analiza Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec. 1860				
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Feb. 1938				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Jack Condron

Her Father John Hillard Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

1. Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Lee Yarbrough (Uncle Bud)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Dec. 1862			Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Dec. 1883		Erath Co., Tx.		
Death	1 Ap. 1944				
Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Kay Arthur Dora E. Gunter

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy L. Lippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Kay Arthur

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec. 1870			Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 29-May-1990 76372

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Gracie E.	Birth	1884			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* John Graves	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Allie Bana	Birth	22 Nov. 1886			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Frank Young	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mary Marie Mamie	Birth	Sept. 1889				
	Full Name of Spouse* George Bursey	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 John E. (Emery)	Birth	16 Feb. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse* Rosa Lee Casey	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 William E. (Emett)	Birth	16 Feb. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 Jan. 1907	Diabetic	Erath Co., Tex.		
		Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			
	6 Lillie	Birth	Aug. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Arthur Lee	Birth	23 Feb. 1893				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 Feb. 1946		Erath Co., Tex.		
		Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			
#2.	8 Lou Y.	Birth	June 1897				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2.	9 Alma L.	Birth	Oct. 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2.	10 Baby Lois	Birth	Feb. 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name William Lee Yarbrough (Uncle Bud)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Dec. 1862			Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1 Apr, 1944				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary K. Arthur

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dora Percy Gunter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Dec. 1870			Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 .d. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form 11 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of This GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth) Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Gracie E.	Birth	Nov. 1884			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Allie Bana	Birth	22 Nov. 1886				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Mamie	Birth	Sept. 1889				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 John E.	Birth	16 Feb. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Rosa Lee Casey	Death					
		Burial					
	5 William E.	Birth	16 Feb. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 Jan 1907	Died with diabetes			
		Burial					
	6 Lillie	Birth	Aug. 1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Arthur Lee	Birth	23 Feb. 1893				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 Feb. 1946				
		Burial					
	8 Lou I.	Birth	Jun. 1897				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Alma L.	Birth	Oct. 1898				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 NR	Birth	Feb. 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Lee Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Dec 1862			Ark.?	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	1 Apr 1949				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Cattleman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Dora Farey Gunter

His Father [illegible] Mother's Maiden Name [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Rebecca Melinda Arth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Aug 1864		Erath Co.	Texas	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Feb 1893	Bluff Dale		Texas	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father [illegible] Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda Glenn

Sex	Children's Names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Teresa Full Name of Spouse* John Graves	Birth	22 Nov. 1885				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Allie Bana Full Name of Spouse* Frank Young	Birth	22 Nov. 1883				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Marie Full Name of Spouse* George Bursey	Birth	1889				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John Emery Full Name of Spouse* Rosa Lee Casey	Birth	16 Feb 1891				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 William Emett Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16 Feb 1891				
		Mar.					
		Death	1 Jan 1909				died in youth - diabetes
		Burial					
M	6 Arthur Lee Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 Feb 1893				
		Mar.					
		Death	23 Feb 1914				
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and [illegible]

Form ... Copyright 1962 by The ... Utah. Publishers of The GENEALOGICAL ... with blank and full description of many genealogical aids.

Breckenridge American Oct. 14, 1992

Juanita Parker Yarbrough

Funeral services for Juanita Parker Yarbrough, a 73-year old Breckenridge resident, were held on Monday, October 12, 1992, at 2 p.m., at Morehart Mortuary, with Reverend Harry Seabolt, pastor of Bible Baptist Church, officiating.

Burial followed in Mount Marion Cemetery in Strawn under the direction of Morehart Mortuary.

Mrs. Yarbrough died Sunday morning, October 11, 1992, at Stephens Memorial Hospital.

She was born Linnie Juanita Parker on May 12, 1991 in Thurber. She graduated from Mingus High School and beauty school in Fort Worth.

She married J.W. "Jake" Yarbrough in Strawn on December 8, 1945. They had lived in Denver City where she had owned and operated a beauty shop for 30 years. They moved to Breckenridge in 1985.

Her hobby was gardening. She was a charter member of the Thurber Historical Association and served as secretary for many years. She was one of the last survivors of the early Thurber days.

She was a member of Bible Baptist Church and had been active in church work all her life.

Survivors include her husband, J.W. "Jake" Yarbrough of Breckenridge; one son and daughter-in-law, Billy Ward and Vinnie Yarbrough of Ardmore, Oklahoma; one daughter and son-in-law, Melinda and Danny Phipps of Lovington, New Mexico; three grandsons, and three granddaughters; and numerous nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, four brothers, and three sisters.

Nephews served as pallbearers.

The family requests that memorials be made to the donor's favorite charity. Memorials may be left at Morehart Mortuary.

J.W. 'Jake' Yarbrough

BRECKENRIDGE — Services for J.W. "Jake" Yarbrough, 72, will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Morehart Mortuary with the Rev. Harry Seabolt officiating.

Burial will be at Mount Marion Cemetery in Strawn. He died Monday at his residence at Hubbard Creek Lake.

Mr. Yarbrough was born in Stephenville. He grew up in Hannibal and attended schools at Pea Ridge, graduating from Hannibal High School.

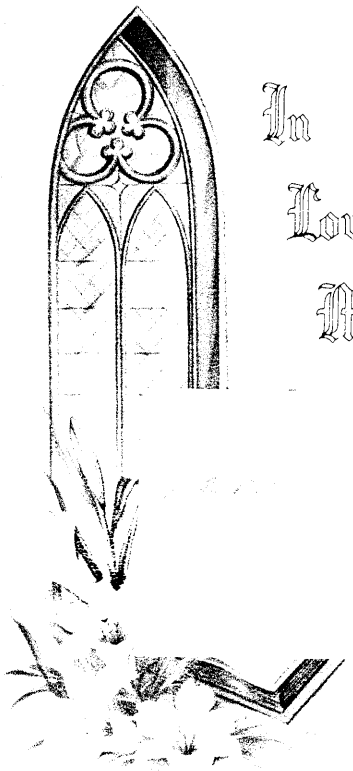
He attended Ranger Junior College and worked for Shell Oil Co. as a gas plant operator in Denver City from 1948-83.

Mr. Yarbrough moved to Breckenridge from Denver City in 1985, was a member of Bible Baptist Church and a U.S. Coast Guard veteran of World War II.

He was the widower of Linnie Juanita Parker.

Survivors include a son, Billy Yarbrough of Ardmore, Okla.; a daughter, Melinda (Mrs. Danny) Phipps of Monahans; a sister, Billie Harrison of Wellington; six grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorials may be made to Bible Baptist Church or the Thurber Historical Society and can be left at the funeral home.



In Loving Memory

God hath not promised skies
always blue,
Flowers strewn pathways all
our lives through;
God hath not promised sun
without rain,
Joy without sorrow, peace
without pain.
But God hath promised strength
for the day.
Rest for the labor, light for the way,
Grace for the trials, help
from above,
Unfailing sympathy Undying
love...

In Memory Of
J. W. "Jake" Yarbrough

Date of Birth
July 5, 1920

Date of Death
May 24, 1993

Place and Time of Service
Morehart Mortuary
Thursday, May 27, 1993 10 A.M.

Clergyman
Reverend Harry Seabolt
Bible Baptist Church

Place of Interment
Mount Marion Cemetery
Strawn, Texas

Arrangements By
Morehart Mortuary
Breckenridge, Texas

History of Erath County

A pictorial, limited edition, family history of the people of Erath County. 1878-1980

Produced by Craftsman Printers, Inc. — Lubbock, Texas
Printed by Taylor Publishing Co. — Dallas, Texas
Compiled by:
Erath County Historical Commission
113 E. Blackjack
Dublin, TX 76447

Copyright 1980

some of them moved on to Erath. Issac Cox's mother, Mary Jane Cox, had a brother and 3 sisters who moved to Erath County from Ala along with her mother. They all located in the Center Grove area. Later Newt Cox moved to the Valley Grove area South of Stephenville. He was well known for his ability to make sorghum molasses with many of the neighbors bringing their cane to his place. In later years they moved to Stephenville and he opened an apple store every fall on the town square — shipping in N. Mex. apples.

There were 10 children in this family — 9 boys and the youngest was a girl.

1. T. Aubrey 1880-1938 married Cora Smart 1888-1964, had a grocery store in Stephenville. They had 4 daughters — Vera, Faye, Mae and Pauline.

2. John Glazier 1883-196 — married Emma Dellinger and they lived in Portales, N. Mex. They had one son, Vincent.

3. Thomas Lee 1885-1973 married Myrtle Davis and they lived in Ky. and Dallas. Two children — Nelda and Malcolm.

4. James Frank 1888-1957 married Namoi — and lived in Lamesa, Tex. No children.

5. William A. 1890-1967 married Willie Mae Elliott and lived in N. Mexico. One daughter, Willemae Hanway, Tularosa, N. Mex.

6. Holland C. 1893-1967 married Estelle Bennett and lived in N. Mex. 4 children, Winston Harold, Nona Mae, Nina Bea, and Holland, Jr.

7. Monte Clyde 1895-1953.

8. Jesse Burton 1897-1964 married Aline Walsh Lane.

9. Clinton Echo 1899 married Ozzie Reed and lives in Stephenville.

10. Jewell Olivia 1906 married Arlin Robbins. Home was in Stephenville until she moved to Chanute, Kans. Two daughters are Martha Robbins and Joan Genn. *Submitted by Nelda Eastman, grand-daughter.*

THE WILLIAM O. (BILL) CROFT FAMILY

Bill and Berneice Croft were born and raised in Erath County and lived most of their 49 years of marriage here. Bill was the youngest child of R.M. and Mary Morton Croft, who lived in the Center Grove community. They reared five children: Irene, Lewin, Floyd, Vera and Bill. The family later moved to the Indian Creek community, and the house built in 1922 is now the home of Irene's grandson Randy and his family.

Bill Croft, Former County Clerk, Displays an Old Ballot Box

Berneice was the daughter of J.H. and Rose Emma Boyd of the Indian Creek community. These two families grew up together and had many good times. The Boyd's had five children: Clarence, who was killed in WW I in France, Hatve, Bess, Rudean and Berneice. In later years two of the Croft brothers married two of the Boyd sisters, those being Bill and Lewin marrying Berneice and Bess.

After their marriage in 1922, Bill and Berneice continued to live in Stephenville where Bill owned a small cafe. They had an infant daughter born in 1925 who did not live. In 1927, they moved to Brownwood where Bill was employed by a bus company. While in Brownwood, their daughter Beth was born. Beth is married to Wes Adams and they have three children, Wesley, Bethann and David. Bethann is married to Ronnie Wilson and David is married to Val Tuttle.

In 1938, they lived in Stephenville when their daughter Rose Ann was born. She is married to Ed Strickland and they have two children Suzanne and Christopher.

Bill entered county politics and served about 15 years as Tax Collector and County Clerk. He also worked as bookkeeper for Kimbell Grocers a number of years.

Mother and Daddy loved people and that is one reason Daddy loved each year he was a county official. As children Beth and I spent many hours handing out cards soliciting votes for him, as well as attending numerous pie suppers, school closings and community singings. They were also life long members of the Methodist Church where Daddy served on the administrative board and Mother took an active part in the WSCS.

The Croft family was a very close, fun-loving family with a lot of traditions. Mother was an excellent cook and her turkey and dressing was a tradition each holiday when we all came home. Family get-togethers were another tradition. Whether they were held in the country at Aunt Mary and Uncle Harve's or "on the branch" at Rudean and Elmore's, dominoes, good food and a lot of fun were a strong tradition that left many fond memories never to be forgotten.

I don't think Erath County ever had two more loyal supporters than our mother and dad. Daddy loved to go places and see new things but he didn't like to stay long. He would always be ready to get back to "God's country" which he called home and Erath County. *Submitted by: Rose Ann Strickland, Beth Adams.*

W.T. (DUB) CRUMLEY FAMILY

We are now living in Graham, Texas (Young County), but I grew up in Erath County. My mother and father are J.B. and Nell McConnell of Rt. 3, Stephenville, Texas.

I started my schooling in Dublin, then went to Eastland schools when we moved there. My father was with the Lincoln-Mercury Car Agency in Eastland. We moved back to Erath County in the fall of 1954. We bought a farm on the Bosque river ten miles south of Stephenville. Back then we had a "hand-move" irrigation system and I helped move irrigation pipe when not in school.

I graduated from Stephenville High School in 1960. I attended Tarleton State University three years and then went to Terrell's School of Medical Technology in Fort Worth. After taking my test I became a Registered Medical Technologist.

It was at Tarleton that I met Dub Crumley from Copperas Cove, Texas. We married June 22, 1963. Dub's mother, Elna Crumley, lives near Copperas Cove; his father, A.J. Crumley, passed away in 1972.

Dub attended Tarleton State University and Sam Houston University at Huntsville, Texas, finishing with a Master's Degree in Agricultural Education. We moved from Huntsville to Gustine in Comanche County where Dub was Vocational Agricultural teacher for seven years. Our son, William Heath, was born August 28, 19[illegible]. Our daughter, Melanie Dee, was born September 7, 1971. From 1969 until we moved to Graham in 1975 I was a Medical Technologist at the Dublin Hospital.

Dub & Bonnie Crumly Family, 1978

Dub is now a field representative with the Texas State Soil and Water Conservation Board. His work covers about twenty-six counties in north Texas. In the fall of 1977 I entered Tarleton State University again, driving from Graham to Stephenville three to five days a week. This was during one of the worst winters we have had. In spite of all the snow and ice I received my degree in May 1978. I am now teaching seventh grade science in Graham Junior High School.

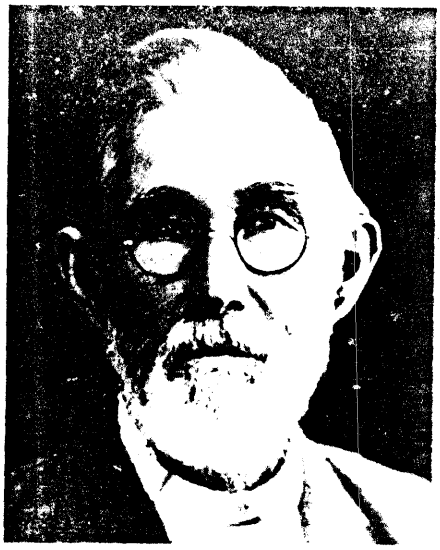
We are members of the Graham First Baptist Church. We are active in church and school activities, 4-H, and other youth, church, and school oriented groups. *Bonnie Dee Crumley.*

REBECCA CULP

Nancy Rebecca (Nail) Culp, born 25 January 1833 in Alabama, was a resident of Erath County as early as 1878. Her husband, John F. Culp, had been a blacksmith in the Confederate army and had died before their last child was born. At the time that Rebecca decided to leave Arkansas, she and most of her children were living in Ouachita County. When she came to Texas, her four youngest children came with her.

Relience Culp

A brief mention will be made of all eight of the children.



W. R. Woolverton

Josie married Ben Croft in 1885 and lived in and around Stephenville. They had four children: Tam, Ray, Inez (all deceased) and Juanita (Deaver) who is a resident of Sunset Nursing Home in Stephenville.

Mollie was married to Bailey Pool in 1896. They had four children: Joe Bailey, Verna, Ruth, and Crawford. Ruth lives in the Houston area and Crawford in the Lincoln, Neb. area.

Gilmer married Nettia Mims in 1900. They had no children.

Gilmer and Mollie were born deaf mutes and Gilmer's wife Nettie was also a deaf mute, having lost her hearing as an infant.

John Bird married Viola Norris in 1898. They had five children: Birdie (Chamlee) now residing in Gatesville, Nellie (Ward), Leola (James) and Doris (Terry) both residents of Ft. Worth, and Ruby (Mrs Elton Latham) of Stephenville.

Jessie Claud married Dora Barham in 1900. They had one child, Jewel Lorraine, who is married to T.V. Montgomery and now lives in Houston. Dora died of typhoid fever in 1903. In 1910, Claud married Alberta Wood and they had 11 children. *Mr. Woolverton*

CAGE WYLIE

In 1868 my father moved to Erath County from Thorp Springs. He owned land at Wylieville, now X-Ray. Eventually there were eleven boys and two girls, in that order. I was born in 1910. We made our own baseball team; I recall seven boys living at home at once.

I began school at Simms Valley — but all I can remember is breaking my leg. Later I came to Stephenville and attended the high school. We made our own recreation: to take thirteen kids on vacation was unheard of. Later I've taken my son Kenneth to Big Bend and around in West Texas, as well as to Colorado, Missouri, and Tennessee. I've had many jobs — on my folk's ranch, at sales barns, for the city, and for Lone Star Gas.

We had a 1920 Model T which my father drove with his spurs on; he was a cowboy. My first car was a 1927 Model A. (One at a recent auto show was $12,000; mine cost $135.) Now I prefer the General Motors Chevrolet.

I knew Violet Mauldin a long time but first took her out on a blind date. She was Drew Mauldin's niece; her parents had died when she was very young. A County clerk named Richardson married us July 14, 1932 — and I was 21. Money was very scarce!

My favorite sport is quail-hunting, and I always have a good pointer. We loved the country but enjoyed the city: the brick streets always meant town to us; I hope they can be preserved. Any holiday was an occasion in those days, and it was a treat to skip work, since the hours were sunup to sundown. Baling hay was done — always in hottest summer — on shares. Teamwork was very important, and you had to keep up. I worked on WPA — 15 days a month at $1.25 daily. It was hard, but welcome. We built bridges, did stone work, and fenced rights-of-way; it wasn't bad. Our boss John Dean Dabney, Sr. was reasonable.

Our family ran a ranch of 1100 acres, 300 in cultivation. All the Wylies were land connected. There was some branching out: one relative even bought a circus, but almost gave it away later because he didn't know anything about it. Aunt Pearl Wylie Cage did some banking, several did railroading — the line was sold to the Cotton-Belt company. Some in the family speculated on Desdamona oil property and did well. At X-Ray, some of the ranchers in the area got a good deal of oil money in the 1920's.

Young people needing advice might well consider that it' not what you make: it's what you save. That's what's important.

CANTY LEE YARBROUGH - MARY KATHRYN PETTY

In todays transient society, an individual who has spent his entire life on the land where he was born is indeed a rarity. Canty Lee Yarbrough is just such a man. The son of William Lee Yarbrough and Dora E. Pearcy, he was born on Feb. 2, 1907, between the forks of North and South Paluxy River near Bluff Dale. In 1918 after a fire destroyed their barn, the family moved to the north side of the Paluxy and built the house where he resides today.

Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Yarbrough

The youngest of six children and the only son, Canty attended public schools near Bluff Dale, then Tarleton State College and North Texas State Teachers College as did his sisters. The five daughters, all still living, are Louilla Wallace of Portland, Oregon; Lois Corwell, El Paso; Alma Lawson Richardson, Opal Brown, Ft. Worth; and Willie Yarbrough, El Paso.

In 1934, Canty Lee Yarbrough married Mary Kathryn Petty of Lipan, the daughter of Ella and Edgar Petty. The couple have been active in community affairs in Bluff Dale for nearly 45 years. These activities include the Bluff Dale Methodist Church, the PTA, the Study and Garden Club and the Bluff Dale Masonic Lodge, No. 724, where Canty served as past master. He is also past district deputy, Grand Lodge of Texas; past commander of Stephenville Commander, No. 100 and a member of the Mi[illegible] Temple of Ft. Worth.

They have two daughters, both who attended Stephenville High School and Tarleton State University. Cathey Louise graduated from North Texas State University in 1963, then worked as an airline hostess for Braniff International in Dallas where she lives today with her husband John Merriett Sims, Jr. and daughter Candice Anne.

The second daughter, Mary Anne, began her newspaper career while in Stephenville High School where she worked part-time for the Empire-Tribune. She was also editor of the J-TAC while at Tarleton. Since graduating from Southwest Texas State University in 1974, she has served as the Sports Editor of the Athens Review, a news reporter for Station KEBE, Jacksonville, Texas and is currently the Sports Editor for the Mexia Daily News, Mexia, Texas. *Kathy Yarbrough Sims*

JOHN GLAZIER YARBOROUGH FAMILY

John Glazier Yarborough was born in Fairfield County, S.C. in 1812 and died in Erath County, Tex. in 1907. His parents, Arthur Yarborough and Elizabeth Edwards Glazier, married in 1804. She was the daughter of Capt. John Glaizer and John and Elizabeth Yarborough were parents of Arthur. John Glaziers mother died in 1822 - when he was about 10. Soon after her death several of the Yarborough family moved to Lawrence County, Ala. They farmed there for about 30 years, then moved on to Ark. and Texas.

John G. Yarobrough married Sarah G. Lane ? while living in Ala. She was born in Ga. in 1815. They had 2 children born in Ala., then started on West and three children were born in Miss. In 1850 they were in Rusk County, Texas where a daughter was born. They moved on to [illegible] County where his wife died in Sept. 1859. [illegible] he married Mary Ann Owens, a widow of [illegible] boro, Tex. They had two children — [illegible] "Dollie" Yarborough, my grandmother; [illegible] John Yarborough who died in infancy. Mary Ann Yarborough died in Hill County in the 1860s. John G. Yarborough moved on to Erath County and married Amanda Melvina [illegible] Nov. 29, 1870. They had one child, Laura Francis. They lived in the Center Grove area and both are buried at Bethel Chapel.

The children of John Glazier Yarborough were:

1. Arthur - born in 1837 in Ala.

2. Jesse Glazier - born Oct. 23, 1839 in Ala. and died 1926. He married Nancy Ann McGee Collins. They lived at Morgan Mill, Tex. and are buried there. She had 3 children - Mary, Rebecca and [illegible] Collins. Their Yarborough children were - Jess Jr., "Babe", Joseph L., Ida, Willie (daughter), and Allie.

3. Mary born in Miss. - 1843 - married Mark Fuller in Hill County. They had a son, John.

4. Nancy Elizabeth "Aunt Doss" was born in Miss. in 1845. She married 1st. [illegible] Sanford, then Thomas W. Jordon. They had 5 children. (See Jordon family)

5. John Franklin born in Miss. in 1847 was shot and killed as he was resting on a [illegible]. He was married and had 3 children: Worley, Rose, and T[illegible].

6. Elizabeth S. was born in Texas in April 1850. She married George N. McGee and they had 7 children. (See McGee family) Sarah Yarborough was mother of 6 children just listed and Mary Ann White Owens Yarborough the motner of the following two.

In Memory Of Blanche Pittman

"Miss Blanche" as I first knew her, was one of the most unforgetable persons I ever met. She was an educator having taught in Erath County school for several years. At the time I met her, she was principal of Dublin Elementary School. She was elected Erath County School Superintendent in 1926 and served two terms. She served as a counselor in Boles Children's Home at Quinlan, Texas, for a number of years. Her devotion to her mother and family was unexcelled.

By Mrs. Paul Pittman

Memorial to Ralph Glenn

The measure of a man is by the deeds he has done and the friends he leaves as he departs from this world. At the memorial service for Ralph Glenn his former pastor, Bro. Coleman Campbell read from II Samuel 3:38, "What, know ye not that a great man has fallen?" Bro. Campbell knew from experience since Ralph had aided him in the early years of his ministry in the material ways that were known only to the young pastor and Ralph. During the years of service in the Masonic Lodge Ralph spent countless hours teaching the secret work to young members. His years of carrying the mail were accompanied by considerations still recounted to his family by the recipients who appreciated his kind deeds, even naming their children after him. His family and host of friends agree Ralph truly was a great man, loved by many, missed by all.

Written by his daughter Marion Pruitt

William Lee Yarbrough — Dora E. Pearcy

Although central Arkansas was the birthplace of both these Erath County pioneers in 1862 and 1970 respectively, they met and married in Bluff Dale on Sept. 17, 1896. Both families had migrated to Texas from the South following the War Between the States and were prominent in the settlement of early Bluff Dale.

W. L. Yarbrough was a land-owner, rancher, a director of the Bluff Dale State Bank and the couple were early members of the Bluff Dale Methodist Church.

Besides the seven children they brought to the union from previous marriages, they were blessed with six more children, five daughters and one son, all of whom are living today. They are Louilla Wallace, Portland, Oregon; Alma Lawson, Richardson, Texas; Lois Crowell, El Paso; Opal Brown, Ft. Worth; Willie Yarbrough, El Paso and Canty Lee Yarbrough who still resides on the family farm northwest of Bluff Dale.

Dora preceded her husband in death on Oct. 4, 1929. William Lee was laid to rest near her in the Wesley Chapel Cemetary on April 1, 1944.

IN MEMORY OF READ F. WARNOCK

SEPT 13, 1891 to MAY 22, 1977

Read was admired, respected and loved by most the people who knew him. We his family loved him as he did each of us.

His working for that which benefited the most people has influenced all near him.

His patience to accomplish a task or deal with an unruly child was unlimited. The challenge to repair the unrepairable was a delight for him. The joy of a task well done was shared with many.

Being a strong advocate of exercising one's right to vote he instilled in us the responsibility to vote our convictions.

He realized the value of our natural resources. In this area he used the "waste not, want not" theory. For over fifty years he told us "The American people can and will exhaust all our natural resources."

Like his father, whose last request was "... Read F. step in exactly when and where I step out," he dealt with everyone honestly and expected the same of his fellow man, oft times being disappointed. When Nina Maud borrowed a phrase from Burns, "An honest man is the noblest of God's work" we wonder if she was thinking of her father or brother. We are trying to live as they did, "a man's word is his bond."

He left so much of himself with us, a huge storehouse of wisdom, philosophy, religion, forgiveness, endurance and compassion for mankind. Not just his high morals but in the physical realm also. As our dear cousin, Harold Meeker, said "I see his hands all around us."

A few minutes after Read passed on, John Read wrote "If he were a good man you will not cry."

Mrs. Read F. Warnock

Read F. Warnock — 1975
84th Birthday

Martha Isabel "Dollie" was born in Hill ity Dec. 19, 1863. She married Issac New- Cox in 1879 and they had 10 children. (See family).

John Yarborough died in infancy in 1860s ll County. Wife Mary Ann died in Hill County Amanda McClure was the 3rd. wife.

Laura Francis was born Sept. 15, 1871 and ied James Adolphus Walker. Their only was Bessie Olevia born in 1889. She mar- Leonard Finas Packwood and they had 6 iren: Earl Melard, Estell Adolphus, Opal L F. Jr., Juanita and Herry Glazier. *Submit- by Nelda Eastman Great grand-daughter*

AVID S. AND EDDIE BEA (NELSON YORK

ohn York, grandfather of David S. York, e from Missouri in 1865. The trip was gh, a lot of rain and muddy weather caused wagons and teams to travel only a few miles day. They came down through East Texas on through Bluff Dale and settled in Patillo, h Erath Co. The trip took around four ths.

David & Eddie Bea York Anniversary

ater John York married Martha McCleskey, had come to Texas with her parents. They eled by oxen and wagon and came with a ion train, to settle in Patillo. After their mar- e they farmed and there were seven chil- n born. Four boys: Albert, Joe, Charlie, Wil- and three girls: Birdie, Mary and Fanny.

harlie one of the sons and David S. Yorks er, married Lena (Russell) b. August 14, 6. They married Nov. 21, 1903 at Patillo r moving to the Sap Oak community, south Patillo. They bought land there and farmed. re were eleven children born to Charlie and a: eight boys and three girls: Clifton (de- sed), Alvin, Willard (killed in the war), Fay d young), David, Gladys Ruth, John H. abe", Prile, Buster, Calvin, and Ervin.

Villard, David, Buster, Calvin, Ervin and John Gabe" all went to World War II in 1942. Cal- and Ervin went to the second part during the Korean outbreak. Willard was killed June 10, 1944 in the invasion of Normandy at Beach Head. John H. "Gabe" was wounded, he received the Purple Heart.

David S. one of the sons married Eddie Bea Nelson Nov. 21, 1945. They have lived on the York farm in Sap Oak adding more acreage through the years. They farm and ranch and David does the breaking and training of his horses to working cattle to dancing. He has also broke horses for many people.

David and Eddie Bea have four children. David Howell born April 8, 1947 he is associated with the Stephenville National Guard, married Janeth Giesecke, they have two children Barbara born Nov. 15, 1949, attended Tarleton State College and Ranger Jr. College and she teaches school in Granbury, she married Jimmie Harmon from Morgan Mill. Johnnie born April 25, 1955 attended Tarleton State College, married Ruben McPhearson from Patillo, they have two children. Daniel born August 24, 1957 lives at home and attends Tarleton State College. *David S. York*

DANNY MARTIN YOUNG AND NEVA NATRELLE HEDRICK YOUNG

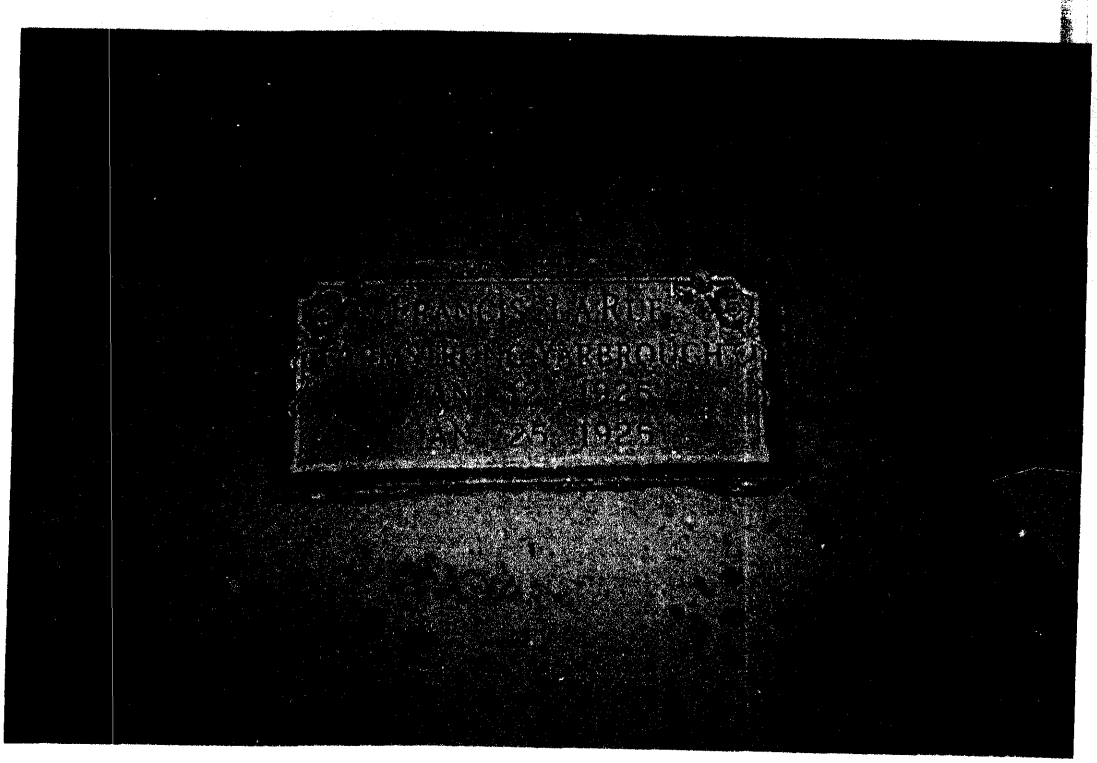
We became Erath County residents because of Tarleton State University. Dan first came to Stephenville to enroll in TSU in September 1961, after graduation from Arlington Heights High School in Fort Worth; I came in June 1962 from Walnut Springs (Bosque County). We met soon after I arrived and were married on May 31, 1964. I received my B.A. (English/French) from TSU in May 1965; Dan's B.A. (history/government) from Sul Ross State University followed in August , 1966; my M.A. (English) was completed at Sul Ross in August 1967; Dan finished his M.A. (history/English) at Sul Ross in August 1970; we have completed Ph.D. course work at North Texas State University. Except for two years and several summers studying at Alpine and Denton, we have lived in Stephenville.

Dan was born on November 3, 1942, in Atlanta, Georgia. His mother Roberta moved to San Francisco, but Dan grew up in Fort Worth with his father, Milton Carl Young. The earliest trace of Dan's ancestors places them along the Buffalo Bayou near Houston prior to the Civil War.

I was born September 7, 1944 in Walnut Springs — the third child of Barney Bryant Hedrick and Minnie Lee Cook Hedrick. My father's parents, George Washington Hedrick and Ida Caroline Offield Hedrick, were native to Bosque County. My maternal grandparents, John Hubbard Cook and Julia Blanche Bailey Cook, were early farmers and shopkeepers in the Eustace-Athens-Kerens area of East Texas before moving to Walnut Springs in 1924.

My maternal grandmother, born near Stephenville in 1872, acquainted me with some early Erath County history by telling many stories about her childhood days in Hannibal, Ex-ray, and Stephenville. Her father, William Augustus Bailey, died very young, leaving Sarah Elizabeth Slaughter Bailey to raise their five children. Sarah Elizabeth was helped by her family, the Slaughters (early Erath settlers from the Mississippi Valley). One of her brothers was William B. Slaughter, sheriff of Erath County from 1880-1882; my grandmother told of staying with him often in the jail. This great-great uncle was elected vice-president in 1881 of the first Erath County cattle association. He is buried in the Hannibal Cemetery. Both the Slaughters and Baileys were prominent figures in post-Civil War Stephenville, the Baileys were local businessmen.

My grandmother attended the Marshall McIlhaney Academy, a forerunner of John Tarleton College, in the 1880's. I now teach at Tarleton State University and live within two blocks of the site of the Academy.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name William Lee Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Dec. 1862			Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Sept. 1896	Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Tex.			
Death	1 Ap. 1944	Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Texas			
Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tx.			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mary Kay Arthur

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dora E. Pearcy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Dec. 1870				
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Oct. 1929			Erath Co., Tex.	
Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 29-May-1990 76372

From All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Used by permission with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F.	1 Louilla	Birth	1897				
	Full Name of Spouse* Wallace	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	2 Alma	Birth	1898				
	Full Name of Spouse* Lawson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	3 Lois	Birth	1900				
	Full Name of Spouse* Corwell	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	4 Opal	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Brown	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	5 Willie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M.	6 Canty Lee	Birth	2 Feb. 1907	Bluff Dale, Erath Co., Tex.			Dau. of Edgar Petty and Ella
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Kathryn Petty	Mar.	1934				
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		2 Children			
		Mar.		1. Cathy Louise / John Merriett Sims Jr.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		2. Mary Ann			
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatic

1862

Date of birth: W. L. (William Lee) Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: ~~—~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

...Schumacher-Tanus, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. If b. this yr	No. If m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Cannot vote
1870 - County:			State:				Post office:											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County:			State:				Page #:			Super. Dist. #:					
Enum. Dist. #:			Twp./city/st.add:												

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County: Erath Co.,			State: Tex.							Sheet #:		Super. Dist. #:							
Enum. Dist. #:			Twp./city/st.add: PCT. 5																
		William L. Yarbrough		w	m			37					Ark.						
		Dora E.	wife	w	f			29					Ark.						
		Grace E.	Dau.	w	f			15					Tx.						
		Allie B.	dau.	w	f			13					Tx.						
		Mamie	dau	w	f			11					Tx.						
		John E.	son	w	m			9					Tx.						
		William E.	son	w	m			8					Tx.						
		Lillie	dau	w	f			8					Tx.						
		Arthur	son	w	m			7					Tx.						
		Lou I.	dau	w	f			5					Tx.						
		Alma L.	dau	w	f			3/12					Tx.						
		Female																	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Emery Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Feb.1891	Bluff Dale,	Erath Co.,	Texas	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Dec.1917				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Cattleman Church Affiliation Military Rec. WW1 France

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Lee Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary R. M. Arthur

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Lee Casey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Aug.1901	Joshua,	Johnson Co.,	Texas	
Chr'nd					
Death	1968			Erath Co., Tex.	
Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Stephen Asbery Casey Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Tee Brawner

Frances Donohue
Rt. 2 Box111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 29- May-1990 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F.	1 (Johnnie) Jr.	Birth	28 Jan.1919	Bluff Dale,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	#2. Homer S. Henshaw 7 Sept.1951
	Full Name of Spouse* Hubert Hunt	Mar.	26 Dec.1937				
		Death					
		Burial					
F.	2 Avis Marie	Birth	9 Aug.1921				
		Mar.	2 Sept.1941				
	Full Name of Spouse* James Wilson Langford	Death					
		Burial					
M.	3 Waylen Emery	Birth	28 Oct.1923				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Oct.1828		Erath Co.,	Tex.	
		Burial		Wesley Chapel Cemetery,	Erath Co.,	Tex.	
M.	4 William Stephen	Birth	6 Feb.1927				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Charlotte Seibert	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Joy Quarles

STEPHENVILLE — Joy Quarles, 81, died Wednesday at a Fort Worth hospital.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Friday at the Stephenville Funeral Home Chapel with Oscar Hartsfield officiating, assisted by Garland Whitmire. Burial will be in the Morgan Mill Cemetery.

A lifelong resident of Erath County, she was a Baptist, a homemaker and the widow of Haward Quarles.

Survivors include a son, Geral Quarles of Morgan Mill; and a grandson, Jack Quarles of Fort Worth.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Exa Yarbrough Cudd

Address Rt 2, Box 109

City, State Wellington, Tx 79095

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 61

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 EXA LAVERNE YARBROUGH
b. 2 Aug 1921
p.b. Wellington, Texas
m. 12 Feb 1949
d.
p.d.

2 EARL HILLIARD YARBROUGH (Father of No. 1)
b. 8 Jan 1898
p.b. Erath County Texas
m. 18 May 1918
d.
p.d

3 MABEL ANN PETERS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 15 Oct 1898
p.b. Carter County I.T.
d. 29 Feb 1984
p.d. Wellington Texas

4 Rezin Thompson YARBROUGH (Father of No. 2)
b. 24 Nov 1870
p.b. Booneville Ark
m. 22 Dec 1895
d. 18 Mar 1944
p.d Erath County Texas

5 SUSAN LAVADA RAY (Mother of No. 2)
b. 30 Dec 1877
p.b. McLennan Co Texas
d. 10 Oct 1943
p.d. San Antonio, Texas

6 GEORGE KIMBRO PETERS (Father of No. 3)
b. 14 Mar 1875
p.b. Kaufman County Tx
m. 22 Aug 1897
d. 14 Aprl 1931
p.d Greer County Okla

7 NANNIE ROBERTA OWENS (Mother of No. 3)
b. 27 Sept 1877
p.b. Jack County Texas
d. 24 May 1943
p.d. Wellington Texas

HIRAM LINDAL CUDD (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 12 Sept 1915 d. 11 Aug 1980
p.b. Hall Co Tx p.d. Wellington Tx

8 JOHN HILLIARD YARBROUGH (Father of No. 4)
b. 26 Jan 1828
p.b. Morgan County Ala
m. 2 Oct 1859
d. 10 Nov 1897
p.d Erath County Texas

9 W. LOUISIANA LIPPARD (Mother of No. 4)
b. 8 Oct 1841
p.b. Lafayette Co Miss
d. 2 Jan 1919
p.d Erath County Texas

10 ANDREW JACKSON RAY (Father of No. 5)
b. 24 Sept 1848
p.b. Ala
m. 24 Dec 1875
d. 14 Oct 1924
p.d Erath Co Texas

11 HARRIET JANE HURLOCK (Mother of No. 5)
b. 13 Oct 1860
p.b. McLennan County Tx
d. 17 Oct 1946
p.d Erath County Texas

12 JAMES EDWARD PETERS (Father of No. 6)
b. 26 July 1829
p.b. Va
m. 4 Aprl 1861
d. 16 Aug 1916
p.d Temple Okla

13 ANNIE MARY LaROE (Mother of No. 6)
b. 1 Aprl 1842
p.b. N.J.
d. 10 July 1913
p.d. Wellington Texas

14 GEORGE JACKSON OWENS (Father of No. 7)
b. 11 May 1840
p.b. Jefferson Co Ga
m. 2 Sept 1866
d. 16 May 1921
p.d Okfuskee Co Okla

15 ROSA LEE SCOTT (Mother of No. 7)
b. 29 Mar 1848
p.b. Macon County Ala
d. 21 July 1930
p.d. Harmon County Okla

16 JESSE WESLEY YARBROUGH (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Aug 1795
m.
d. Ark
S.C.

17 MARY ANN FERGUSON (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1800
d. Ark

18 DANIEL LIPPARD (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. May 1907
m. Dec 1840
d. Jan 1884

19 LUCINDA B. GOOLSBY (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec 1814
d. May 1883

20 MARTIN RAY (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 NANCY FULLER (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

22 JOHN PAUL HURLOCK (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1836
m. 10 Feb 1857
d. 12 Dec 1862

23 SUSANNA L. WILLS (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Aprl 1837
d. Feb 1900

24 WILLIAM PETERS (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Va
m. Va
d. Kaufman Co Tx

25 SARAH (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Va
d. Kaufman Co Tx

26 JOHN V. LaROE (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. Dec 1809
m. N.J.
d. June 1872

27 HARRIET FRANCISCO (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. June 1816
d. Nov 1872

28 ISAAC OWENS (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m. 1 Feb 1824
d.

29 SARAH FARMER (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 ELIJAH L. SCOTT (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1810
m. 19 Aprl 1837
d. 24 Feb 1851

31 SARAH ALLEY (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1811 Eng.
d. 6 July 1881
Eufaula Ala

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 369, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name: L.O. Fears

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	10 Mar. 1895		Erath Co.,	Tx.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Martha Bana Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Feb. 1865				
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Dec. 1953				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled: Ophelia Kessler
Address: Box 261
City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If there was more than one mar., (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1965 by The Stevens Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 361, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. [illegible] John Pearl Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Nov. 1867				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 Nov. 1940				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosie Estes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free complete list and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name Rezin Thompson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Jake Yarbrough personal knowledge. 1990 Erath Co. Texas Census-Erath Co., Tx. Marriage and Cemetery Records-

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Nov. 1870			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Dec. 1895		Erath Co., Tex.		
Death	18 Mar. 1944		Erath Co., Tex.		
Burial		Hannibal Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough — Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan (Sally) Ward Gordon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Mar. 1886			Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Mar. 1952		Erath Co., Tex.		
Burial		Hannibal Cemetery, Erath Co., Tex.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children : Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Earl	Birth	Jan. 1898			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lowell	Birth	Nov. 1899			Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Gracie	Birth	May 1885			Tx.	probably sister to Sally.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321 — This GENEALOGICAL RECORD may be a time-saver with lots and lots descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. [illegible] Richmond Moore Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	22 Nov. 1872				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Jan. 1899	Erath Co., Tx.			
Death	5 May 1926	Erath Co.		Tex.	
Burial		Morgam Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Sallie Copeland

His Father John Hillard Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Wife's Full Maiden Name #1 Idæ E. Maurey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 June 1877				
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Oct. 1904	Erath Co.		Tex.	
Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Form 41 Copyright 1965 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Md. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING Co., Inc. Baltimore, Md. for Family Group Records. Permission to reproduce this form is granted when used for genealogical purposes by non-profit groups and individuals provided the publication contains the above notice.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form 654.

This Receipt is not valid if issued before October 1st, 1918 or after April 30th, 1919

Roll____ Page____ Line____

STATE AND COUNTY TAX RECEIPT FOR 1918

Roll____ Page____ Line____

Office of Tax Collector, Erath County, Stephenville, Texas.

$____ in payment of State and County Taxes for the year 1918 on personal property and the following described real estate in Erath County, Texas, assessed against____

Received of____

Abst. No.	Cert. No.	Sur. No.	ORIGINAL GRANTEE	No. of Acres	CITY OR TOWN	No. of Lot	No. of Block	Division	Value

Value of Personal Property . . . . . .

Total Value . . . . . .

TAXES

State Taxes	$	
State and School Poll		
Penalty		
County Ad Valorem		
County Special		
County Special		
County Poll		
District School		
Penalty		
Total	$	

Received payment____ 191____

By____ Deputy

Tax Collector Erath County, Texas

Baptist Church and later helped organize the county government, serving as a commissioner.

At nine years of age living in a half-dugout and cabin, Charlie's job was to take the gun and ride the horse every morning and after school around their farm to make sure no cowboys had cut their fences. A rancher's cattle could ruin a whole years crop, easily.

In 1936 because of drought conditions, Charles Cowan was forced to seek water and grass for his cattle. He returned to Stephenville where he bought land. In 1952, he retired from cotton farming in Hockley Co. and came to live in Erath Co. until his death.

Mr. Charles Cowan married Bessie (Longley) Cowan on July 4, 1920. They were the proud parents of ten children (7 living), 26 grandchildren, and 6 great grandchildren. Their children include: Mrs. Julius Blair of Ralls, Tx.; Mrs. L.M. Williams of Meadow, Tx.; Mr. Frank Lee Cowan of Stephenville; Mr. Cecil W. Cowan of Brownfield; Mrs. R.D. Russell of Andrews; Mrs. Doyle Pruitt of Mineral Wells; and Mr. John A. Cowan of Ropesville, Tx.

Mr. Cowan was a deacon of the Cedar Point Baptist Church. He has served as Sunday School Supt., teacher, and songleader. Mrs. Cowan is also very active in the church.

Mr. Charles Cowan was a true pioneer from a pioneer family. *Mrs. Charlene Pruitt*

THE WADE AND BESSIE COWAN FAMILY

On December 4, 1904, two pioneer Texas families were united by the marriage of Samuel Wade Cowan of Alexander and Bessie Rita Stephens of Baggett. The wedding ceremony, performed by Rev. G.L. Gilbreath, was held in the church in the Mexico community, located a few miles south of Dublin. Fred Martin was best man and Lena Palmer was bridesmaid.

Mr. Samuel Wade Cowan

Wade, or "Little Wade" as he was commonly called, was the son of Samuel Wade or "Big Wade" Cowan and Elvira Alverson Cowan. He was born at Alexander October 15, 1880. Bessie was the daughter of John and Ann Stephens. She was born at Hazeldell August 15, 1879.

To this union was born Rich Wade, Anabel, James Samuel, William Lewis, and Mary Evelyn, who died as an infant.

Mr. Cowan's grandfather, James Cowan, and grandmother, Louisa Blasingame Cowan, obtained in the early 1860's the tract of land on which the village of Alexander was built. Mrs. Cowan was the granddaughter of Rev. William "Choctaw Bill" Robinson, pioneer Erath County preacher, who organized many Central Texas churches, including the First Baptist Churches at Stephenville and Dublin. Her father's mother, Christina Hoback Stephens, was a Cherokee Indian.

The couple operated a small farm and ranch at Alexander where Mr. Cowan bought and sold livestock. He shipped his cattle to Fort Worth, and, occasionally, to Kansas City. Later they ran a cafe and market in Alexander, which at that time was a thriving little town.

In 1912 the couple moved to a farm near Ardmore, Oklahoma where they lived for two years. In 1914 they moved to a farm south of Tahoka in Lynn County, and in 1923 moved to Tahoka where they operated a laundry and a cafe. In 1925 they moved to Colorado City where Mr. Cowan ran a service station and grocery. In 1926 they moved to Abilene where Mr. Cowan operated a service station. In 1927 the couple moved to a farm near Comyn. In 1931 Mr. Cowan managed a dairy and ranch near Brownfield before moving back to Comyn. Then in 1934 the couple moved to Dublin where both worked in a family operated electrical appliance sales and repair shop. Mr. and Mrs. Cowan were both active in church work. Mr. Cowan was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and Mrs. Cowan was a Sunday School teacher for many years.

Mr. Cowan died May 21, 1938. Mrs. Cowan passed away May 16, 1967. Both are buried in the New Dublin Cemetery.

OLD TIMER 1762 THE COX FAMILY

My Grandfather, John Henry Cox, was born in Habershane, Georgia, in 1839. From the family Bible and family records we know his grandfather, William Cox, was born in 1762 in Virginia and fought in the Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1778 and later married Katherine McKinney. They had seven children.

Eli Cox, my grandfather's father, was a child of this union. He married Eliza Higgins in 1831 and they had eleven children. The Cox family joined an ox-wagon Caravan which left Rock Spring, Georgia, in 1856 and arrived in Fort Worth in 1857. The trip consumed six months and the distance of 917 miles.

John Henry Cox, my grandfather, married Mary Frances Davenport in 1868 and had fourteen children. As dedicated Christians, the Bible was read with daily prayers in their home. Their favorite scripture, I believe, was Job's "With God are wisdom and might: he has counsel and understanding."

Grandparents' first home was the old Cox homestead near Millsap. Later they moved to their ranch located on Jim Ned Creek between Brownwood and Coleman near old Camp Colorado which was a Confederate camp during the Civil War. In 1871 they moved to Stephenville where grandfather managed a drygoods store which he and his brother James had established earlier. At this time, they also owned stores at Eastland and Pecos, Texas.

Grandfather's home was located on a sandy lane now named Tarleton Avenue. My mother, Leila Cox, was born in this house. (Years later, "Mothershed Cottage was there. The present house was built by Roger Giddeon). My grandparents lived there until 1881 when their store,

Mary Frances Davenport who married John Henry Cox, 1868

located on the east side of the square, was consumed by fire which destroyed that entire block. (Thirty-five years later, Charles O'Connor Blakeney, my sons' grandfather, established a store on the lot where my grandfather's store was located.) After the fire, the family moved to Eastland where grandfather managed their store for fourteen years. Then they moved to Carbon where he established another store which he managed for sixteen years.

Upon retirement, grandfather bought land on Seminary Hill, Fort Worth, where he lived until his death in 1920. Four years later, grandmother Cox moved to Stephenville to live with her daughter, Ethel Cox Cage for twenty years. She was living with my parents, Thomas Joel and Leila Cox Hunt when she died in 1943.

The Hunt and Blakeney families were united when Ruth Hunt and John O'Connor Blakeney were married in 1917. "Connor" was fifty years of age when he died in 1946.

With Divine guidance and assistance, Connor and I reared two fine sons: Colonel Thomas O'Connor Blakeney USA Ret. and Lt. Colonel Charles Mack Blakeney USAF Ret. Tommy and Girlie gave us five grandsons and one granddaughter. Now there are three great-granddaughters and two more "grands" on the way. In June a baby Morrison will arrive. In October baby Blakeney is due. However this is another story.

Louis Armstrong King and I were married in 1954. Lew died in 1973. I shall be 83 years of age in September, 1978. *Ruth Hunt Blakeney King*

ISSAC NEWTON COX FAMILY

Christmas Day, 1879 was the wedding day for Issac Newton Cox and Martha Isabel Yarborough. She was born in Hill County, 1863 and moved to Erath with her father when she was about 7 years old. The parents of Issac were Joseph Cox born 1818 in Ga. and Mary Jane Childers born in Ala. Oct. 10, 1829. They were married Jan. 29, 1847. He died Jan. 29, 1854. They had 4 children. Margaret Kisiah Cox was born Mar. 1, 1848, Mary Ann Cox b. March 29, 1850 married John Moore and lived in Hopkins County. Chloe Alabama Cox 1852-1938 married John Wesley Gaither and made their home in Erath County. Issac Newton Cox was born May 29, 1854 in Ala. He came to Texas with his mother, sisters, and other relatives in the late 1860s. They first lived in Hopkins County, then

Date of birth: Regin (Rezin) Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:		State:				Post office:							
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

Heritage Shoppe, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Regin(Rezin)Yarbrough		w	m	30	1870	30					Ala.						
		Susan		w	f	22	1887						Tex.						
		Earl		w	f	2	1898						Tex.						
		Lowell		w	m	8/12	1899						Tex.						
		Gracie	?	w	f	15	1885						Tex.						

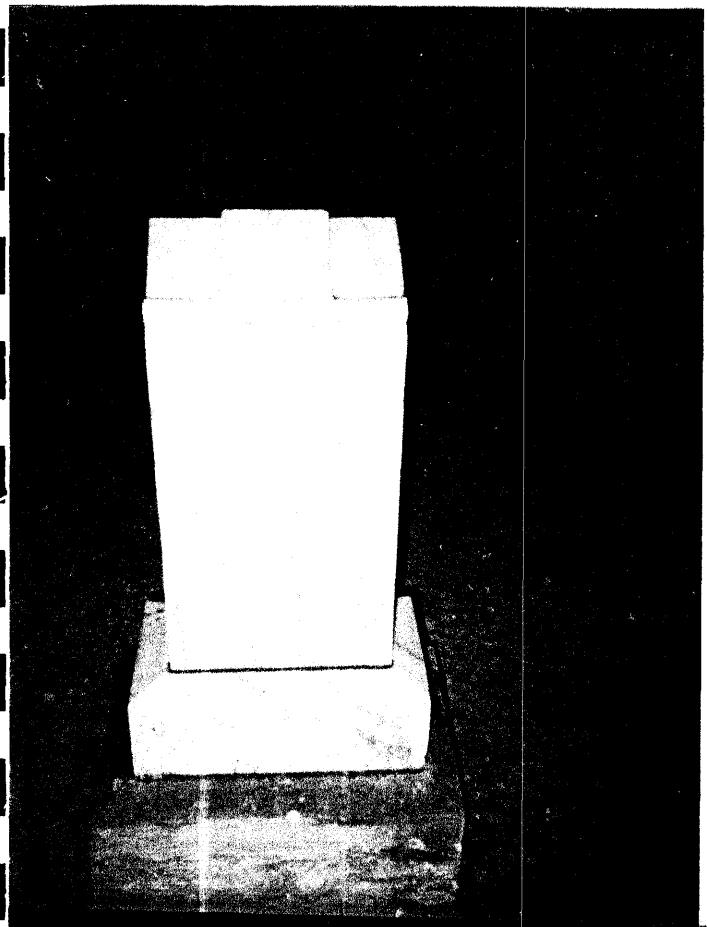
900 - County: Erath Co., Tex. State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Pct. 7 Twp./city/st.add:

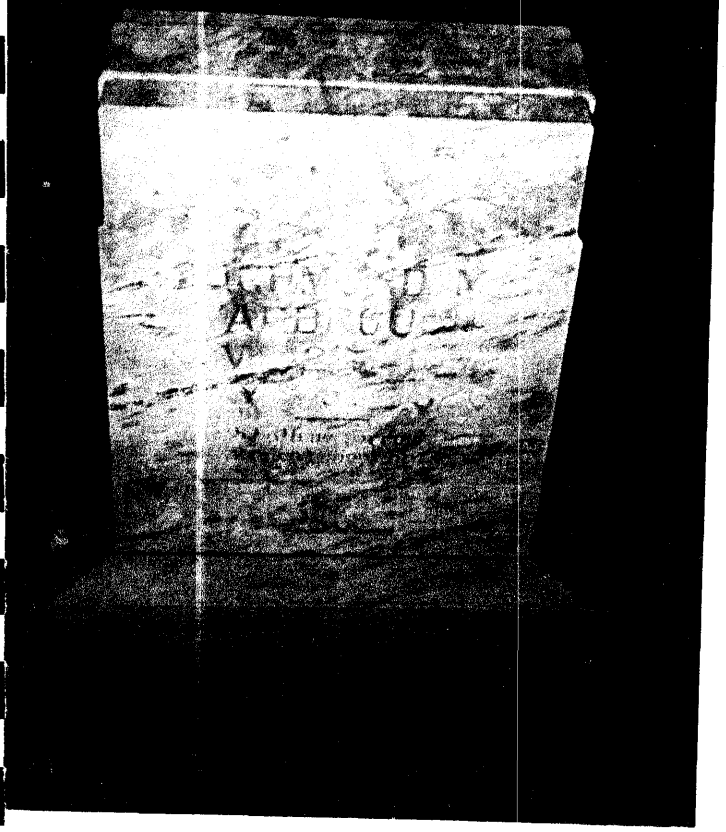
John Glazier Yarborough
orn Joseph Change name
o John
on of Arther b 4/9/1779
d 6/4/1831
randson of John who died
une 20, 1816

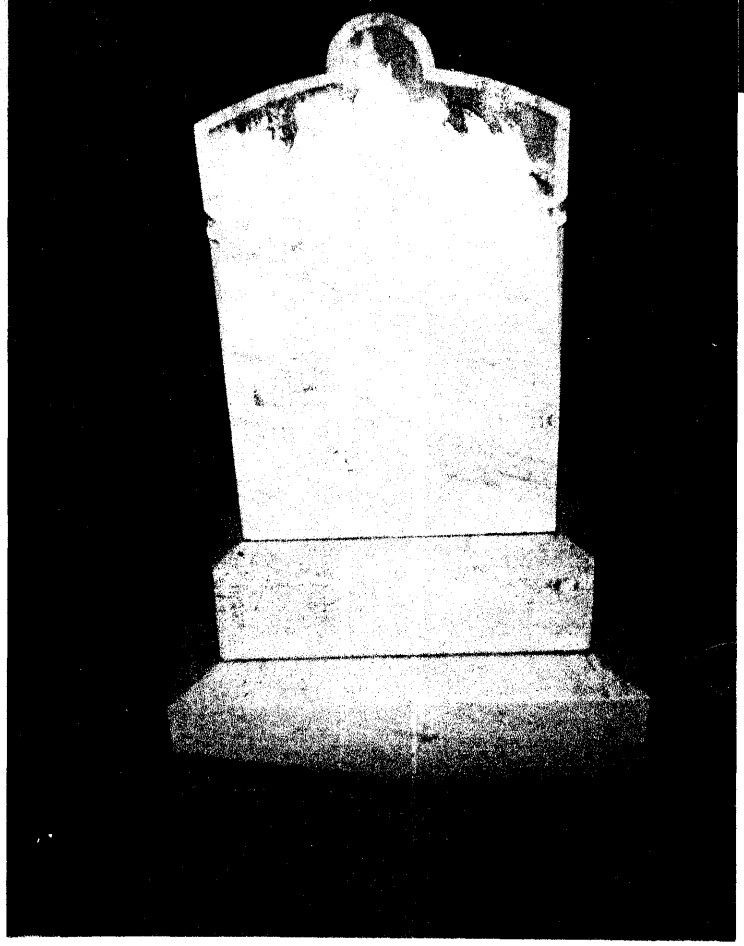
First Cousins

b 1/26/1828
d 11/10/1897
John Hillard Yarborough
Son of Jesse Yarborough
who was born 8/4/1795
Grandson of John who died
June 20, 1816



MORTON CHAPEL
MORTON CEMETERY





Name & Rank: Yarbro, Jesse, Pvt.,
Comm. Off: Barry, James Buck, 1st Lieut.,
Organ: Co. org. & fighting Indians interval before conv. of '61
Enlist: Jan 10-61

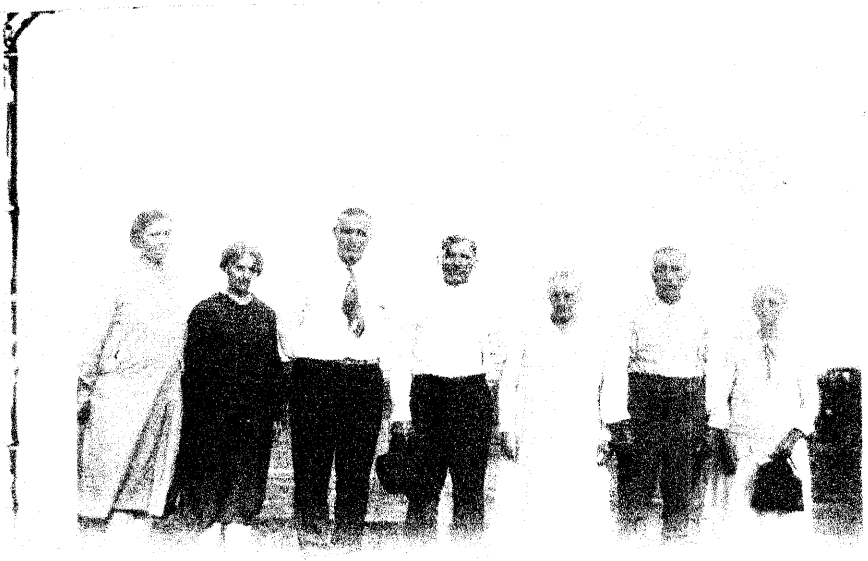
Disch: Expiration of service F 25-61; Serv.
Descrip: 1 mo. 15 da. at $25 -- $37.50

Remarks: R&F 25; 1 payroll; Barry received commission from Governor; Convention assumed authority while in field and company not mustered out;

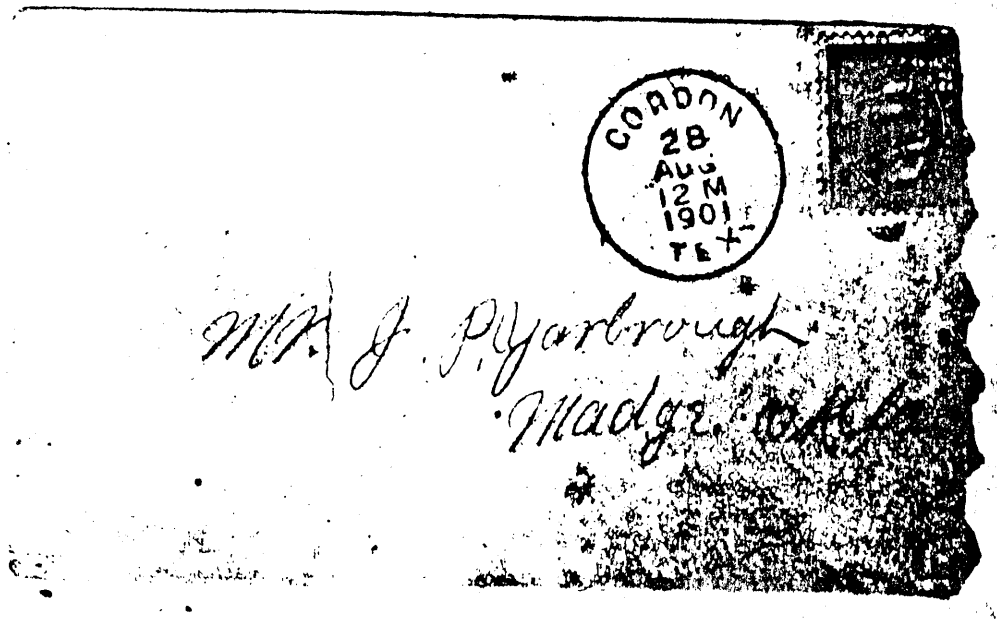
Name & Rank: Yarbro, Jesse, Pvt.,
Comm. Off: Barry, James Buck, Capt.,
Organ: Co. Mtd. TR Called into Temp.Serv. by Col.H.E.McCulloch Comdg. NW Fr.
Enlist: F 25-61 at Camp Colorado for indefinite period
Disch: May 7-61 at Camp Cooper
Descrip: Age 22

Remarks: R&F 67; En.Off. J.B.Barry; Val. H $75, HE $25, Guns $20, Pistols $30; 140 mi. from place of disch. home; Called into service of people of Texas by authority of Conv. of '61; Company disbanded May 7-61

(Over)



Welthy Louisa
Lippard Yarbrough


GORDON
28
AUG
12 M
1901
TEX
Mrs J. P. Yarbrough
Madge, Okla

from the Fatilboro ~~[illegible]~~ to Gordon they had a ~~[illegible]~~ but the crops up but we didn't get but little off it. Some places their has not been any rain since May and ever ~~[illegible]~~ is dryed up crops is ~~[illegible]~~ especially is ~~[illegible]~~ very short We are going to try ~~[illegible]~~ some horses to the British Government Jim Biggs went to Fortworth to day to see what we could do. they have been buying every good horse taking mares as well as horses I thought I would put ~~[illegible]~~ things in with Y Brand ~~[illegible]~~ go

out home.

Erath Co Texas

Aug 27th 1901

Mr J M Yarbrough

Dear Brother

Will write you a few lines to let you know how we are getting along We are about as usual not well by any means but able to be about. The folks are about in the same fix the have been in all summer nothing new or strange to relate plenty of Big meetings & lots of hot weather in fact it is about the hottest I think we ever had

at some thing like 50 [illegible] well & have about 3 [illegible] Aunt Bet Carlon & another Carlon have been visiting us [illegible] town but was callidalli[illegible] home to day. Broke [illegible] showed my [illegible] features expressive [illegible] this summer but [illegible] water has been scarce & we have been hauling water all day yesterday & this morning while I am getting dinner. Will close with best regards & will close Ornetta

I will take you all R.S. [illegible] a week & answer this letter [illegible] But you must excuse spelling & [illegible] letter

at present. Washing today & am holding down the place by me self & have been for a week Loradia & the Boys are over at her dads going to Meetings & have been for a week Guss & Josie stayed at Mackaby all last week attending the Meeting and came home monday & stayed all night and left out for Mas this morning aiming to come home to Mon[illegible] eve evening but will go back again to take in the Lectures which begains Thursday night we are getting pretty dry but again had a big rain last night it near a week ago

THE FRED YARBROUGHS

At top are Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yarbrough and the cake she baked for their golden wedding anniversary reception Sunday, April 11. Below is the entire family. Standing from left are James Conaway, who lived with them for many years, and Mrs. Conaway of Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Mack Bush of Tulia and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Lasater of Duncan, Okla. Seated are Michele Lasater, Mrs. Yarbrough, John Bush and Mr. Yarbrough. Kneeling at front are Frederick Bush and Kevin Lasater.

Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yarbrough Honored on 50th Anniversary

More than 400 friends joined Mr. and Mrs. Fred Yarbrough as they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday, April 11, in Bura Handley Community Center.

Reception hosts were their daughters and sons-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Mack Bush of Tulia and sons, Frederick and John of Tulia, and Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Lasater, Kevin and Michele. Joining them, were Mr. and Mrs. James Conaway of Los Angeles, Calif. He made his home with Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough many years.

This group also received the guests after they were registered by Michelle Lasater and Mrs. J.B. Downs.

Because of the large number of guests who came from other towns, and who formerly had lived in this area, many remained for most of the reception hours to visit, after viewing the gifts which filled a long table.

The reception table was covered with a white net wedding cloth over satin, appliqued with felt motifs, which Mrs. Yarbrough had made. The centerpiece was of gold and bronze chrysanthemums and candles, arranged in a footed silver bowl. Punch and coffee were served from a large silver bowl and coffee service.

Mrs. Bob Downs and Mrs. Eddie Orr served the cake, while Mrs. Orr, Mrs. Kent Pence and Mrs. Forrest Overton poured.

Gifts were displayed by Mrs. Leslie Moore, Mrs. Harold Moore, Mrs. Gracie Chambers, Mrs. V.K. Orr, Jr., Miss Beverly Orr and Miss Susan Kimbro. Others in the house party were Mrs. Bill Hill and Mrs. Hiram Cudd.

Background music was by Mrs. Truman Estes and vocal numbers by the Lighthouse Quartet.

Mrs. Yarbrough, the former Myrtle Downs, was born in a half dugout just across the state line in the Indian Territory--before Oklahoma statehood. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. John R. Downs.

She attended school at Union Grove and Carl, and later at Vinson, then Southwestern State College at Weatherford.

She recalls she helped her father farm with teams of mules. Later her father bought the Madge Store, and Mrs. Yarbrough helped him until she and Mr. Yarbrough were married in 1926.

Mr. Yarbrough was born in Liberty, Erath County, near Stephenville, in a log cabin. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Yarbrough.

At the age of 16, he came to Collingsworth county to help his uncle, the late J.P. Yarbrough, with ranching and farming. He and his brother, Earl Yarbrough, batched on the ranch in the Shinnery community.

After Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough married, they lived east of Salt Fork, still on the Yarbrough Ranch, but after the death of J.P. Yarbrough, they moved in 1940 to the farm where they now live, near Shinnery School.

Mr. Yarbrough engaged in farming, ranching and cattle trading for more than 37 years, buying cattle at all the sales in this area--Hollis, Wellington, Mangum, Vernon, Quanah and Snyder, then trucking them to the Oklahoma City Stock Yards.

Mrs. Yarbrough has worked along side of him, even to trucking the cattle. She is one of the few women of this area who has a commercial trucking license which will enable here to drive these trucks.

But she is a most feminine woman, and when she wasn't needed elsewhere, she became an accomplished seamstress, and sewed for many women of the area. Wedding gowns were her specialty. Finely decorated cakes were next to draw her attention, and again, wedding and anniversary cakes were those she enjoyed making most.

Mrs. Yarbrough has been a member of the Home Demonstration Clubs for over 50 years.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Church of the Nazarene in Wellington and she has held most of the offices of the church. She is now secretary-treasurer.

She is a member of the Business and Professional Women's Club, Lillie and Vinson Home Demonstration Clubs.

Mr. Yarbrough continues to do his own farming on more than 500 acres and care for 150 head of mother cows, even at the age of 76. He sold his cattle truck only a few months ago.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough remark there are only two families now living in Shinnery community.

hool Board were sworn
hey are Carroll Nunnel-
surer, Benson Long

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's F.A. Gibbs

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Nov. 1898	Erath Co., Tex.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine Latish Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	4 Jan. 1876				
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Oct. 1963				
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Hillard Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband #1

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11	Mar.	1879				
Chr'nd							
Death	8	May	1879		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Morton Chapel Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form A1. Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. [illegible]

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Iva Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Aug. 1880				never married
Chr'ng					
Death	1 July 1919		Erath Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Morgan Mill Cemetery	Erath Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Hillard Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Published and sold by The Everton Publishers, Inc. GENEALOGICAL RECIPES. Need help in the research of your kin? Ask for our free catalog of many genealogical aids, books and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. [illegible] Husband's Name: Thomas Ellis Williams

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tinie Myrtle Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Jan. 188[illegible]				
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Dec.				
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Hillard Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Wealthy Louisiana Lippard

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Form #1 Copyright 1980 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Used by a liver exchange with free and full acknowledgment of many genealogical aids.

1-- John Yarborough-85 (1756)
sp-Elizabeth-86 (1758)
2-- Sarah Clement Yarborough-87 (1777)
sp-Carolan-174
3-- William P. Carolan-175 (1800)
sp-Hannah A. Seely-178 (1807)
4-- William Brown Carolan-179 (1826)
4-- L. Tom Carolan-186 (1839)
4-- Robert Carolan-187 (1841)
4-- Hannah Carolan-188 (1844)
4-- Jess W. Carolan-189 (1847)
4-- Samuel T. Carolan-190 (1852)
sp-Dansby-185
3-- Jonathan I. Dansby-176 (1802)
sp-Sarah Jaggers-181
4-- Thomas Dansby-180 (1822)
sp-John Jaggers-117 (1777)
2-- Arthur Yarborough-88 (1779)
sp-Elizabeth E Glazier-182 (1782)
3-- Elizabeth B. Yarborough-290 (1804)
3-- Arthur, Jr. Yarborough-183
3-- Martha Patsy Yarborough-291 (1806)
3-- Rebecca Yarborough-292 (1808)
3-- Thomas Yarborough-293 (1810)
3-- Joseph John G Yarborough-294 (1812)
3-- William Yarbrough-295 (1814)
2-- Thomas Yarborough-89 (1781)
sp-Jane-296
3-- Jane Yarborough-297
3-- Almon Yarborough-298
3-- Nancy Yarborough-299
3-- Margaret Yarborough-300
3-- Mary Ann Yarborough-301
2-- John Yarborough-90 (1784)
sp-Mary (Yarbery) Havis-283
2-- Martha Yarborough-91 (1789)
sp-James Ferguson-184
2-- Griggs Yarborough-92 (1791)
2-- Jesse H. Yarborough-49 (1795)
sp-Mary Ann Ferguson-50 (1800)
3-- Eliza Jane Yarborough-51 (1819)
3-- Martha Amanda Yarborough-52 (1823)
3-- Nancy Morris Yarborough-53 (1825)
3-- John Hilliard Yarbrough-54 (1828)
sp-Wesley Lousiana Lephard-57 (1842)
4-- Mary Analiza Yarbrough-58 (1860)
sp-Oliver Stroope-69
sp-Jack Fondren-70
4-- William Lee Yarbrough-59 (1882)
sp-Mary Rebeca Melinda Arthur-71 (1864)
5-- Teresa Yarbrough-128 (1885)
sp-John Graves-135
5-- Allie Bana Yarbrough-129 (1883)
sp-Frank Young-136
5-- Mary Marie Yarbrough-130 (1889)
sp-George Bursey-137

5-- John Emery Yarbrough-118 (1891)
sp-Rosa Lee Casey-119 (1901)
6-- John E Yarbrough-120 (1919)
sp-Hubert Hunt-121
sp-Homer Henshaw-127
6-- Avis Marie Yarbrough-122 (1921)
sp-James Wilson Langford-123 (1919)
6-- Waylen Emery Yarbrough-124 (1923)
6-- William S Yarbrough-125 (1927)
sp-Charlotte Seibert-126
5-- William Emett Yarbrough-131 (1891)
5-- Arthur Lee Yarbrough-132 (1893)
sp-Dora Percy Gunter-72
4-- Martha Bana Yarbrough-60 (1865)
sp-L. O. Fears-79
4-- John Pearl Yarbrough-61 (1867)
sp-Rosie Estes-78
4-- Rezin Thompson Yarbrough-62 (1870)
sp-Susan Lavada Ray-73 (1877)
5-- Earl Hilliard Yarbrough-94 (1898)
sp-Mabel Ann Peters-95 (1898)
6-- Exa Laverne Yarbrough-93 (1921)
sp-Hiram Lindal Cudd-116 (1915)
6-- Audie Juanita Yarbrough-280 (1922)
6-- Audrey Vanita Yarbrough-281 (1922)
sp-Sally Gordon-74
4-- Richmond Moore Yarbrough-63 (1872)
sp-Iola E. Mowery-75
sp-Sally Copeland-76
4-- Josephine L Yarbrough-64 (1876)
sp-F. A. Gibbs-77
4-- Lucinda Yarbrough-65 (1877)
4-- Iva Yarbrough-80 (1881)
4-- Tinia Myrtle Yarbrough-81 (1884)
sp-Thomas Ellie Williams-82
3-- Jesse Wesley Yarborough-35 (1830)
sp-Rachael Hester Daniel-36 (1836)
4-- Elizabeth Ann Yarborough-37 (1851)
4-- Mary Jane Yarborough-38 (1853)
4-- John Moody M Yarborough-39 (1855)
sp-Louisa Caldonia Ervin-144 (1857)
5-- Rosa Yarborough-146 (1879)
sp-Kincannon-147
5-- Olivey Yarborough-140 (1880)
sp-Nella Gae Burkholder-141 (1882)
6-- Lynn Yarborough-142 (1904)
sp-Ruth Salyers-150 (1904)
6-- Lyle Yarborough-143 (1905)
sp-Bessie Wren Blackketter-165
7-- Leone Yarborough-163 (1935)
7-- Lyman Yarborough-164 (1937)
5-- Omer Yarborough-145 (1880)
4-- Fannie Ellen Yarborough-40 (1859)
sp-James Cabe-245
5-- Jeston Cabe-246
5-- Lonzo Lonie Cabe-247

5-- Alfred Cabe-248
5-- Pearl Cabe-249
5-- Mammie Cabe-250
5-- Ivey Lea Cabe-251
5-- Rosie Cabe-252 (1910)
4-- James Lysander Yarborough-41 (1861)
sp-Lizzie-253
5-- Thomas Yarborough-254
5-- Curtis Yarborough-255
5-- Laura Yarborough-256
5-- Gertie Yarborough-257
5-- Lela Yarborough-258
5-- Florence Yarborough-259
4-- Martha Willie Yarborough-46 (1864)
4-- Jesse Augustus Yarborough-47 (1865)
4-- Louisa Hester Yarborough-42 (1867)
4-- Fanny Finum Yarborough-43 (1869)
4-- Alice Melissa Yarborough-44 (1871)
4-- Joseph H Yarborough-17 (1875)
sp-Jessie Ollivia Browning-18 (1875)
5-- William A Yarborough-8 (1894)
sp-Lena Cib Bradshaw-9 (1896)
6-- Audrey May Yarborough-10 (1911)
6-- Len Sr. Yarborough-5 (1912)
sp-Mary Willowdean Kirkland-6 (1912)
7-- William Hutton Yarborough-7 (1936)
7-- Len Jr. Yarborough-1 (1939)
sp-Pamela Jean Russell Evans-2 (1943)
8-- Robin Lynn Yarborough-3 (1962)
8-- Joseph Glen Yarborough-4 (1965)
sp-Mary Laugherty-282
6-- Nell Fay Yarborough-11 (1914)
sp-Paul Kincaid-173
7-- Willa Joan Kincaid-172 (1936)
6-- Joseph Guin Yarborough-12 (1915)
sp-Mary Louise Wood-66 (1917)
7-- James Henry Yarborough-67 (1939)
7-- Michael Ray Yarborough-68 (1943)
6-- Leonard V Yarborough-13 (1917)
sp-Dorthy Hill-169
7-- Halleen Yarborough-170
7-- William Henry Yarborough-171
sp-Georgia Ivy Allen-14 (1905)
6-- Jack Raymond Yarborough-15 (1920)
6-- William A Yarborough-16 (1923)
sp-Sally Figart-166
7-- Darlene Yarborough-167
7-- Sidney Yarborough-168
5-- James Moody Yarborough-19 (1896)
sp-Vancie Porter-23 (1901)
6-- Howard Yarborough-24 (1923)
6-- Kenneth Ray Yarborough-25 (1926)
6-- Jane Ann Yarborough-26 (1939)
sp-Bobby Ray Jones-27
7-- Annette Laray Jones-28 (1962)
sp-Kevin Knapp-31

7-- Julane ReNae Jones-29 (1965)
7-- Bradley Ray Jones-30 (1969)
5-- Elva Ann Yarborough-20 (1902)
sp-John Elbert Bradshaw-32
5-- Velma Ina Yarborough-21 (1904)
sp-Walter Neel-33
5-- Joseph Glen Yarborough-22 (1910)
sp-Ruth Hays-34
4-- Jeff Yarborough-45 (1877)
sp-Elania-260
5-- Floyd Yarborough-261
4-- Eliza Yarborough-48
3-- Thomas Griggs Yarborough-55 (1831)
3-- William Arthur Yarborough-56 (1839)

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
,Elania	260				Yarborough,Jeff-45
,Elizabeth	86	1758	1840		Yarborough,John-85
,Elizabeth	177		1819		Jaggers,John-117
,Elizabeth	194	1848	1923		Bradshaw,James-193
,Jane	296				Yarborough,Thomas-89
,Lizzie	253				Yarborough,James L-41
,Mary Ann	149	1825	1900		Ervin,jonathen-148
,Mary Jane	197				
,Ruby	269				Russell,James W.-268
,Sarah	107				Peters,William-106
Allen,Georgia Ivy	14	1905			Yarborough,William A-8
Alley,Sarah	115	1811	1881		Scott,Elijah L.-114
Arthur	134				Glenn,Lucinda-133
Arthur,Mary Rebeca Melinda	71	1864	1893	48	Yarbrough,William Lee-59
Auston,Elizabeth	288			106	*Havis Sr,John-284
Blackketter,Bessie Wren	165				Yarborough,Lyle-143
Bradshaw,Edna	263			75	*Bradshaw,Thomas-191
Bradshaw,Ellsie	265			75	*Bradshaw,Thomas-191
Bradshaw,Emma	262			75	*Bradshaw,Thomas-191
Bradshaw,Fred (Tite)	264			75	*Bradshaw,Thomas-191
Bradshaw,James	193	1842	1921		,Elizabeth-194
Bradshaw,John Elbert	32				Yarborough,Elva Ann-20
Bradshaw,Lena Cib	9	1896	1980	75	Yarborough,William A-8
Bradshaw,Lizzie	266			75	*Bradshaw,Thomas-191
Bradshaw,Thomas	191			76	Faulkner,Mahalia H-192
Bradshaw,Virgie	267			75	*Bradshaw,Thomas-191
Brawner,Nancy Tee	139				Casey,Stephen Asbery-138
Browning,Jessie Ollivia	18	1875	1939	63	Yarborough,Joseph H-17
Browning,William J.	161				Bumgardner,Ollivia-162
Brownsberger,Arthur	237				Fisher,Ella-229
Bumgardner,Ollivia	162				Browning,William J.-161
Burkholder,Nella Gae	141	1882		58	Yarborough,Olivey-140
Burkholder,Peter	153	1818			Fry,Ester-154
Burkholder,Phinias P	151	1843	1931	59	Lostutter,Alice-152
Bursey,George	137				Yarbrough,Mary Marie-130
Cabe,Alfred	248			98	*Cabe,James-245
Cabe,Ivey Lea	251			98	*Cabe,James-245
Cabe,James	245				Yarborough,Fannie E-40
Cabe,Jeston	246			98	*Cabe,James-245
Cabe,Lonzo Lonie	247			98	*Cabe,James-245
Cabe,Mammie	250			98	*Cabe,James-245
Cabe,Pearl	249			98	*Cabe,James-245
Cabe,Rosie	252	1910		98	*Cabe,James-245
Carolan	174				Yarborough,Sarah C-87
Carolan,Hannah	188	1844		70	*Carolan,William P.-175
Carolan,Jess W.	189	1847		70	*Carolan,William P.-175
Carolan,L. Tom	186	1839		70	*Carolan,William P.-175
Carolan,Robert	187	1841		70	*Carolan,William P.-175
Carolan,Samuel T.	190	1852		70	*Carolan,William P.-175
Carolan,William Brown	179	1826		70	*Carolan,William P.-175
Carolan,William P.	175	1800		68	Seely,Hannah A.-178
Casey,Rosa Lee	119	1901		52	Yarbrough,John Emery-118

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
Casey,Stephen Asbery	138				Brawner,Nancy Tee-139
Choate,John	272				Foreman,Fannie-273
Choate,Juanita	274	1904		102	Teel,John Bruce (Ben)-277
Choate,Judye	275	1909		102	*Choate,John-272
Choate,Richard Baxter	276	1912	1951	102	*Choate,John-272
Coody,Joseph	204	1779	1859		Ross,Jennie-205
Coody,Maria Ross	203	1818	1902	82	Hawkins,John Gabriel M-202
Copeland,Sally	76				Yarbrough,Richmond M-63
Cudd,Hiram Lindal	116	1915	1980		Yarbrough,Exa Laverne-93
Daniel,Rachael Hester	36	1836	1914		Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Dansby	185				Yarborough,Sarah C-87
Dansby,Jonathan I.	176	1802	1847	42	Jaggers,Sarah-181
Dansby,Thomas	180	1822		71	*Dansby,Jonathan I.-176
Ervin,Jonathen	148	1826	1912		,Mary Ann-149
Ervin,Louisa Caldonia	144	1857	1933	56	Yarborough,John Moody M-39
Estes,Rosie	78				Yarbrough,John Pearl-61
Evans,Charles Henry	244	1952		97	*Evans,Charles Henry J-242
Evans,Charles Henry (Jack)	242	1923			Teal,Patsy Ruth-241
Evans,Melissa	243	1951		97	*Evans,Charles Henry J-242
Ewing,Suzanna	158	1775			Fry,Abraham-157
Farmer,Sarah	113				Owens,Issac-112
Faulkner,Mahalia (Hale)	192				Bradshaw,Thomas-191
Fears,L. O.	79				Yarbrough,Martha Bana-60
Ferguson,James	184		1839		Yarborough,Martha-91
Ferguson,Mary Ann	50	1800			Yarborough,Jesse H.-49
Figart,Sally	166		1988		Yarborough,William A-16
Fisher,Addie Winefred	230	1866	1956	89	Scott,Elsworth-234
Fisher,Carrie	231	1869		89	Wertz,John Franklin-238
Fisher,Charles	233	1875	1946	89	*Fisher,James Clarkson-224
Fisher,Della	228	1861	1946	89	kinsley,Luther-236
Fisher,Ella	229	1863	1947	89	Brownsberger,Arthur-237
Fisher,Franklin	227	1858	1861	89	*Fisher,James Clarkson-224
Fisher,Ida	232	1872		89	Wirick,Albro-239
Fisher,James Clarkson	224	1828	1905		Manion,Rebecca-223
Fisher,Jennie	225	1854	1944	89	Heidley,August-235
Fisher,Rilla	226	1856	1945	89	*Fisher,James Clarkson-224
Foeser,Marguarete	213				Greenwalt,Phillip L-212
Fondren,Jack	70				Yarbrough,Mary Analiza-58
Foreman,Fannie	273				Choate,John-272
Francisco,Harriet	109	1816	1872		LaRoe,John V.-108
Fry,Abraham	157	1775			Ewing,Suzanna-158
Fry,Ester	154	1814		61	Burkholder,Peter-153
Fuller,Nancy	101				Ray,Martin-98
Gibbs,F. A.	77				Yarbrough,Josephine L-64
Glazier,Elizabeth Edwards	182	1782	1840		Yarborough,Arthur-88
Glenn,Lucinda	133				Arthur-134
Goolsby,Lucinda B.	84	1814	1883		Lephard,Daniel-83
Gordon,Sally	74				Yarbrough,Rezin T-62
Graves,John	135				Yarbrough,Teresa-128
Greenwalt,Catherine Ann	215			87	*Greenwalt,John-214
Greenwalt,Jacob	216			87	*Greenwalt,John-214
Greenwalt,John	214			86	*Greenwalt,Phillip L-212

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
Greenwalt,Margaret R	217	1796	1881	87	Manion,Hugh-218
Greenwalt,Phillip Lorenzo	212	1721	1802		Foeser,Marguarete-213
Gunter,Dora Percy	72				Yarbrough,William Lee-59
Havis Sr,John	284				Havis,Susannah-285
Havis,Jesse	286			106	*Havis Sr,John-284
Havis,Mary (Yarbery)	283			106	Yarborough,John-90
Havis,Susannah	285				Havis Sr,John-284
Havis,Thomas	287			106	*Havis Sr,John-284
Hawkins,Emily	156	1822		62	Lostutter,Washington-155
Hawkins,John Gabriel M	202	1813	1867		Coody,Maria Ross-203
Hawkins,John H.	159	1800			Helm,Margaret-160
Hawkins,Maria Louise	201	1849		81	Wood,Henry Graham-200
Hays,Ruth	34				Yarborough,Joseph Glen-22
Heidley,August	235				Fisher,Jennie-225
Helm,Margaret	160	1801			Hawkins,John H.-159
Henshaw,Homer	127				Yarbrough,John E-120
Hill,Dorthy	169				Yarborough,Leonard V-13
Hunt,Hubert	121				Yarbrough,John E-120
Hurlock,Harriet Jane	97	1860	1946	32	Ray,Andrew Jackson-96
Hurlock,John Paul	99	1836	1862		Wills,Susan L.-100
Jaggers,John	117	1777			,Elizabeth-177
					Yarborough,Sarah C-87
Jaggers,Sarah	181		1826	69	Dansby,Jonathan I.-176
Jones,Annette Laray	28	1962		7	Knapp,Kevin-31
Jones,Bobby Ray	27				Yarborough,Jane Ann-26
Jones,Bradley Ray	30	1969		7	*Jones,Bobby Ray-27
Jones,Julane ReNae	29	1965		7	*Jones,Bobby Ray-27
Kincaid,Paul	173		1985		Yarborough,Nell Fay-11
Kincaid,Willa Joan	172	1936		67	*Kincaid,Paul-173
Kincannon	147				Yarborough,Rosa-146
kinsley,Luther	236				Fisher,Della-228
Kirkland,Mary Willowdean	6	1912		77	Yarborough,Len Sr.-5
Kirkland,Robert Lee	195	1867	1947		McClelland,Mary Jane-196
Knapp,Kevin	31				Jones,Annette Laray-28
Knighton,Lydia	289			106	*Havis Sr,John-284
Langford,James Wilson	123	1919			Yarbrough,Avis Marie-122
LaRoe,Annie Mary	105	1842	1913	37	Peters,James Edward-104
LaRoe,John V.	108	1809	1872		Francisco,Harriet-109
Laugherty,Mary	282				Yarborough,Len Sr.-5
Lephard,Daniel	83	1807	1884		Goolsby,Lucinda B.-84
Lephard,Wesley Lousiana	57	1842	1919	28	Yarbrough,John H-54
Lostutter,Alice	152	1845	1923	60	Burkholder,Phinias P-151
Lostutter,Washington	155	1815			Hawkins,Emily-156
Manion,Catherine	221			88	*Manion,Hugh-218
Manion,Hugh	218	1786	1867		Greenwalt,Margaret R-217
Manion,Jacob	220			88	*Manion,Hugh-218
Manion,Jesse	222			88	*Manion,Hugh-218
Manion,John	219			88	*Manion,Hugh-218
Manion,Rebecca	223	1831	1913	88	Fisher,James Clarkson-224
McClelland,Mary Jane	196	1884	1985	78	Kirkland,Robert Lee-195
McDonald,John	208	1747	1824		Shory,Annie-209
McDonald,Mary	207	1770	1808	84	Ross,Daniel-206

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
Mowery,Iola E.	75				Yarbrough,Richmond M-63
Neel,Walter	33				Yarborough,Velma Ina-21
Of Bird Clan,Ghigha	211				Shory,William-210
Owens,George Jackson	110	1840	1921	39	Scott,Rosa Lee-111
Owens,Issac	112				Farmer,Sarah-113
Owens,Nannie Roberta	103	1877	1943	38	Peters,George Kimbro-102
Peters,George Kimbro	102	1875	1931	35	Owens,Nannie Roberta-103
Peters,James Edward	104	1829	1916	36	LaRoe,Annie Mary-105
Peters,Mabel Ann	95	1898	1984	34	Yarbrough,Earl H-94
Peters,William	106				,Sarah-107
Porter,Vancie	23	1901	1974		Yarborough,James Moody-19
Ray,Andrew Jackson	96	1848	1924	33	Hurlock,Harriet Jane-97
Ray,Martin	98				Fuller,Nancy-101
Ray,Susan Lavada	73	1877	1943	31	Yarbrough,Rezin T-62
Ross,Daniel	206	1770	1830		McDonald,Mary-207
Ross,Jennie	205	1787	1844	83	Coody,Joseph-204
Russell Evans,Pamela Jean	2	1943		96	Yarborough,Len Jr.-1
Russell,Dale	270			101	*Russell,James W.-268
Russell,Donald Robert	240			101	Teal,Patsy Ruth-241
Russell,James W.	268				,Ruby-269
Russell,Lowell Lee	271			101	*Russell,James W.-268
Salyers,Ruth	150	1904			Yarborough,Lynn-142
Scott,Elijah L.	114	1810	1851		Alley,Sarah-115
Scott,Elsworth	234	1861	1928		Fisher,Addie Winefred-230
Scott,Rosa Lee	111	1848	1930	40	Owens,George Jackson-110
Scott,Wineford	199	1887	1977	90	Wood,Henry Harrison-198
Seely,Hannah A.	178	1807			Carolan,William P.-175
Seibert,Charlotte	126				Yarbrough,William S-125
Shory,Annie	209		1825	85	McDonald,John-208
Shory,William	210				Of Bird Clan,Ghigha-211
Stroope,Oliver	69				Yarbrough,Mary Analiza-58
Teal,Irene Sue	279	1937	1976	103	*Teel,John Bruce (Ben)-277
Teal,John Bruce	278			103	*Teel,John Bruce (Ben)-277
Teal,Patsy Ruth	241	1926	1982	103	Russell,Donald Robert-240
					Evans,Charles Henry J-242
Teel,John Bruce (Ben)	277				Choate,Juanita-274
Wertz,John Franklin	238				Fisher,Carrie-231
Williams,Thomas Ellie	82				Yarbrough,Tinia Myrtle-81
Wills,Susan L.	100	1837	1900		Hurlock,John Paul-99
Wirick,Albro	239				Fisher,Ida-232
Wood,Henry Graham	200	1847			Hawkins,Maria Louise-201
Wood,Henry Harrison	198	1889		80	Scott,Wineford-199
Wood,Mary Louise	66	1917		79	Yarborough,Joseph Guin-12
Yarborough,Alice Melissa	44	1871		12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Almon	298			107	*Yarborough,Thomas-89
Yarborough,Arthur	88	1779	1831	29	Glazier,Elizabeth E-182
Yarborough,Arthur, Jr.	183		1837	72	*Yarborough,Arthur-88
Yarborough,Audrey May	10	1911		3	*Yarborough,William A-8
Yarborough,Curtis	255			99	*Yarborough,James L-41
Yarborough,Darlene	167			65	*Yarborough,William A-16
Yarborough,Eliza	48			12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Eliza Jane	51	1819		13	*Yarborough,Jesse H.-49

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
Yarborough,Elizabeth Ann	37	1851	1864	12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Elizabeth B.	290	1804		72	*Yarborough,Arthur-88
Yarborough,Elva Ann	20	1902		5	Bradshaw,John Elbert-32
Yarborough,Fannie Ellen	40	1859		12	Cabe,James-245
Yarborough,Fanny Finum	43	1869		12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Florence	259			99	*Yarborough,James L-41
Yarborough,Floyd	261			100	*Yarborough,Jeff-45
Yarborough,Gertie	257			99	*Yarborough,James L-41
Yarborough,Griggs	92	1791		29	*Yarborough,John-85
Yarborough,Halleen	170			66	*Yarborough,Leonard V-13
Yarborough,Howard	24	1923		6	*Yarborough,James Moody-19
Yarborough,Jack Raymond	15	1920	1923	4	*Yarborough,William A-8
Yarborough,James Henry	67	1939	1943	15	*Yarborough,Joseph Guin-12
Yarborough,James Lysander	41	1861		12	,Lizzie-253
Yarborough,James Moody	19	1896	1985	5	Porter,Vancie-23
Yarborough,Jane	297			107	*Yarborough,Thomas-89
Yarborough,Jane Ann	26	1939		6	Jones,Bobby Ray-27
Yarborough,Jeff	45	1877		12	,Elania-260
Yarborough,Jesse Augustus	47	1865		12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Jesse H.	49	1795		29	Ferguson,Mary Ann-50
Yarborough,Jesse Wesley	35	1830	1906	13	Daniel,Rachael Hester-36
Yarborough,John	85	1756	1816		,Elizabeth-86
Yarborough,John	90	1784		29	Havis,Mary (Yarbery)-283
Yarborough,John Moody M	39	1855	1927	12	Ervin,Louisa Caldonia-144
Yarborough,Joseph Glen	4	1965		1	*Yarborough,Len Jr.-1
Yarborough,Joseph Glen	22	1910		5	Hays,Ruth-34
Yarborough,Joseph Guin	12	1915		3	Wood,Mary Louise-66
Yarborough,Joseph H	17	1875	1964	12	Browning,Jessie O-18
Yarborough,Joseph John G	294	1812		72	*Yarborough,Arthur-88
Yarborough,Kenneth Ray	25	1926	1930	6	*Yarborough,James Moody-19
Yarborough,Laura	256			99	*Yarborough,James L-41
Yarborough,Lela	258			99	*Yarborough,James L-41
Yarborough,Len Jr.	1	1939		2	Russell Evans,Pamela J-2
Yarborough,Len Sr.	5	1912		3	Kirkland,Mary W-6
					Laugherty,Mary-282
Yarborough,Leonard V	13	1917		3	Hill,Dorthy-169
Yarborough,Leone	163	1935		64	*Yarborough,Lyle-143
Yarborough,Louisa Hester	42	1867		12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Lyle	143	1905		53	Blackketter,Bessie W-165
Yarborough,Lyman	164	1937		64	*Yarborough,Lyle-143
Yarborough,Lynn	142	1904		53	Salyers,Ruth-150
Yarborough,Margaret	300			107	*Yarborough,Thomas-89
Yarborough,Martha	91	1789		29	Ferguson,James-184
Yarborough,Martha Amanda	52	1823	1824	13	*Yarborough,Jesse H.-49
Yarborough,Martha Patsy	291	1806		72	*Yarborough,Arthur-88
Yarborough,Martha Willie	46	1864		12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Mary Ann	301			107	*Yarborough,Thomas-89
Yarborough,Mary Jane	38	1853	1864	12	*Yarborough,Jesse W-35
Yarborough,Michael Ray	68	1943		15	*Yarborough,Joseph Guin-12
Yarborough,Nancy	299			107	*Yarborough,Thomas-89
Yarborough,Nancy Morris	53	1825		13	*Yarborough,Jesse H.-49
Yarborough,Nell Fay	11	1914		3	Kincaid,Paul-173

Name	RIN	Br/Ch Year	Dt/Bu Year	Parent MRIN	Spouse or *Father Name
Yarborough,Olivey	140	1880	1960	54	Burkholder,Nella Gae-141
Yarborough,Omer	145	1880	1942	54	*Yarborough,John Moody M-39
Yarborough,Rebecca	292	1808		72	*Yarborough,Arthur-88
Yarborough,Robin Lynn	3	1962		1	*Yarborough,Len Jr.-1
Yarborough,Rosa	146	1879		54	Kincannon-147
Yarborough,Sarah Clement	87	1777	1835	29	Carolan-174 Dansby-185 Jaggers,John-117
Yarborough,Sidney	168			65	*Yarborough,William A-16
Yarborough,Thomas	293	1810		72	*Yarborough,Arthur-88
Yarborough,Thomas	89	1781		29	,Jane-296
Yarborough,Thomas	254			99	*Yarborough,James L-41
Yarborough,Thomas Griggs	55	1831	1834	13	*Yarborough,Jesse H.-49
Yarborough,Velma Ina	21	1904		5	Neel,Walter-33
Yarborough,William A	8	1894	1933	5	Bradshaw,Lena Cib-9 Allen,Georgia Ivy-14
Yarborough,William A	16	1923	1978	4	Figart,Sally-166
Yarborough,William Arthur	56	1839	1864	13	*Yarborough,Jesse H.-49
Yarborough,William Henry	171			66	*Yarborough,Leonard V-13
Yarborough,William Hutton	7	1936	1936	2	*Yarborough,Len Sr.-5
Yarbrough,Allie Bana	129	1883		18	Young,Frank-136
Yarbrough,Arthur Lee	132	1893	1946	18	*Yarbrough,William Lee-59
Yarbrough,Audie Juanita	280	1922		30	*Yarbrough,Earl H-94
Yarbrough,Audrey Vanita	281	1922	1987	30	*Yarbrough,Earl H-94
Yarbrough,Avis Marie	122	1921		43	Langford,James Wilson-123
Yarbrough,Earl Hilliard	94	1898		20	Peters,Mabel Ann-95
Yarbrough,Exa Laverne	93	1921		30	Cudd,Hiram Lindal-116
Yarbrough,Iva	80	1881	1919	14	*Yarbrough,John H-54
Yarbrough,John Emery	118	1891		18	Casey,Rosa Lee-119
Yarbrough,John Emery, Jr.	120	1919		43	Hunt,Hubert-121 Henshaw,Homer-127
Yarbrough,John Hilliard	54	1828	1897	13	Lephard,Wesley L-57
Yarbrough,John Pearl	61	1867	1940	14	Estes,Rosie-78
Yarbrough,Josephine L	64	1876	1963	14	Gibbs,F. A.-77
Yarbrough,Lucinda	65	1877	1879	14	*Yarbrough,John H-54
Yarbrough,Martha Bana	60	1865		14	Fears,L. O.-79
Yarbrough,Mary Analiza	58	1860	1938	14	Stroope,Oliver-69 Fondren,Jack-70
Yarbrough,Mary Marie	130	1889		18	Bursey,George-137
Yarbrough,Rezin Thompson	62	1870	1944	14	Ray,Susan Lavada-73 Gordon,Sally-74
Yarbrough,Richmond Moore	63	1872	1926	14	Mowery,Iola E.-75 Copeland,Sally-76
Yarbrough,Teresa	128	1885		18	Graves,John-135
Yarbrough,Tinia Myrtle	81	1884	1919	14	Williams,Thomas Ellie-82
Yarbrough,Waylen Emery	124	1923	1928	43	*Yarbrough,John Emery-118
Yarbrough,William	295	1814		72	*Yarborough,Arthur-88
Yarbrough,William Emett	131	1891	1907	18	*Yarbrough,William Lee-59
Yarbrough,William Lee	59	1882	1944	14	Arthur,Mary Rebeca M-71 Gunter,Dora Percy-72
Yarbrough,William Stephen	125	1927		43	Seibert,Charlotte-126
Young,Frank	136				Yarbrough,Allie Bana-129

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Family Bible records in Pocession of Lyle & Lynn Yarbrough Okla. 1860 census Sevier Co., Ark. Sevier Co., Ark. Marriage License-

Compiled Frances Donohue
1206 W. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Address Box 261
City State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Husband's Full Name Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 July 1830				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	5 Dec. 1906	Peggs		Okla.	
Burial		Peggs		Okla.	

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Sr. — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Fergurson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachael Hester Daniels

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Dec. 1936				
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Oct. 1914	Peggs		Okla.	
Burial		Peggs		Okla.	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Arranged in order of birth — Name in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth Ann	Birth	12 Feb. 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse* Bill Littlefield	Mar.					
		Death	30 June 1864				
		Burial					
	2 Mary Jane	Birth	5 June 1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Oct. 1864				
		Burial					
	3 John Moody	Birth	9 July 1855			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Louisa Caledonia Ervin	Mar.					
		Death	15 Nov. 1927	Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.			
		Burial		Boonville		Ark.	
	4 Fannie Ellen	Birth	25 Mar. 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse* S.H. Anderson	Mar.	22 Nov. 1878	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 James Lysander (Bunk)	Birth	26 Jan. 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Martha Willie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 Jan. 1863				
		Burial					
	7 Jesse Augustus	Birth	18 Jan. 1865				Preacher
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Hester Louisa	Birth	14 May 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Fannie Finum	Birth	9 Nov. 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse* James W. Cabe	Mar.	4 Mar. 1885	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Alice Melissa	Birth	10 Oct. 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse* Tom Ervin	Mar.	2 Oct. 1886	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11		Birth	2 Feb. 1875	Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.	
	Joe Hillard (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.			
		Death	17 May 1964	Peggs, Mays Co., Okla.	
	Jesse Hallie Browning	Burial		Newhome Cemetery, Mays, Okla.	
12		Birth	3 Jan 1863		Went to Idaho
	Jefferson (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
13		Birth			
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
14		Birth			
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			
15		Birth			
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

NOTES:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jessie Wesley Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Barbara J. Berk
12671 W. Alameda Dr.
Lakewood Co. 80228

Morman Library
Archives- Salt
Lake City, Utah

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 July 1830			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	5 Dec. 1906	Indian Territory, Peggs, Okla.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jessee Wesley Yarb. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Fergurson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Hester Daniel

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Dec. 1836			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Oct. 1914	Peggs, Cherokee Co., Okla.			
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Dec.-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Elizabeth Ann. Yar.	Birth	12 Feb. 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30, June 1864				
		Burial					
	2 Mary Jane Yarb.	Birth	5 Jan. 1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	19 Oct. 1864				
		Burial					
	3 John Moody Yarb.	Birth	9 July 1855				
	Full Name of Spouse* Erving Calordina Louisa	Mar.					
		Death	15 Nov. 1927	Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.			
		Burial		Oaklawn Cemetery, Booneville, Ark.			
	4 Fannie Ellen Yarb.	Birth	25 Mar. 1859				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 James Sylvester Y.	Birth	26 Jan. 1861				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Jesse Augustus Yar.	Birth	18 Jan. 1865				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Louisa Hestes Yarb.	Birth	14 May 1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Fanny Finum Yarb.	Birth	9 Nov. 1869				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Alice Melissa Yarb.	Birth	10 Oct. 1871				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Lyle and Lynn Y.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 July 1830				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Hester Daniel

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Dec. 1836				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 11-Dec.-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joseph Hillyard Y.	Birth	21 Feb. 1875	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Browning Jessie Hallie	Mar.	5 Feb. 1892				
		Death	15 Nov. 1964	Peggs,	Mays	Okla.	
		Burial	or May	Newhome Cemetery,	Mays,	Okla.	
	2 Jeff Yarbrough	Birth	15 Sept. 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Martha Willie	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	3 Jan. 1864				
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Len Jr. Yarborough-1

INDIVIDUAL DATA (Summary)

Sex:M SURNAME:Yarborough Given1:Len Jr. RIN:1
Given2: Given3: Title:

BIRTH Date: 9 JAN 1939
PLACE Level 1:Tulsa Level 2:Tulsa
Level 3:Oklahoma Level 4:
CHRISTENING Date:
PLACE L 1:Epworth Methodist L 2:Tulsa
L 3:Oklahoma L 4:
DEATH Date:
PLACE L 1: L 2:
L 3: L 4:
BURIAL Date:
PLACE L 1: L 2:
L 3: L 4:

BAPTISM Date: Temple Code:
ENDOWMENT Date: Temple Code:
SEAL to PAR Date: Temple Code: ID NO.:

FATHER:Len Sr. Yarborough-5
MOTHER:Mary Willowdean Kirkland-6

MARRIAGE(S)

28 OCT 1990 Page 1

MRIN	Spouse Name	Marriage Date	Sealing Date
1	Pamela Jean Russell Evans-2	2 JUN 1960	

This is what the data entery screen looks like for all individuals, you simply Types in the information

Level 1 = place or Town
Level 2 = County
Level 3 = State
Level 4 = Country if other than USA.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

23 October 1990
5034 Ivondale Lane
St. Louis, Mo. 63129

Dear Ophelia:

We received your letter, then also your box of Christmas decorations and we sincerely thank you for both. We really thought the tree decorations were a cleaver gift. Now a Christmas will never go by that we don't think of you.

I also want to thank you and Rea for the pictures of the Morgan Mill cemetery, letting Guin and I copy the book on Thomas Griggs Yarborough, and all the other things that you two did for us at the convention this past year.

The weather is starting to get cooler, and it is getting darker earlier, soon it will be cold weather and I will start having time to work on the family records. I hope to get a lot accomplished this year. Some nights I get started looking at records or the books and cannot put it down, and I will set up all night and do not accomplish any thing. I am usually given out the next day, with nothing to show for it, but receive a lot of entertainment doing it.

I talked to Exa Cudd of Wellington, Texas last night. She is from my line, and I hope to get the computer information as correct as I can on our line then start corresponding with as many of our line as I can. I am hoping she can come to the convention this year in Atlanta. I just have a feeling that this convention is going to be a big one and some important things will happen.

As I told you, If you want to send me the information on your family line I will be more than happy to enter the information on computer and provide you with print outs. I will also update your records from time to time as you get new information or data. I think I gave you copies of a descendents chart and a Pedigree chart but will enclose them on my family so you can see again what can be done once the information is entered on the computer.

Thanks again for everything, and please plan to stop, eat, and spend the night anytime you can. We would be most pleased to have you. You and Rea are always welcome.

Love, Len and Pam

Len & Pam

PEDIGREE CHART

27 OCT 1990

Chart No. 1

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ____ on chart no. ____

1 Len Jr. Yarborough-1
- Born: 9 JAN 1939
- Place: Tulsa,Tulsa,Oklahoma
- Marr: 2 JUN 1960 --1
- Place: Tulsa,Tulsa,Oklahoma
- Died:
- Place:

Pamela Jean Russell Evans-2
- Spouse

2 Len Sr. Yarborough-5
- Born: 1 SEP 1912
- Place: Peggs,Cherokee,Oklahoma
- Marr: (div) --2
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

3 Mary Willowdean Kirkland-6
- Born: 16 SEP 1912
- Place: Bethel,Green,Arkansas
- Died:
- Place:

4 William Alexander Yarborough-8
- Born: 12 MAR 1894
- Place: Booneville,Logan,Arkansas
- Marr: (div) --3
- Place:
- Died: 18 NOV 1933
- Place: Muskogee,Muskogee,Oklahoma

5 Lena Cib Bradshaw-9
- Born: 4 APR 1896
- Place: Cincinnati,,Arkansas
- Died: 1 MAR 1980
- Place: Tulsa,Tulsa,Oklahoma

6 Robert Lee Kirkland-195
- Born: ABT 1867
- Place: Springfield,,Kentucky
- Marr: NOV 1907 --77
- Place:
- Died: ABT 1947
- Place: Barnsdalle,Osage,Oklahoma

7 Mary Jane McClelland-196
- Born: 1884
- Place: West Plains,Howell,Missouri
- Died: 1985
- Place: Pawhuska,Osage,Oklahoma

8 Joseph Hilliard Yarborough-17
- Born: 2 FEB 1875 ____
- Place: Booneville,Logan,Arkansas
- Marr: 1892 --5
- Place: Booneville,Logan,Arkansas
- Died: 15 MAY 1964
- Place: Muskogee,Muskogee,Oklahoma

9 Jessie Ollivia Browning-18
- Born: 4 OCT 1875 ____
- Place: Taybr ?,,Mississippi
- Died: 22 JUN 1939
- Place:

10 Thomas Bradshaw-191
- Born: ____
- Place:
- Marr: --75
- Place:
- Bur.:
- Place: ,,Oklahoma

11 Mahalia (Hale) Faulkner-192
- Born: ____
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

12 ____
- Born: ____
- Place:
- Marr:
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

13 ____
- Born: ____
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

14 ____
- Born: ____
- Place:
- Marr: --78
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

15 Mary Jane-197
- Born: ____
- Place:
- Died:
- Place:

Name and address of submitter:
Len Yarborough
5034 Ivondale Lane
St. Louis, Mo.
63129
Phone:314-892-3220

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

PEDIGREE CHART

27 OCT 1990 Chart No. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 1

1 Joseph Hilliard Yarborough-17----------
| Born: 2 FEB 1875
| Place: Booneville,Logan,Arkansas
| Marr: 1892 --5
| Place: Booneville,Logan,Arkansas
| Died: 15 MAY 1964
| Place: Muskogee,Muskogee,Oklahoma
|Jessie Ollivia Browning-18----------
| Spouse

2 Jesse Wesley Yarborough-35----------
| Born: 30 JUL 1830
| Place: ,,Alabama
| Marr: --12
| Place:
| Died: 5 DEC 1906
| Place:

3 Rachael Hester Daniel-36----------
Born: 29 DEC 1836
Place: ,,Alabama
Died: 7 OCT 1914
Place: Peggs,Cherokee,Oklahoma

4 Jesse H. Yarborough-49----------
| Born: 4 AUG 1795
| Place: ,Fairfield,South Carolina
| Marr: --13
| Place:
| Died:
| Place: ,,Arkansas

5 Mary Ann Ferguson-50----------
Born: 1800
Place: ,,South Carolina
Died:
Place:

6 ----------
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

7 ----------
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 John Yarborough-85----------
| Born: ABT 1756
| Place:
| Marr: --29
| Place:
| Died: 20 JUN 1816
| Place: ,,South Carolina

9 Elizabeth-86----------
Born: ABT 1758
Place:
Died: 15 DEC 1840
Place:

10 ----------
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

11 ----------
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12 ----------
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

13 ----------
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14 ----------
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

15 ----------
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Name and address of submitter:
Len Yarborough
5034 Ivondale Lane
St. Louis, Mo.
63129
Phone: 314-892-3220

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

BREWTON, James A., 20, to Elizabeth TURNBOW, 19, 26 Oct. 1854 by James G. Brewton, MG, B-100

BREWTON, James J., 19, to Ann HESS, 16, 16 Aug. 1857 by G. D. Yeates, JP, C-90

BREWTON, John, 22 to Miss Virginia MONTGOMERY, 15, 14 Oct. 1858 by W. W. Strickland, MG, C-137

BRIARLY, Joseph, 19 & 10 months, to A. E. TRUITT, 27 & 24 days, 26 May 1859 by H. J. Wells, JP, C-164

BRIGANCE, A. J. to Elizabeth SHAW, 20 Mar. 1859 by W. F. Bernard, MG,C-160

BRIGANCE, M. L., 28, to Mary A. LEWELLEN, 28, 29 Nov. 1857 by Wm. Stout, MG, C-106

BROCK, William W., 27, of Van Buren Co., to Patsy WOMBLE, 27, 13 Feb. 1859 by Ase Napier, JP, C-154

BROOKS, James H., 26, to Harriett YARBURY, 19, 30 Dec. 1853 by N. D. Shinn, JP, B-63

BROWN, Green, 21, to Katharine DUVALL, 19, 6 Mar. 1856 at res. of John J. Duvall, by W. W. Hillis, JP, C-44

BROWN, James Robert, 28, to Rachael Elizabeth PARRISH, 22, 17 Nov. 1858 by Albert Sinclair, JP, C-143

BROWN, John D., 22, of Johnson Co. to Miss Mandy BURKHEAD, 16, 22 Jan. 1852 by Young Ewing, MG, B-45

BROWN, Oliver H. P., 30, of Johnson Co. to Sarah E. RUSHEN, 17, 30 Aug. 1855 by Lewis Johnson, MG, C-22

BROWN, Singleton, 20, to Miss Sarah CRITES, 20, 23 Nov. 1851 by James B. Craig, JP, B-43

BROWN, Thomas C. to Manery C. JONES, 14 June 1855 by Wm. Hendrickson, JP, C-21

BROWN, Thomas Crawford, 27, to Hariet Elizabeth GARNER, 20, 9 Oct. 1859 by W. E. Brown, JP, C-181

BROWN, William, 19, to Rebecca COOPER, 18, 10 Feb. 1858, res. of Wm. Cooper by W. W. Hillis, JP, C-110

BROWN, William S., 20, to Eldy Ann HALE, 20, 1 Dec. 1850 by J. H. Langford JP, B-24

PEDIGREE CHART

27 OCT 1990

Chart No. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 9 on chart no. 1

1 Jessie Ollivia Browning-18----------
| Born: 4 OCT 1875
| Place: Taybr ?,,Mississippi
| Marr: 1892 --5
| Place: Booneville,Logan,Arkansas
| Died: 22 JUN 1939
| Place:
|Joseph Hilliard Yarborough-17----------
| Spouse

2 William J. Browning-161----------|
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr: --63
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

3 Ollivia Bumgardner-162----------|
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

4 ----------|
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

5 ----------|
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6 ----------|
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

7 ----------|
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8 ----------
| Born: ____
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

9 ----------
Born: ____
Place:
Died:
Place:

10 ----------
| Born: ____
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

11 ----------
Born: ____
Place:
Died:
Place:

12 ----------
| Born: ____
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

13 ----------
Born: ____
Place:
Died:
Place:

14 ----------
| Born: ____
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

15 ----------
Born: ____
Place:
Died:
Place:

Name and address of submitter:
Len Yarborough
5034 Ivondale Lane
St. Louis, Mo.
63129
Phone:314-892-3220

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

PEDIGREE CHART

27 OCT 1990

Chart No. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 1

2 James Bradshaw-193
| Born: 26 JUL 1842
| Place:
| Marr: --76
| Place:
| Died: 18 JAN 1921
| Place:

Thomas Bradshaw-191
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr: --75
| Place:
| Bur.:
| Place: ,,Oklahoma

Mahalia (Hale) Faulkner-192
| Spouse

3 Elizabeth-194
Born: 1 DEC 1848
Place:
Died: 11 SEP 1923
Place:

4
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

5
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

7
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

9
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

11
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
| Born:
| Place:
| Marr:
| Place:
| Died:
| Place:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Name and address of submitter:
Len Yarborough
5034 Ivondale Lane
St. Louis, Mo.
63129
home:314-892-3220

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

MARRIAGE BOOK

"B"

1890 - 1901

SCOTT COUNTY

ARKANSAS

YANDELL, Samuel, 22, of Boothe to Lizzie Roach, 18, of Boothe, on 16 October 1892, by J. W. Marlow, J.P. Page 116.

YANDELL, William C., 20, of Olio to Arlena Jones, 18, of Olio, on 18 October 1891, by T. W. Tate, J.P. Page 60.

YARBOROUGH, J. A., 28, of Carolan, Logan Co. to Mary E. Wells, 19, of Carolan, Logan Co., on 18 August 1893, by Lucius ? L. Mitchell, J.P. Page 165.

YARBOROUGH, J. H., 18, of Carolan, Logan Co. to Jessie O. Browning, 17, of Crow, on 8 February 1893, by E. F. Harwell. Page 145.

YOCUM, A. C. B., 19, of Tate to Miss Ella Brigance, 18, of Tate, on 15 August 1897, by L. G. Wilson, M.G. Page 367.

YOCUM, F. M., 21, of Tate to Minnie Williams, 19, of Tate, on 24 December 1893, by J. A. Davis, M.G. Page 189.

YOUND, S. H. (index spells it YOUNG), 32, of Brawley to Mrs. Manfra Puch, 32, of Brawley, on 31 December 1891, by Wm. Mankin, M.G. Page 72.

YOUNG, J. H., 28, of Blansett to Tennessee Missouri Brown, 18, of Blansett, on 22 December 1892, by William Harren, M.G. Page 132.

MARRIAGE BOOK

C

1901 — 1908

SCOTT COUNTY

ARKANSAS

WOODLAND, C. L., 24, of Blueball, to Blady Kennon, 18, of Walnut Tree (now Waltreak), on 20 December 1903. Page 227.

WORKMAN, J. B., 23, of Brawley, to Lula Estella Brown, 18, of Brawley, on 5 February 1905. Page 324.

WORLEY, J. M., 52, of Eufalla, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), to M. E. Bailey, 28, of Watsonville, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), on 21 November 1901. Page 55.

WRIGHT, Charles E., 21, of Stringer, to Lucy Baldwin, 18, of Stringer on 23 November 1905. Page 397.

WRIGHT, J. F., 22, of Waldron, to Nancy Madwell, 16, of Waldron, on 5 August 1907. Page 550.

WRIGHT, R. L., 22, of Greenridge, to Parelee Payne, 16, of Greenridge, on 23 October 1901. Page 49.

WRIGHT, W. M., 25, of Waldron, to Maudie Pollard, 17, of Waldron, on 8 September 1904. Page 289.

WYAT, Mathis, 21, of Cauthron, to Florence Bacon, 17, of Bates, on 19 December 1904. Page 319.

'Y"

YANCY, William, 23, of Cedar Creek, to Mamie McDowel, 18, of Cedar Creek, on 12 July 1903. Page 200.

YANDELL, A. J., 26, of Greenridge, to Viola Jones, 25, of Nebraska, on 12 March 1903. Page 179.

YANDELL, E. D., 61, of Greenridge, to Mrs. Savanah O. Yandell, 32, of Cardiff, on 1 January 1907. Page 502.

YANDELL, Robert Lee, 23, of Heavener, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma to Millie Griffith, 23, of Nebraska, on 9 September 1903. Page 219.

YANDELL, W. M., 76, of Stringer, to Mrs. Martha Barrett, 66, Stringer on 7 May 1907. Page 529.

YARBROUGH, O. L., 32, of Belva, Logan Co., to Addie B. Musgrave, 20, of Tate, on 21 October 1906. Page 477.

MARRIAGE BOOK

D

1908 — 1917

SCOTT COUNTY

ARKANSAS

YELL COUNTY, ARKANSAS

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Volume 1

1841-1878
(except)
March 1849 - February 1866

Published

By

YELL COUNTY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1981

Copyright 1981 By

Sybil Emberson Vodrazka, Treasurer
Rt. 2 Box 72
Dardanelle, Arkansas 72834

30326

SURNAME LIST

ARKANSAS CENSUS

1870

COUNTIES

Arkansas
Ashkey
Benton
Boone
Bradley
Calhoun
Carroll
Chicot
Clark
Columbia
Conway
Craighead
Crawford
Crawford
Crittenden
Cross
Dallas
Desha
Drew
Franklin
Fulton
Grant
Greene
Hempstead
Hot Springs
Independence
Izard
Jackson
Jefferson
Johnson
Lafayette
Lawrence
Little River
Madison
Marion
Mississippi
Monroe
Montgomery
Newton
Ouachita
Perry
Phillips
Pike
Poinsett
Polk
Pope
Prairie
Pulaski
Randolph
Saline
Scott
Searcy
Sebastian
Sevier
Sharp
St. Francis
Union
Van Buren
Washington
White
Woodruff
Yell

Mrs. Leister E. Presley

1708 West Center
Searcy, Arkansas 72143

84 1415

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I John Moody Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: 1860 Sevier Co. Ark. Ark. Census. Family Bible records in Pocession of Lyle & Lynn Yarbrough Okla. Logan Co. marrigge records Ark.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Mar. 1855			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 Nov. 1927	Boonville		Ark.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jesse Wesley Yarbrough Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Rachael Hester Daniels

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Caledonia Ervin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Aug. 1857			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Nov. 1933	Boonville		Ark.	
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jonathan Ervin Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Ervin

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Olivey	Birth	8 May 1880	Boonville		Ark.	she b. 12 Feb. 1882 Tenn. 2 boys
	Full Name of Spouse* Nella Gae Burkholder	Mar.					
		Death	21 May 1960				
		Burial					
	2 Omer	Birth	6 Nov. 1882	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Nov. 1908	Boonville	Logan Co.	Ark.	2 boys
		Death	1942				
		Burial					
	3 Rosa	Birth	Spr. 1879	Boonville		Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Kincannon	Mar.					3 boys
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. Baltimore, Md. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC. Baltimore, Md. Printed in the United States of America. Permission to reproduce this form by any process is granted to purchasers of any number of forms directly from the publisher, provided this boilerplate notice is included in the reproduction. Additional permission to quote from this form in whole or in part, with credit to the publisher, is granted to genealogical societies.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Frances Donohue
1206 1. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date

Form A1 (Copyright 1968 by The Genealogical Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 1529, Salt Lake City, Utah 84110 Published by THE GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC. Baltimore, Md.
Sale and full duplication of this form prohibited.

Husband's Full Name Olivey Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 May 1880	Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.			
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death	21 May 1960	Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Moody Yarbrough | Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Caldonia Ervin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nella Gae Burkholder

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Feb. 1882	Clarence, Mo.			
Chr'nd					
Death		Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Lynn	Birth	12 Mar. 1904	Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lyle	Birth	12 Nov. 1905	Booneville, Logan Co., Ark.			
	Full Name of Spouse* Bessie Wren Blackkett	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Lyle & Lynn Family Bible Records.

Husband's Full Name Lyle Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Nov. 1905	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bessie Wren Blackketter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
1206 E. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-30-1989 76372

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Leone	Birth	27 Aug. 1935	Cushing,	Okla.		
	Full Name of Spouse* Low	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Lyman	Birth	13 Feb. 1937	Cushing,	Okla.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					

* If married more than once list each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in Add. Info. on Children. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Scott Co Ark

TAFF, Warren
Mar 16, 1890 - Mar 21, 1952

TAFT, Alice
Apr 21, 1888 - Sep 8, 1965

TAFT, Henry
Apr 29, 1889 - Dec 15, 1955

TAYLOR, Etha
no dates

TAYLOR, George W.
no dates

TAYLOR, William
Jun 11, 1881 - Mar 14, 1916

TERRY, Alice
Sep 15, 1922 - May 16, 1935

TERRY, Ernest
no dates

TOWERTON, E. "Smokey" C.
Aug 13, 1910 - Jan 30, 1985

Wagner, J. W.
Aug 29, 1863 - no date

WATSON, Effie
Oct 2, 1899 - Dec 10, 1899

WATSON, George
Jul 11, 1856 - FEb 19, 1902

WATSON, Jennie Sabra
Feb 4, 1902 - Mar 8, 1902

WATSON, Susan
Mar 30, 1871 - Aug 28, 1960

WATSON, Thomas Freddie
Apr 10, 1896 - Sep 24, 1898

WEEMS, Bessie
Sep 5, 1888 - Sep 8, 1888

WEEMS, Marie
1889 - 1893

WHITE,
Jul 4, 1913 - Jul 4, 1913

WHITE, F. H.
Apr 26, 1843 - Nov 2, 1897

WHITE, Francis M.
1875 - 1941

WHITE, Lizzie
Sep 23, 1867 - Jun 29, 1892

WHITE, Mary
Sep 27, 1840 - Aug 19, 1906

WOODARD, Nina
1883 - 1962

YARBROUGH, David W.
Jun 28, 1883 - Jun 28, 1883

YARBROUGH, J. B.
1886 - 1950

YARBROUGH, Lona
1886 - 1974

YARBROUGH, Picola
1886 - 1950

YARBROUGH, Zella
Dec 31, 1885 - Jul 3, 1920

YATES, Alma
1900 - 1951

YORK, Florence
1906 - 1981

YORK, W. "Bryan" J.
Aug 8, 1896 - Jun 6, 1983

ZRUST, Minnie M.
Dec 8, 1894 - May 16, 1978

WINCHELL, P. A. "Dude"
1910 - 1984

WINCHELL, Winnie
1906 - 1975

WOESTMAN O. J. "Dick"
1907 - 1983

WOOD, Thomas J.
Jul 21,1857 - Mar 24,1922

WOOTEN, William T.
Aug 1,1907 - _____

WORKMAN, Elba E.
Aug 1,1907 - 1987

WORKMAN, M. G.
Oct 25,1906 - Mar 21,1981

WRIGHT, Harold B. Dr.
Aug 28,1919 - Sep 7,1984

WYKLE, Lois Jean
Aug 10,1911 - Sep 26,1979

YARBOROUGH, Erma Moore
1883 - 1968

YARBOROUGH J. H.
Dec 30,1857 - Mar 21,1946

YARBOROUGH, Jewel A.
Dec 12,1906 - Jul 25,1972

YARBOROUGH, Vernon E.
Nov 10,1910 - Feb 18,1968

YATES, John A. "Ted"
DEc 14,1907 - Aug 21,1967

YATES, William Allen
Feb 19,1946 - Jul 21,1967

YORK, Major John
1914 - 1968

YOUNG, Bess
1883 - 1978

YOUNG, Clarence
1884 - 1946

YOUNGBLOOD, Lee
no dates

TULL, Ollie
Wife of: J.F.
Nov 23, 1842 - Nov 12, 1885

TULL, Sile M.
1880 - 1965

TULL, W. G.
1849 - Oct 27, 1930

WALLACE, Infant A.
no dates

WILLIAMS, Charley
Husband of: Marion
Aug 3, 1888 - Mar 11, 1906

WILLIAMS, Clyde W.
Mar 3, 1911 - Sep 17, 1982

WILLIAMS, John
Husband of: P.I.
Sep 23, 1833 - Jul 15, 1915

WILLIAMS, Marion
Wife of: Charley
Aug 24, 1866 - Jan 15, 1938

WILLIAMS, P. I.
Wife of: John
Jun 6, 1853 - Dec 25, 1907

WILSON, Edith Elva
1891 - 1934

WINTERS, Louis E.
ARKANSAS
Pvt U. S. ARMY
May 3, 1891 - Feb 5, 1935

WORKMAN, Ramon
Sep 22, 1917 - Mar 21, 1920

YARBROUGH, Gladys
Nov 5 - Dec 20, 1907

YOUNG, Audie
Wife of: Overton Lee
Oct 18, 1894 - Apr 25, 1977

YOUNG, Leo
Jul 31, 1918 - Jan 10, 1920

YOUNG, Overton Lee
Jun 26, 1897 - Apr 7, 1965

Logan County, Arkansas Marriage Records

Logan County is a two courthouse county; these records were copied at the courthouse in Booneville in October 1984. Time did not permit a complete search so some records were also copied from the Logan County Historical Society Quarterly publication Wagon Wheels on file at public Library Booneville.

Marriage Books 1 and 2 - 1901-1910

Miss Ola Yarbrough age 20 and P. H. Streeter age 36. License issued 23 Nov 1901. By May 31, 1912 the license had not been returned and the clerk made the following notation on the margin of the record: "This marriage not consummated for the reason the girl refused to marry Streeter." (1/44)

Maud Yarbrough age 18 and B. C. Greene age 25, 19 May 1903

Etta Yarbrough age 17 and W. W. Franks age 23, 27 Feb 1904

Erma Yarbrough age 21 and George Moore age 32, 31 Jan 1905

T. L. Yarbrough age 23 and Leona Hamilton age 28 of Booneville. Fate Y. Prince, security. 12 Oct 1906

T. H. Yarbrough age 20 and Della Fountain age 18 of Booneville. E. W. Cauthron, security. 9 Dec 1906

Eva Yarbrough age 18 and J. T. Ryan age 21, 4 Oct 1907

Joanie Yarbrough age 21 and G. F. Davis age 21, 13 Dec 1907

Z. L. Yarboro age 25 and Josie Ward age 19 of Blue Mountain. 27 Jan 1907

G. C. Yarber age 23 and Hester Strickland age 15 of Golden City. U. M. Englebright, security. 4 Oct 1908

Omer Yarbrough age 26 and Jessie Burkhalter age 23. W. E. Harrell, security. 25 Nov 1908 (LYNN YARBROUGH, HEAVENER OK)

W. M. N. Yarbrough age 24 and Annie Cassaway age 26 of Sugar Grove. J. H. Yarbrough of Blue Mountain, security. 25 June 1910

+

Book B, 1874-1884 Logan County Marriages

S. H. Anderson age 21 and E. F. Yarbrough age 19, 22 Nov 1878

J. W. Yarbrough age 23 and Dona Ervin age 21, 19 Aug 1878

W. T. Moore age 19 and Lentiller Yarbrough age 19, 24 May 1881

J. A. Yarborough age 24 and Millie Davis age 16, 15 Aug 1882

+

Logan County, Arkansas Marriages -2-

Marriage Book C, 1885-1892

James W. Cabe age 19 and Fannie Yarbrough age 16, 4 Mar 1885

T. M. Ervin age 24 and A. M. Yarbrough age 15, 2 Oct 1886

Books D and F, 1893-1900

Mary Yarbrough age 20 and John Dusning age 24, 10 July 1895

Emma Yarbrough age 24 and D. M. Ellington age 21, 16 Oct 1895

Manervia Yarborough age 18 and G. G. Acuff age 22, 31 July 1897

W. L. Yarbrough age 26 and Minnie Bryant age 16, 17 Aug 1897

J. W. Yarbrough age 18 and Ella Vanall age 18, 2 Aug 1898

Rosa Yarborough age 20 and A. H. Kincannon, 2 Sep 1899

Alice Yarbrough age 21 and Walter Hall 15 Feb 1900

+

From Wagon Wheels a quarterly published by Logan County Historical Society:

Golden City, Arkansas had a post office until 1932. In the 1880's the postmistress was Mrs. Thomas (Frances Blue) Greene who also operated the telephone office. Later, her son Charles Green was appointed postmaster. When LABE YARBROUGH was appointed postmaster the postoffice was moved into his store and remained there until it was discontinued. (Vol 2/4 p 18)

Union Cemetery near Magazine, Arkansas
Jno. A. Yarborough / 8 Oct 1874 - 27 Nov 1917/

Copied by Frances Lockwood
October 1984
at Booneville, Arkansas

D#	Name	Rel	Col	Br Month	Br Year	Br Pl	BPF	BPM
362	Jones, Cal	H	W	Feb	1852	MS	MS	Germ
	Lucy	W	W	Jan	1866	IL	MS	MS
	Albert	S	W	Dec	1883	AR	MS	IL
	Jake	S	W	Aug	1887	AR	MS	IL
	Riley	S	W	Aug	1890	IT	MS	IL
	Eva Mae	D	W	Dec	1893	IT	MS	IL
	Alie	D	W	Aug	1897	IT	MS	IL
363	Burkes, Monroe	H	W	Mar	1851	AL	GA	AL
	Ellen	W	W	June	1859	MS	GA	AL
	William	S	W	Aug	1878	MS	AL	MS
	Delma	D	W	May	1884	MS	AL	MS
	Orda	S	W	Jan	1886	MS	AL	MS
	Lula	D	W	May	1888	MS	AL	MS
	Bessie	D	W	Aug	1889	MS	AL	MS
	Flora	D	W	Aug	1892	IT	AL	MS
	Minnie	D	W	Oct	1895	IT	AL	MS
	Irma	D	W	Dec	1896	IT	AL	MS
364	Maddox, Benj.	H	W	Mar	1863	AL	SC	AL
	Ellen	W	W	July	1867	NC	NC	NC
	Luther	S	W	Mar	1895	IT	AL	NC
	Florence	D	W	May	1899	IT	AL	NC
365	Fitzpatrick, John	H	W	June	1864	IL	Ire	NY
	Nora	W	W	May	1874	MO	Ire	PA
	James	S	W	Jan	1894	IT	IL	MO
	Thomas	S	W	Aug	1898	IT	IL	MO
366	Folger, Charlie	H	W	Mar	1863	Germ	Germ	Germ
	Willia	W	W	Aug	1865	Germ	Germ	Germ
	Henry	S	W	July	1887	Germ	Germ	Germ
	Lizzie	D	W	July	1891	Germ	Germ	Germ
	Clara	D	W	Apr	1894	IT	Germ	Germ
	Johanna	D	W	July	1896	IT	Germ	Germ
367	Bennett, Lewis	H	W	July	1856	NY	MA	Scot
	Laura	W	W	Jan	1856	OH	OH	OH
	Harvy	S	W	July	1880	MI	NY	OH
368	Yarborugh, Geo. B.?	H	W	Feb	1858	AL	AL	AL
	Harriett	W	W	Jan	1855	AL	SC	SC
369	Burris, James	H	W	Feb	1862	KY	IN	KY
	Sarah E.	W	W	June	1855	KY	KY	KY
	William H.	S	W	June	1892	MO	KY	KY
	Eliga C.	B	W	Mar	1877	KY	IN	KY
370	Eichenburger, Geo.	H	W	Feb	1857	AR	Germ	AR
	Nannie	W	W	May	1859	AR	NC	AR
	Neil	S	W	Feb	1882	AR	AR	AR
	Jack	S	W	Oct	1883	AR	AR	AR
	Coye	D	W	Apr	1887	AR	AR	AR

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's ↑** Joseph Hillard Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: 1860 Sevier Co., Ark. Census-Bible Records in posession of Lyle Yarbrough-Knowledge of Jake Yarbrough, Berckenridge, Tex.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Feb. 1875	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.	5 Feb. 1892			Ark.	
Death	17 May 1964	Peggs,	Mays Co.,	Okla.	
Burial	19 Mar. 1964	New Home Cemetery,	Mays,	Okla.	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jessie Wesley Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Hester Daniels

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jesse Hallie Browning

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Oct. 1875	Helena,	Miss.		
Chr'ng					
Death	22 June 1939	Peggs,	Mays Co.,	Okla.	
Burial	23 June 1939	New Home Cemetery,	Peggs,	Okla.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William J. Browning Mother's Maiden Name Olivia Bumgarderner

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-31-1989 76372

Sex	Children (Name in Full, Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William	Birth	12 Mar. 1894	Boonville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Cibbie Bradshaw	Mar.	3 July 1912				
		Death	19 Nov. 1933				
		Burial					
	2 James	Birth	28 Jan. 1896	Booneville,	Logan Co.,	Ark.	Barbara Berks G-father
	Full Name of Spouse: Vancie Porter	Mar.	20 Mar. 1920				
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Elva Ann	Birth	4 Oct. 1903	Peggs,	Mays Co.,	Okla. Okla. Terr.	
	Full Name of Spouse: John Elbert Bradshaw	Mar.	12 Aug. 1917				
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Velma Ina	Birth	29 Jan. 1905	Peggs	Mays Co.,	Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Walter Neel	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Glen	Birth	17 Sept. 1910	Peggs,	Mays Co.,	Okla.	
	Full Name of Spouse: Ruth Hayes	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse:	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Wife: MARY HAVIS			Husband
ELIZABETH (MURRAY?)		Name	JOHN YARBROUGH (SR)
		Born	
		Married	
CHESTER DIST SC? MORGAN CO ALA?		Died	20 JUNE 1816 FAIRFIELD CO CHESTER DIST, SC.
		Burial	22 JUNE 1816 WILL PROB
		Father	
		Mother	
husband		Other (if any)	wife

Notes

Date married & spouse

#	Sex	Children in order of birth (NOT)	Born Day Month Year	Where born	Died Day Month Year	Where died
	F	ELIZABETH (LEMLNI) Y	19 JAN 1777	S.C.	11 NOV 1835 TN	S.C.
m? John JAGGARS 20 JULY 1521						
ME M 1		DANSBY S/ JONATHON D. NOV 8 1802 WM P CAROLAN - 1 SON, MUM P CAROLAN	B. MAR 25 1800			
	M	ARTHUR Y -			4 JUN 1821	
		ARTHUR Y JR			14 JAN 1837	
	M	John HILLIARD Y -	26 JAN 1828	MORGAN CO AL		
		HAD SON JESSE Y - WIL				
		SON THOS - Y -				
		DAU MARTHA FERGUSON - JAMES F				

Source

By

Form 1

JESSE Y-
JOHN MOODY Y.

1
9L.

LYNN YARBOROUGH
307 EAST AVE. F
HEAVENER, OKLA.
74937

Heavener, Ok
4/14/82-

Dear Mrs. Packwood,
I got your letter, sent by way of Cranett, but have just neglected answering.
My father, John Moody Yarbrough was my Grandfather. He is buried at Booneville, & my father, Olivey, & my Uncle Omer & are buried in the same lot with my mother, Nella Burkholder & her sister Jessa - Brothers marying sisters. I have a brother, Lyle, and 2 double-cousins, Dale & Doyle. Lyle & Doyle live at Booneville, and Dale lives in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. My Great Grandfather was Jesse Yarbrough Lyle has our family tree, traceable for 3 or 4 generations, but on my mother's side he has some of the Burkholder family.
Just co-incidence, I guess, but on the St Paul basketball team from Chicago there was Burkholder. He runs in so, race that we just noticed it. Also, I noticed that the U. of Arkansas has a new player coming in, Wayne Yarbrough from the Houston area. We have wondered if Cole Yarbrough, the race, is any relation.
Thanks for writing - Hope may not help, but we thank anyone for you - was possibly Rena

(over)

... relation of the Cardinals. They are quite a few Cardinals around Bonneville — in fact, a small community of Bonnevilles.

Kind Cordially,

Wish I could help more —

Leroy Vandermyn —

P.S. I coached at Crossett 7 yrs & am now retired — I had Barry Switzer in my P.E. classes from the 8th thru 12 grades but never coached him — oh, yes, he is now coach of OU University — LV

It looks like when John Yarborough the father of Jesse H,Thomas, Aurthur John,Griggs,Sarah,Martha , passed away the boys started to move west in about 1816 to Morgan County Alabama.where Jesse H Yarborough started and raised part if not all of his famiky then latter they moved to Lawernce County Alabama. he had seven childen Eliza Jane, Martha Amanda,Nancy Noris ,Jesse Wessley,John Hillard, Thomas Griggs, William Aurthur, Ihavent yet found out what happend to the rest of them but Jesse H. Jesse Wesley and John Hillard shows up on the 1860 census of Ark. that part of them left together from Alabama according to a family bible in the posesion of Lyle Yarborough

They started to move west in 1857 and arrived in 1958 in ark. it would seem to me they moved straight west maybe a little north to about where Texarkana where they headed north in the bible it says we crosed the red river into Sevier County Ark. where Jesse H. ,Jesse Wesley.John H all show up on the 1960 census of Ark Sevier County was a large one so they split it up into several small ones they lived in was latter named Little River where Jesse H Jesse W and John H All show as onwing land in Red River Township near Richmond Ark John the Confedrate Army

The two Jesses stayed there awhile then moved alittle east and a little north into Scott County Ark. into the town of Booneville where Jesse H. later passed away where Jesse Wesley had the rest of his 12 children. the last census that He and his familty show up is 1900 in Ark census.

IN about 1900 they moved from ARK. to OKLA. I.T. two of my aunts was born in I.T. and one uncle was borned in peggs OKLA OKLAHOMA become a state in 1907. Jesse W and all of his family moved to PEGGS OKLA about the same time but John Moody he stayed in ARK and was latter was buried in Booneville Ark. Bunk Joe H.,Jesse Augusts, and Jeff all lived there for awhile Jeff moved on to Idaho Joe H. stayed and went into business

The girls all married local men Ellen married John Anderson Loruisa Married Bill Littlefield, Fannie married Jim Cabe , Alice married Tom Irvin, . Jesse Wessley died in 1906 his wife died in 1918 both are burried in Peggs Okla at New Home Cementary. His children stayed and raised there children in and around Peggs until around 1920 when a cyclone blew through and just about wiped it out it was asmall place farming was the only way of making a living it had 3 or 4 merchantile stores ablack smith shop,a grits a sawmill a cotton gin 2 or 3 churches and a small 2 man jail t never completely rebiult part stayed and rebuilt the rest moved way

Ellen latter married John WillYard For as the story was told oward her first husband sit her upon a stack of stove wood and sed her target practice riding around it on his horse latter he as found dead by the side of the road nobody ever knew who shot im .

The town what of it that was left now sits on highway 82 9 miles outh Locust Grove be carful when you get near it for if you sneeze ou have just driven through it

JOE H.and his famiky stayed William a was a school teacher latter oved to Tulsa and went to work for the texas company.and in 1933 e died in an automobile wreck James Moody also taught school and armed also raised cattle .Elva married Elbert Bradshaw had 4 children awerence, Roland, Dorien .Hillard Velma married Walter Neal had 2 ildren Pauline, and Harold Dean Glen married Ruth Hayes and they ad no children but spent alot of thier married years keeping ther peoples kids he was a farmer,cattleman. horsemanaand a chool bus driver

INFORMATION: OBTAINED FROM OLD BIBLE

Leone Yarborough Low born at Cushing, Oklahoma, 8/27/35

Lyman Yarborough born at Cushing, Oklahoma, 2/13/37

Children of Lyle Yarborough, born at Booneville, Ark. 12/11/1905
and his wife, Bessie Wren Blackketter Y.
Brother: Lyhn Yarborough, born at Booneville, Ark. 3/12/1904

Parents of Lyle and Lynn:
Olivey Yarborough, born at Booneville, Ark. 5/8/1880 Died 5/21/1960
Nella Gae Burkholder Y. born at Clarence, Mo. 2/12/1882
Brother of Olivey: Omer Y. born at Booneville, Ark. about 1882--1942
Sister of Olivey: Rosa Yarborough Kincannon, born at Booneville, Ark.
born April, 1879.

Grandparents of Lyle & Lynn:
John Moody Yarborough, born in Alabama, 3/25/1855; died at Booneville, Ark. 11/15/1927
wife:
Louisa Caledonia Ervin Yarborough (from Tennessee) born 8/27/57
died 11/26/33
and whose parents were Jonethen Ervin (1/23/1826 to 9/16/1912)
and Mary Ann Ervin, born 8/5/25; died _____

Great-Grandparents of Lyle & Lynn:
Jesse Wesley Yarborough, born 7/30/1830, died 12/5/1906 (buried at Peggs, Ok.
Wife: Racheal Hester Daniels Y., born 12/29/1836, died 10/7/1914 " "
Other children besides John Moody: Bunk, Joe Hilliard, Jeff (Idaho)
Gus (preacher), Ellen, Eliza (married Bill Littlefield); Alice,
(married Tom Ervin;)Fannie, married Jim Gabe);4 others died young.

Great Great Grandparents of Lyle & Lynn:
Jesse W. Yarborough born 8/4/1795; died _____
Wife: Mary Ann _____ born: _____ died: _____
Other children besides Jesse Wesley: Eliza Jane, born 11/13/~~1821~~ 1819
Martha Amanda, born 1/11/1823; died 5/23/1824
Nancy Morris Y. born 7/14/1825
John Hilliard Yarborough (moved to Texas) born 1/25/1828; 9th Regiment, Arkansas Infantry, Co. C, Confederacy, 1861--62; buried at Morgan Mill, Texas; date, _____ Next: Jesse Wesley Y.
Thomas Griggs Yarborough, born April, 1831, died in ~~1834~~ or 1835. or Died 1844
William Arthur Yarborough, born 3/28/1839.
This family seems to have moved to Arkansas, probably from Alabama, in 1857. From my best information, his son, Jesse Wesley Y. moved from Alabama to Mississippi County, Arkansas, about 1865 or 1866, as Pa (Grandpa John Moody Y.) said he moved right after the Civil War when he was abut 11 years old.

Great Great Great Grandparents of Lynn & Lyle:
John Yarborough, dates: about 1756--- Died June 20, 1816
his wife, Elizabeth, dates: about 1758--- Died ~~1815~~ 1840 Age 82
Other children include
Sarah Yarborough born 2/13/1777
Arthur Yarborough, born 4/3/1779 - Died Jan 14 - 1831 - age 52
Thomas Yarborough, born 9/23/1781
John Yarborough, born 6/6/1784
Martha ? Yarborough 2/5/1789
Griggs Yarborough, 11/8/1791
Jesse Yarborough, 8/4/1795

Compiled by Lyle Yarborough——1966 (UPDATED)
additional information welcomed.

From the earliest information I get, by word of mouth, four Yarborough brothers came to America from England back in colonial times, landing probably in Virginia. They scattered, and our branch of the family seems to have moved to Alabama. As stated elsewhere (page 1 my grandfather John Moody Y. (Pa) told me he was born in Alabama and moved to Mississippi County, Arkansas, immediately after the Civil War, when he was about 11 years old; that would be about 1865—67, as he was born in 1855. However, one of the old Bibles said

"We moved from Alabama 8/3/57; started on the 25 of November, 1857; arrived here June 1, 1858," at what is probably Sevier County, Arkansas, as Mama remembers that mentioning Sevier County, and records show John Hilliard Y. married there in 1859; the Bible just said "Sevier". It is uncertain as to who "we" were, but we decided it was Pa's grandfather, Jesse W. Senior, and not his father, Jesse W. (Junior), as I think he came some 5 or 10 years later. Jesse, Jr. would have been 27 in 1857, and his father 62.

In case anyone tries to get additional information about the family (it's your time now), here are a few leads found in an old, faded Bible:

"We moved from Morgan County (probably to Alabama) to Lawrence (or , parts are badly faded and worn) on 1/15/1848, to Foxes Creek.

"We moved from Foxes Creek on the 5th of January, 1854 to 5 miles of Moulton . (probably in Alabama)

"We moved from Red River to Scott the 23 of March, 1868, got ther on the 4th of April." Could this be in Arkansas?

John Moody Yarborough moved to Booneville sometime in the 1870's; his father, Jesse Yarborough, also lived near there at one time; he was buried at Pegue, 12/5/1906.

In the front of one old Bible it says:" To Jesse Wesley Yarborough, 1830: May the Lord have mercy on him is my wish and pray for him. Amen.
Jesse W. Yarboroush

~~esse Hester~~ (d.y.) ~~Yarbrough born July 30 - 18~~
(d.y.)
~~Adel Hester~~ " " ~~Feb. 29 - 18~~

ary Jane	" "	June 5 - 1853
~~hn~~ Wood	" "	July 9 - 1855
annie Ellen	" "	Mar. 25 - 1859
mes Lysander (Bunk)	" "	Jan. 26 - 1861
sse Augustus	" "	Jan. 18 - 1865
sie Louisa	my Grandfather's Family "	May 14 - 1867
nnie Finnie	"	Nov. 9 - 1869
ie Melissa	my dad - "	Oct. 10 - 1871
e Hillard	" "	Feb. 2 - 1875
f	" "	Sept. 16 - 1877
izabeth Ann	" "	Feb. 12 - 1851
artha Willie	no date found.	

osa Y. (Finn-ammon) born		May 3 - 1879
ivey Yarbrough	"	May 8 - 1880
mer	" "	Nov. 6 - 1882

Rosa had 3 boys, George Lester K, Virgil Kxxand Moody K. and Audit Neil. Olivey had 2 boys, Lynn & Lyle. Lyle has 2 children, Leone and Lyman. Romerx Omer Y. had 2 boys, Doyle, who has one son, Doyle Omer (Dickie); and Dale, who had 3 children, Lewis Dale, Alice Annette, and Nancy.

89
25
6

Uncle Woods Children

My Dads Bro.

Martha Anne Yarbrough died.
Mary Jane " June 30 18
Martha Willis " died Oct. 19 - 18
~~Jesse Hosley~~ " " Jan. 3 - 19
~~Hester~~ " " Dec. 5 - 19
~~Jesse Wood~~ my father Oldest Bro. " Oct. 7 - 19
~~Louisa Caledonia~~ " " Nov. 15 - 192
Joe Willard " " Nov. 26 - 193
Omer Len & his Grandfather. May 17 - 196
Oliver - Uncle Moody, Sons - " Aug. 22 - 194
" " May 21 - 1960

Correction on previous information I gave you: Lynn Yarborough was born in Chant, Indian Territory, no longer in existence, listed as McCurtain, Ok. Olivey Yarborough died 5/21/1960, not 5/11/1960. John Moody Y. was born 7/9/1855, instead of the one given. Mama copied this from Pa's old Bible, and I have sent copies to various others, and have a copy myself.

Those marked out are okay — disregard

Cherking Them 77.

TO

FROM

Date of birth: Richard Z. Yarbrough 1858 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

'0 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

) - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
	Richard Z. Yarbrough		w	m			41					Tx.						
	Annie	wife	w	f			38					Tx.						
	James	son	w	m			17					Tx.						
	Willie	son	w	m			16					Tx.						
	Della	dau	w	f			15					Tx.						
	Earl	son	w	f			13					Tx.						
	Joseph	son	w	m			10					Tx.						
	Richard	son	w	m			9					Tx.						
	Pearl	dau.	w	f			7					Tx.						
	Charley	son	w	m			5					Tx.						
	Frances	son	w	m			1					Tx.						
	John	son	w	m			11/12					Tx.						

1900 - County: 1900 Hill Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: James E. Yarborough 1862 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

) - County: State: Post office:

#	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

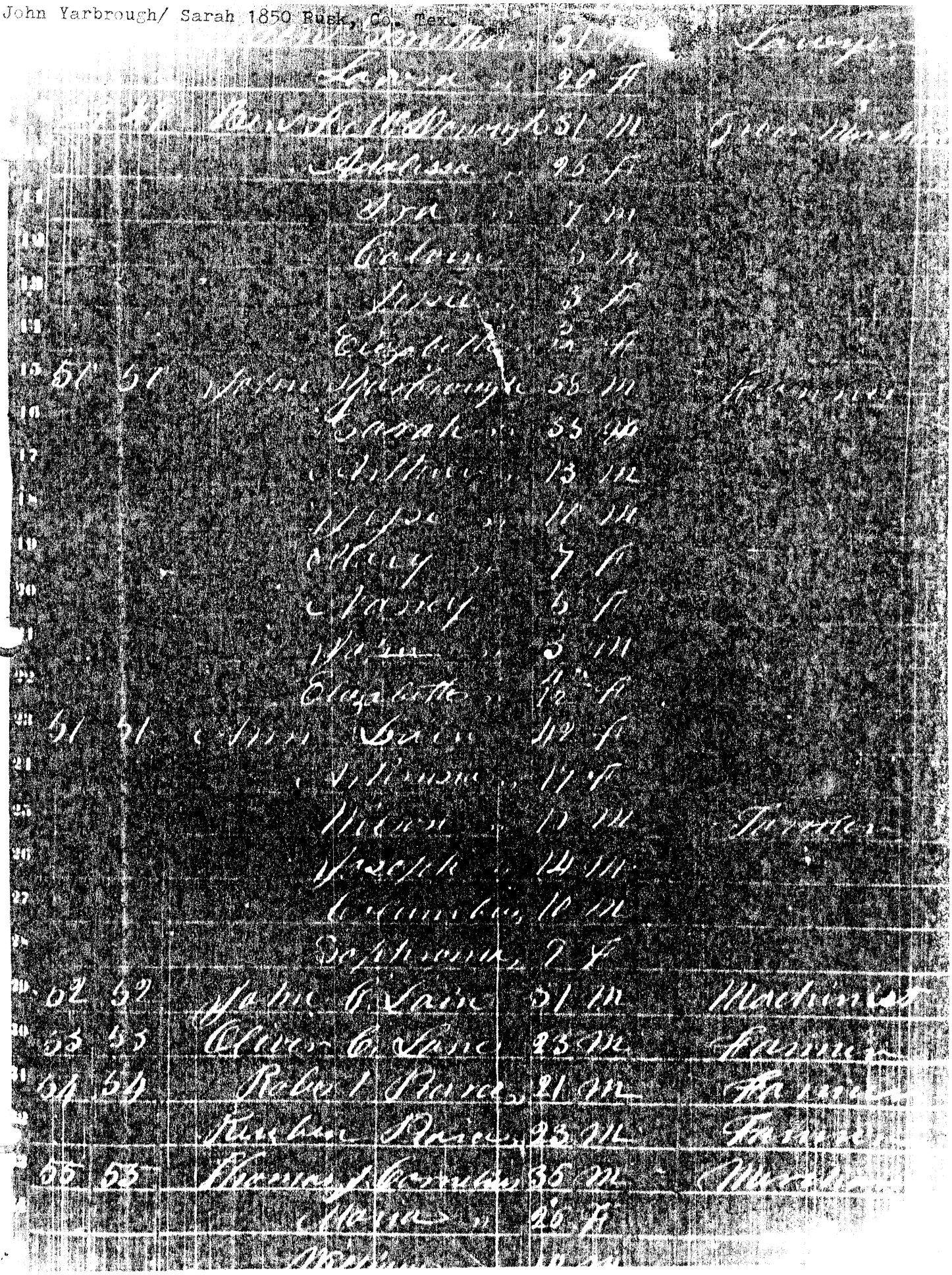
County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

st. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
	James E. Yarbrough		w	m			37					Tx.						
	Lillian	wife	w	f			25					Tx.						
	Richard	son	w	m			7					Tx.						
	Everitt	son	w	m			5					Tx.						
	Roy	son	w	m			4					Tx.						

County: Hill Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:
1900
Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

John Yarbrough/ Sarah 1850 Rusk, Co. Tex.



1850 Lusk Co.

812-812	J.S. Yarbrough	32 m	carpenter	S.C.
	Elizabeth	22 F		Tenn.
	Josephine	2 F		Tex.
	Jessie Crooms	17 m		Tex.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name: Jesse F. Yarbro

This Information Obtained From: 1990 Erath Co. Texas Census.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sept ;869			Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mila A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug. 1870			Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ira	Birth	Aug. 1892			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Cressie	Birth	Sept. 1897			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Georgia	Birth	Mar. 1900			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

Form 11. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Should have been consigned with Note and Mail Correspondence of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I Jesse C. Yarbro

This Information Obtained From: 1990 Texas Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct. 1837			Mo.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ame A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	June 1841			Ark.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

1 Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Rebecca C.	Birth	Sept 1859			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Jo L.	Birth	Dec. 1875			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Willie M.	Birth	Apr. 1878			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with hints and descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Jessie F. Yarbro 1870 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Jessie F. Yarbro		w	m		1869	30					Tex.						
		Mila A.	wife	w	f			29					Mo.						
		Ira	son	w	m			7					Tex.						
		Cressie	dau.	w	f			2					Tex.						
		Georgia	dau.	w	f			2/12					Tex.						

1900 - County: Erath Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Pct. 6 Twp./city/st.add:

(Yarbro)

Date of birth: Jessie C. Yarbrough 1838 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females										
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:			Post office:							
1860 - County:			State:			Post office:							

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150 ©

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of Birth	Year of Birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		Jessie C. Yarbro		w	m	Oct.	1837	62					Mo.						
		Ame. A.	wife	w	f	June	1841	59					Ark.						
		Rebecca C.	dau.	w	f	Sept.	1859	40					Tex.						
		Jo L.	son	w	m	Dec.	1875	24											
		Willie M.	dau.	w	f	April	1878	22					Tex.						

900 - County: Erath Co., State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #Pct.6 Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: J. N. Yarbrough 1818 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females									
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Rusk Co., Tx.		State: Tex.				Post office:							
		J. N. Yarbrough	32	m	w	Carpenter			S.C.				
		Elizabeth	22	f	w	wife			Tn.				
		Josephine	2	f	w	dau			Tx.				
1860 - County:		State:				Post office:							

© Neill Schleiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No.If b.this yr	No.If m.this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

num: Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

[illegible] #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name M.P. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Sevier Co. Ark. Census
Also in same household Edward Smith-25 NY
Rena Solomon 34- Pa
D.J. Osteen- 25-Miss
H.A.Phillips-22- Va.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1818			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1843/44				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1829			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Frances Donohue
Compiler Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 1-4-1987

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	James	Birth	1844			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Alfred	Birth	1850				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Miss.	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Abigil	Birth	1853			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Hiram	Birth	1855			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	J.H.	Birth	1857			Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

G
R
976.761
SPE

MARRIAGE BONDS

and

MINISTERS' RETURNS

of

Union County-Arkansas

1829 — 1870

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED

by

ANNIE LAURIE SPENCER

1962

Mr. Jefferson BURNSIDE, 23, to Miss Sarah M. Norris, 19, both of Union County, on February 21, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-8).

Samuel N. BURNSIDE, 23, to Miss Elisebeth F. Yarbrough, 18, on September 21, 1865 by J. P. Everett, MG of MBC. (B-320).

William BURNSIDE to Elizabeth Howel, both of lawful age, on June 22, 1848 by Elder John Scarborough. (A-50).

Mr. Mathew BURNSIDES, 22, to Miss Mary L. Jaggers, 22, both of Union County, on December 19, 1867 by J. H. Gray, JP. (C-38).

Elias BURRIS, 38, to Martha M. Wilson, 30, on November 10, 1842 by J. M. C. Robertson, MG. (D.B. A-225).

William M. BURRIS, 43, of Ouachita County, to Sarah Jane Primm, 22, of Union County, on March 4, 1860 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-229).

Marshall W. BURTIN to Amanda E. Brown, both of lawful age, at residence of Peter M. Brown, on September 11, 1860 by John C. Ardis, MG of MECS. (B-236).

Robert A. BURTON, 26, to Mary C. Wofferd, 23, both of Union County, on November 1, 1848 by F. Courtney of Baptist Church. (A-64).

Robert A. BURTON, 34, to Mary Louiza Boykin, 26, both of Union County, on December 7, 1856 by James Grumbles, JCC. (B-169).

H. BUSSEY, 42, to Mary Ingrham, 23, at residence of Thomas Ingrham, all of Union County, on April 7, 1863 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-277).

James BUSSEY to Miss E. A. Black, both of lawful age, on May 10, 1863 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-280).

John B. BUSSEY to Martha Norris, both of Union County, on April 15, 1861 by Hardy K. Poole, JP. (B-255).

Nathan BUSSEY, 27, to Frances Newton, 15, at Green Newton's, all of Union County, on May 30, 1855 by J. C. L. Aikin, MG of MECS. (B-126).

C. C. BUSTEN, 19, to Mary C. Hetterbran (Helderbran), 19, by verbal consent of his parent, all of Union County, on March 31, 1868 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-58).

E. T. BUSTIN, 22, to Elizabeth Childes, 16, at residence of Henry Childs, by consent of her parents, on August 8, 1855 by John D. Sims. (B-129).

Thomas (Thompson) SIMPSON to Elizabeth Banks, both of full age, on October 29, 1846 by Dennis Mires, JP for Jackson Twp. (A-23).

William D. SIMPSON, 20, of Washitaw County, having a guardian in this State, to Jane Archer, 17, by consent of her parents of Union County, on June 30, 1844 by Arthur W. Simmons, MG of MC. (D.B. A-289).

Henry V. W. SIMS, 20, to Harriet Ann McElroy, 17, both of Union County, on November 3, 1853 by William Livingston, JP of Van Buren Twp. (B-95).

John B. SIMS, 21, to Sarah E. Winningham, 17, on July 31, 1853 by George Everett, MG. (B-90).

John B. SIMS (Simms), 32, to Mary A. Sims (Simms), 18, both of Union Parish, La., on May 15, 1864 by H. K. Poole, JP. (B-296).

Thomas SIMS to Sarah Armstrong on November 6, 1836 by L. Scarborough, PG. (D.B. A-44).

William W. SKINNER, 20, to Malinda Ann Vick, 14, by consent of parents, on August 17, 1856 by Richard A. Hargis, MG of BC. "The Bridegroom had not money to pay his fees." (B-171).

Mr. William SLADE, of Union Parish, La., to Miss Florence Burke of Union County, both of lawful age, on December 19, 1867 by John P. Everett, MG of MBC. (C-47).

Benjamin SLATER to Eliza Jane Graves, both of full age, on November 5, 1849 by Elder J. Scarborough. (A-104).

Josiah SLATER, 25, to Mary Cook, 16, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on April 20, 1842 by John Meek, GP. (D.B. A-185).

Hardy H. SLAUGHTER, 21, to Mary J. McGinty, 16, (By verbal consent of her parents), all of Union County, on January 7, 1868 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-43).

J. G. C. SLAUGHTER, 47, to Sarah Ann Cross, 32, both of Union County, on July 27, 1865 by Isaac Newton, MG. (B-314).

John K. SLAUGHTER, 54, to Drusilla M. Doomas (Dumas), 35, both of Union County, on December 18, 1867 by E. E. Mooty, JP. (C-37).

Samuel J. SLAUGHTER, 33, to Miss Penelope Yarborough, 24, of Union County, on May 23, 1850 by Lewis P. Lively, MG of MECS. (B-10).

Silas SLAWN (Sloan), 36, to Mary Haynes, 18, on June 17, 1852 by James Grumbles, JP. (B-68).

Berry DANIEL, 23, to Mary A. Yarbarough, 15, both of Union County, on July 15, 1854 by James Grumbles, JP. (B-110).

William DANIEL, 21, to Sarah J. Oen, 17, of Union County, on (not given) December, 1847, all parents being willing, by J.M.C.Robertson, MG of PBC. (A-49).

Gibson DANIELS, 36, to Mary Alderson, 21, both of Union County, at Three Creeks, on December 29, 1869 by Thomas M. Boyd, MG of PC. (C-137).

James DANIELS, 24, to Arminty Hagler, 15, at home of William Hagler, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on June 3, 1847 by Jarvis Langford, Judge. (A-22).

Lemuel DARDEN, 29, to Miss Cynthia Smith, 21, both of Union County, on November 15, 1866 by Z. Burt, JP. (C-7).

Reubin W. DARDEN, 25, to Miss Elizabeth Moriah Primm, 17, by consent of her parents, all of Union County, on September 15, 1864 by Z. Burt, JP. (B-302).

Wm. J. DARDEN, 22, to George Ann H. Chiles, 21, both of Union County, at residence of Mrs. Childes, on October 5, 1855 by H. B. Hollensworth , MG of CPC. (B-323). (Filed for record October 6, 1865). (Note: This is clearly 1855 on record and on certificate, but could Hollensworth have had a slip of the pen?)

N. B. DASLY (Could be Basly, Pasly or almost anything), 22, to Josephine E. Hester, 19, both of Union County, on September 10, 1865 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (B-318).

Mr. Josiah DAUGHERTY, 25, to Miss M. M. McKenley, 23, both of Union County, on November 17, 1867 by J. M. Hart, MG of BC. (C-42).

Robert DAVIDSON, 30, to Nancy Russell, 30, both of Franklin Twp., on March 2, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-228).

Thomas D. DAVIDSON, 23, to Pariscilla Cox, 18, at house of A. Cole in Cornie Twp., on April 21, 1850 by Richard Wright, JP. (B-9).

Charles DAVIES to Miss Dovey E. McKensie, by consent of parents, on December 27, 1840 by John Hill, Sen., MG. (D.B. A-139).

Alexander DAVIS, 36, to Eliza Wite, 30, both of Union County, on September 12, 1869 by K. Morison, JP. (C-120).

Berrian DAVIS, 21, to Amey Graves, 19, both of Union County, at residence of Davenport Graves in Franklin Twp., on May 17, 1843 by Jarvis Langford, JP. (D.B. A-237).

J. R. BRANTLEY to Juliann Slater, both of lawful age and of Union Parish, La., on November 28, 1867 by M. Vise, JP. (C-46).

Sam (Tom) BRANTLEY, 27, to Miss Patience Fletcher, 16, at residence of G. W. Fletcher in Union County, on October 15, 1850 (1851) by R. G. (B) Harper, MG of MEC. (B-51).

Wm. BRASELL, 44, to Mrs. Sarah Rush, 21, both of Union County, on October 18, 1863 by A. Cole, JP. (B-287).

Benjamin R. BRASWELL, 24, to Sarah Ann Frances McWilliams, 16, by consent of her parents, both of Union County, on August 14, 1850 by C. C. McWilliams, MG of MPC. (B-18).

G. W. BRASWELL, 20, to Miss N. E. Williams, 19, both of Bienville Parish, La., on September 16, 1868 by W. E. Hunt, JP. (C-68).

James K. P. BRAZEAL to Mary R. Griffin, both of lawful age, on May 30, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-354).

R. S. BRAZEAL to Miss M. A. Blanks, both of lawful age, on July 19, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-358).

Rusel BRAZEAL, 21, of Union Parish, La., to Pernecy Willson, 23, of Claiborne Parish, La., on December 3, 1868 by M. Vise, JP. (C-80).

Allen BRAZELL to Susay Hall on August 27, 1835 by John Scarborough, MG. (D. B. A-39).

Frederick BRAZILLE, 21, of Louisiana, to Rachel Russell, 18, of Union County, on July 12, 1853 by W. F. Pratt, JP. (B-88).

John B. BRAZILLE, 22, to R. E. Hood, 21, both of Claiborne Parish, La., on October 20, 1864 by Joab B. Pratt, MG. (B-303).

John A. (H) BRAZZELE to S. E. Greenlee, both of lawful age, on February 8, 1866 by S. T. Cobb, MG. (B-340).

B. J. BRAZZELL, 22, to S. W. Haywood, 15, on January 15, 1864 by Joab B. Pratt, MG. (B-290).

Hiusley BRAZZIL, 23, to Margaret Scarborough, 18, both of Jackson Twp., Union County, on February 11, 1841 by E. P. Tatum, JP. (D.B. A-141).

John BRICE, 21, to Martha Ann Maden, 17, both residents of Bienville Parish, La., on March 30, 1849 by Richard Wright, JP for Cornie Twp. (A-85).

James M. BRIDGES, 26, to Nancy C. BARBER, 22, on January 7, 1862 by Joab Pratt, MG. (B-263).

William BRIDWELL, 21, to Elizabeth Yarberry (Yarbough), 19, both of Union County, on October 7, 1860 by James G. McCain, JP. (B-243).

Clark Co. Ark.

William W. Yarbrough/ Caroline Kizzair 16 Dec. 1849

Louis Yarbrough / Laura Stinson 22 Mar. 1878

Henry Yarbrough/ Susie Jones 30 Dec. 1891

W. L. Yarbrough / Bettie Lee 3 Jan 1895

Daniel Yarbrough / Jo Ellis Anthony 25 Oct. 1896

Swanson John Yarbrough / Mary Rounds April 1841
age 22 - This is Swanson Jr.

H.L. Yarbrough / R.A. Messer 15 Dec. 1880

FRANKLIN TWP

SANDEFER, Sarah (fmr)	50	f	NC
Bizzell, Laurah A.	23	f	Ark
Sandefer, Sarah	18	f	"
Henryettie	15	f	"
Bizzell, Lavina	5	f	"
D-213			
TEAVER, J. T. (fmr)	28	m	Ga
Sarah	23	f	Tenn
D-214			
JETTON, Joel (fmr)	55	m	Ga
Elizabeth	57	f	SC
Margaret	24	f	Tenn
William	20	m	"
Amzi	18	m	"
D-215			
JETTON, Dixon (fmr)	28	m	Tenn
Mary M.	21	f	Grmy
Robert	8/12	m	Ark
D-216			
LANGFORD, William (fmr)	38	m	Ala
U. J.	23	f	"
Benj.	7	m	Tex
M. E.	2	f	"
D-217			
D-218 - Unoccupied			
JETTON, W. J. (fmr)	30	m	Tenn
Lucinda	31	f	"
M. E.	6	f	"
Joseph	5	m	Ark
F. J.	2	m	"
D-219			
SANDERS, Romulus (fmr)	29	m	Tenn
Sarah	25	f	Ark
William	3	m	"
Mary	11/12	f	"
Morning, Sarah	20	f	Ark
D-220			
D-221 to D-227 - Unoccupied			

ELSNER, W. H. (machinist)	34	m	Ky
Ann	26	f	"
Melton	12	m	"
W. H.	9	m	"
Effie	6	f	Ark
J. C.	2	m	"
Bluet, W. L. (fmr)	38	m	Ky
Madora	6	f	Ark
D-228			
HARBOROUGH, M. P. (fmr)	42	m	Miss
Minerva	31	f	"
James	16	m	"
Alfred	10	m	"
Abigil	7	f	"
Hiram	5	m	"
J. H.	3	m	"
Smith, Edward	25	m	NY
Rena, Solomon	34	m	Pa
Osteen, D. J.	25	m	Miss
Phillips, H. A.	22	m	Va
D-229			
ROACH, J. (lab)	40	m	Miss
M. M.	36	f	"
Abner	21	m	"
Jno.	16	m	"
Lucy	14	f	"
Connela ?	9	f	"
Margaret	7	f	"
Frances	5	f	"
Thomas	4	m	"
Benjamin	2	m	"
D-230			
MILLER, G. W. (fmr)	33	m	Ala
E. E.	29	f	"
Eveline	4	f	La
Nelly G.	3	f	Ark
D-231			
AUSTIN, B. D., (clergyman)	27	m	Ark
P. E.	22	f	"
H. F.	5	m	"
B. H.	2	m	"
C. B.	2/12	m	"
D-232			

PARACLIFTA TWP

THOMPSON, W. M. (fmr)	32	m	Ala
Temperance	35	f	Tenn
Harriet	10	f	"
Margaret	8	f	"
Samuel	6	m	"
Martha	4	f	"
Mary	1	f	Ark
Gibson, Ellen	19	f	Tenn
Peter	6/12	m	Ark
D-1197			

YARBOROUGH, S. M. (mech)	32	m	NC
Amanda Samuel Micajah Yarb.	20	f	Tenn
Joseph	5	m	"
Nancy	3	f	"
D-1198			

SCOGGINS, J. M. (fmr)	38	m	Tenn
Lizzie	22	f	Ala
William	19	m	Tenn
D-1199			

COFFEE, F. F. (grocer)	35	m	Tenn
D-1200			

BROWN, J. J. (fmr)	62	m	Ga
Malisa	45	f	"
Crawford, Lucinda	19	f	Ark
Brown, Harriet	10	f	"
Mary	7	f	"
Abella	4	f	"
Elisha	12	m	"
D-1201			

COX, G. L. (mech.)	49	m	Ga
Sarah	35	f	"
James	14	m	Ark
Matilda	12	f	"
Moses	4	m	"
Anzella	2	f	"
D-1202			

WHISENHUNT, G. W. (fmr)	33	m	Ga
Elizabeth	19	f	Ark
Greenlee	3	m	"
William	5/12	m	"
D-1203			

WARD, Mary	35	f	Ark
F. F.	10	m	"
Catharine	6	f	"
John	3	m	"
D-1204			

WHISENHUNT, Henry (fmr)	20	m	Ga
Elizabeth	18	f	Tenn
D-1205			

BRADON, William	28	m	Tenn
Mary	20	f	"
Mary E.	1	f	Ark
D-1206			

JONES, Pettus B.	52	m	Va
Elizabeth	33	f	Tenn
Mary	13	f	"
Stalcup, Sarah	16	f	Ark
Martha	14	f	"
Margret	12	f	"
Josephine	10	f	"
Sarepta	8	f	"
John H.	6	m	"
Emeline	4	f	"
William	1	m	"
D-1207			

AUSLY, J. M. (fmr)	31	m	Ga
Harriet	28	f	"
Eugene	3	f	"
Uzena	1	f	Ark
Hodge, John (fmr)	34	m	Tenn
D-1208			

HODGE, John	26	m	Tenn
Isabel	3	f	"
John	1	m	"
McKeller, Archibald	30	m	"
D-1209 & D-1210			

McKELLER, Catharine	58	f	NC
Margaret	56	f	"
Mary	55	f	"
Flora	52	f	"
D-1211			

Buck, James, 22, to Rebecca McCRAVEN, 17, 7 Sept. 1853 by James P. Le
JP, 2-8

BUCKWITH, L. B. to Jennette HILL, 28 Feb. 1857 by Samuel S. Conn, JP;

BULLARD, A. W., 42 to Nancy Ann LEE, 28, 15 Dec. 1861 by S. B. Cornell
MG, 2-258

BURGESS, William, 22, to Emily Jane DOUGHERTY, of lawful age, 20 Sept.
1860 by Wm. Hester, JP, 2-217 and 2-222

BURK, William, 20, to Mary GRAY, 22, 1 Aug. 1858 by James P. Leeper,
2-139

BURKETT, Wesley M. to Nancy LANE, 8 April 1858, at res. of bride's fa
by G. W. Johnson, JP, 2-135

BURKHAM, Chas. B., 20, of Hopkins Co., Texas to Mary E. MARTIN, 19, 1
1854 by T. W. Brown, JP, 2-29

BURNS, George, 22, to Elizabeth EDMONSON, 17, 2 Dec. 1855 by James P.
Leeper, JP, 2-59

BYRD, James, 28, to Miss E. Jann SEDERS, 18, 19 Sept. 1855 by James T.
Henderson, JP, 2-55

CAGLE, George, 24, to Mrs. Margaret SHEPHERD, from Texas, 27 Oct. 185
F. L. Reid, JP, 2-85

CALHAN, Francis M. to Sarah J. BISHOP, 4 July 1859 by Moses Hill, MG,2

CALLEHAN, James M. to Nancy Kesiah JONES, 11 Oct. 1863 by J. W. McHors
MG, 2-290

CALVERT, Samuel J. to Nancy R. MURSELL, 8 June 1856 by Joseph Turrenti
MG, 2-70

CAMP, Joseph to Angeline APPLETON, 2 Sept. 1856 by Thos. W. Fuquay, MG
2-76

CANNON, Lewis, 26, to Sarah H. STALCUP, 17, her parents verbal consent
28 July 1861 by John E. Smith, JP, 2-244

CAROLAN, Johnathan H., 30, to Sarah E. WRIGHT, 22, 2 April 1859 by A.
Davis, JP, 2-161

CAROLAN, William B., 32, to Melissa Ann YARBOROGH, 16, 11 Nov. 1857 by
Smith, MG, 2-105

CARROLL, Thomas, 25, to Sarah JOHNSON, 30 July 1858 by T.W. Brown, JP, 2

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name S. M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
1860 Sevier Co. Ark.
Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1828			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Mech. Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1840			Tenn.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler ~~Frances Donohue~~ Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-3-1987 76372

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Used by permission

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 Joseph	Birth	1855			Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nancy	Birth	1857			Tenn	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: George Yarbrough before 1755 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. Camden Dist St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.				1	0		1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1810-Co. St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.				1	0		1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD ~~OF:~~ Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Owen Yarbrough 1838

This Information Obtained From:
1850 - 1860 Sevier Co. Ark. Census

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1838			Sevier Co.	Ark.
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1860			Ark.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Gilson Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Anderson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Helen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1839			Miss.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Frances Donohue
Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex. 76372
Date 1-3-1987

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

SEVIER COUNTY ARKANSAS

UNITED STATES CENSUS

OF

1850

Including

"Heads of Families" - 1830 and 1840 Sevier Co., Ark. Census

and

Available Marriage Records to 1852

U. S. Census Office. 7th census, 1850.

Published
by

Capitola Glazner and Bobbie J. McLane

1964

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

JACKSON TWP (cont'd)
(cont'd from preceding page)

FRENCH, Sherrell ? (fmr)	16	m	Ark
Joseph "	15	m	"
Aramintha	14	f	"
Levi	12	m	"
George	10	m	"
Belvitta ?	5	f	"
Mary I.	2	f	"
Lorenzo D.	7/12	m	"
(Page 386)			
Reed, Rebecca	8	f	"
French, Joseph	81	m	NC
D-97			
FRENCH, Edy	75	f	NC
Joseph (fmr)	23	m	Ark
D-98			
HAWKINS, Benjamin F. (pltr)	36	m	NC
Mary J.	31	f	NC
William H.	17	m	"
Henry	3	m	Ark
Benjamin	7/12	m	"
Fleming, Samuel W. (phys.)	30	m	Tenn
Taaff, Joseph	18	m	Ark
D-99			
REAVES, John (overseer)	32	m	NC
D-100			
TAYLOR, David (phys.)	46	m	Penn
Helen	44	f	Ky
Louisiana Norh ?	14	f	Ark
Van Buren	11	m	"
Sarah E.	9	f	"
Taylor, Frances	3	f	"
Ann	1	f	"
Taaff, Betty	12	f	"
Mary	10	f	"
George	8	m	"
D-101			
JONES, Henderson D. (fmr)	48	m	NC
Sarah	27	f	Ark
Josephine	9	f	"
Augustus	8	m	"
Sarah E.	6	f	"
Henrietta	4	f	"
Martha	2	f	"
Abbet, Margret	14	f	"
D-102			
YARBOROUGH, Gilson (blksm)	35	m	Ill

1815
Gilson Jr.

(Cont'd)

(cont'd)

YARBOROUGH, Betty Ann	22	f	Ill
Owen	12	m	Ark
Georgia Ann F.	3	f	Tex
D-103			
LEFLORE, Elizabeth	35	f	Tenn
Charley	12	m	Ark
" Thomas	10	m	"
John	8	m	"
Henry	6	m	"
D-104			
LAYNE, Benjamin H. (fmr)	55	m	Va
Margret	34	f	
(page 387)			
Margret	13	f	Ark
Thomas	11	m	"
Mornin, Gilbert	11	m	"
Jane	10	f	"
Elizabeth	8	f	"
Hardin, Winfield	5	m	"
Mornin, Abner (fmr)	34	m	Tenn
D-105			
RATLIFF, Reuben (fmr)	52	m	NC
Eliza	24	f	Ark
Elizabeth J.	2	f	"
Barberry	8/12	f	"
D-105			
HARBER, Elisha (fmr)	43	m	Ky
Elizabeth	36	f	Va
Nancy	16	f	Mo
Exona Elizada	13	f	Mo
Lucy	12	f	"
Elisha D.	10	m	"
Susan	7	f	"
Daniel	5	m	Ark
William	2	m	"
D-106			
BROADWATERS, Isaac (fmr)	23	m	Va
Nancy	16	f	Mo
William	1	m	Ark
D-108			
LEPSIC, Reddin (fmr)	48	m	NC
Francis	19	f	"
Priscilla	16	f	Ala
Reddin	13	m	"
Lemuel	11	m	"
Narcissus	7	f	"
Robert	4	m	Ark

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Gilson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:
1850-1860 Sevier Co. Ark. Census
Sevier Co., Ark. Marriage Records

Gilson Yarbrough Jr.?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1815			Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Sevier Co. Ark.			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty Ann (Elizabeth) Anderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1825			Ill.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiled Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-3-1987 76372

Frances Donohue

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	1838	Jackson	Sevier Co. Ark		
	Owen (Full Name of Spouse* Helen)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	1847			Tex.	
	Georgia Ann F. (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth	1852	Jackson	Sevier Co. Ark.		
	William (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	1856	Jackson ,	Sevier Co. Ark.		
	Martha J. (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	1858	Jackson ,	Sevier Co. Ark.		
	Noah (Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	(Full Name of Spouse*)	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. The Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free sample copy with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

JACKSON TWP

BILLINGSLY, Amanda 35 f Tenn
Elizabeth 10 f "
Susan 2 f Ark
Rosetta 6 f "
Granville 26 m Tenn
D-976

BILLINGSLY, Nathaniel (fmr) 40 m Tenn
Dicey 30 f NC
Cazada 14 f Miss
Walker, William 12 m "
Elizabeth 9 f Tex
D-977

PHILLIPS, Rutha 30 f Tenn
Thomas 2 m Ark
D-978

QUINN, John W. (fmr) 42 m Tenn
Martha J. 42 f "
Mary A. 17 f Miss
Sarah E. 15 f "
Amanda C. 13 f Ark
Nathaniel 11 m "
Rutson 9 m "
William 5 m "
Susan 1 f "
D-979

LEMON, John (fmr) 25 m Ire
Sarah J. 25 f Ark
Evend 8 m Tex
Mary E. 3 f Ark
George 5/12 m "
D-980

BROOKS, Aaron (engr) 26 m Ill
Malinda J. 14 f Tenn
James F. 3 m Ark
D-981

INGRAHAM, Edward W. (fmr) 28 m Ga
Mary A. 18 f La
D-982

PAYNE, Poindexter (cptr) 36 m Tenn
Myer, John (blksm) 22 m Mo
(cont'd)

(cont'd)
Brooks, Joab W. 34 m Tenn
Baily, Robert (fmr) 23 m Ala
D-983

RAINS, Thomas (fmr) 35 m Tenn
Elizabeth 28 f Ala
James F. 12 m Miss
Sarah A. 11 f "
George W. 9 m "
Benjamin E. 5 m "
Samuel V. 1 m Ark
D-984

EARLES, Charles (fmr) 40 m Mo
Cintha 22 f "
David 13 m "
Marion 10 m "
Lemuel 8 m "
Ellic 5 m "
Jerry 3 m "
Robert 2 m Ark
D-985

PATRIDGE, Melvin L. (blksm) 33 m NY
Cintha 30 f Ill
Patrick H. 16 m "
Cintha A. 13 f "
Nancy 3 f Mo
D-986

BROWN, Charles (mchnt) 24 m Ill
Beaver, Cintha 22 f "
Abner 2 f "
D-987

1810

1810 YARBOROUGH, Gilson (blksm) 50 m Ill
Elizabeth 30 f "
Georgia A. 12 f Tex
William 8 m Ark
Martha J. 4 f "
Noah 2 m "
D-988

YARBOROUGH, Owen 22 m Ark
Hellen 19 f Miss
D-989

FNF #421

30 Aug. 1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State Arkan s County Sevier T Township Jackson P.O. Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
136	988	964	GILSON YARBOROUGH	50	M		Blacksmith	400	400	Ill.					
line		16	ELIZABETH	30	f					Ill.					
			GEORGETTA	12	F					Texas					
			WILLIAM	8	M					Ark.					
			MARTHA JANE	4	F					Ark.					
			NOAH	2	M					Ark.					
													"		
136	989	965	OWEN YARBOROUGH	22	M				150	Ark.					
			HELEN	19	F					Missi.					
			found Aug. 3, 1987 Ok. Hist. Bldg.												
			D. J. Caldwell												

HUSBAND (full name) [illegible]

Bc. (date) 1832-1834 Place COPENHAG DENMARK

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 1874 Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) COPEN. DENMARK HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) COPEN. DENMARK

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) MARTHA JANE YARBOROUGH (Cherokee)

Born (date) 1856 Place ARKANSAS

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) GILSON YARBOROUGH ILL WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Betsy Ann Anderson

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

	SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	JOHN J. JOHNSON	29 July 1875			Ark		1953
2	F	BETSY A.	15 April 1877			Ark	WEBSTER	
3	M	MARTWELL GRIGS	9 Sep.1880			Ark	ELLA	1947
4	M	MANUEL	26 Feb.1887			Ark		
5	F	MARY A. J. JOHNSON	6 Nov.1891	Vandervort	Polk	Ark.	19 Dec.1905 JESSE F. KING	22 Feb1917
6	M	JAMES "JIM"	30 Sep.1894					9 May 1952
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Okla. Hist. Bldg. Micro film #56 Scott Co. Ark.vpl #12 E.D. 172 Sheet 31 line 37. In the 1880 Soundex Martwell Martha, John, Betsy were living in Blackfork, Scott Co, Ark. He built and floted a barge loaded with 50 bales of cotton from Eagletown Ok. Mountian Fork River to Miss.river to New Orleans there sold the cotton and the barge.

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

Ark. 1880

1. & 2.	3.		4.	5-6	7.	8.	9.	10.	13/14/15/16/17
400/400	YARBERRY, Gilson		60	M W	Farmer		100	IL	
	Martha		24	F W	KH			MS	1 1
	William W.		17	M W				AR	1 X X
	Martha J.		14	F W				AR	1 X X
	Noah G.		12	M W				AR	1 X X
	James P.		9	M W				AR	1 X X
401/401	MEEKS, James W.		22	M W	Farmer		100	C.N.	
	Juda C.		26	F W	KH			AL	
	William H.		1	M W				AR	X X
402/402	ALLEN, Peter B.		58	M W	Farmer	250	650	NY	
	Mary R.		53	F W	KH			NY	
	Charles E. F.		22	M W	Works on farm			AR	1
	Martha E.		18	F W				AR	1
	David C.		16	M W				AR	1
	Velina? J.		14	F W				AR	1
	McCoy W.		3	M W				AR	X X
403/403	ALLEN, Peter B. T.		24	M W	Farmer		100	AR	
	Mary		24	F W	KH			GA	
	Edwin F.		1	M W				AR	X X
404/404	HAYS, John		23	M W	Farmer		100	TX	1 1
	Sarah		20	F W	KH			TX	1 1
405/405	CARPER?, Alexander		53	M W	Farmer	240	200	TN	
	Elisa		48	F W	KH			TN	1 1
	Margret R.		28	F W	HK			TN	
63 7/26/70	Nancy A.		24	F W	HK			TN	
	Elisa D.		22	F W	HK			TN	
	William A.		20	M W	Works on farm			TN	1
	Jiles M.		18	M W	Works on farm			TN	1
	Martha K.		12	F W				AR	1 X
	George F.		7	M W				AR	1 X X
406/406	CARPER?, Joseph		25	M W	Farmer		100	TN	
	Ruthi E.		25	F W	KH			TN	1 1
	John F.		2	M W				AR	X X
	Nancy J.		6/12	F W				AR NOV	X X
407/407	DOBBS, John M.		32	M W	Farmer	100	100	IND	
	Mary A.		28	F W	KH			IL	
	Jacob H.		11	M W				AR	1 1
	Davinson		17	M W	Works on farm			IND	1
408/408	SCOTT, Andrew		59	M W	Farmer	200	550	KY	
	Rebecca		48	F W	KH			AL	1
	Sopha A.		21	F W	HK			AR	1
	Paulina		18	F W	HK			AR	1
	Kinnerson? M.		16	M W				AR	1 X
	Miles A.		13	M W				AR	1 X X
	Rebecca A.		10	F W				AR	1 X X
409/409	SCOTT, Freeman		27	M W	Farmer		100	AR	
	Elisabeth		24	F W	KH			MO	1
	John W.		2	M W				AR	X X
410/410	HOLLINSWORTH, John		52	M W	Farmer		200	SC	
	Luanda		53	F W	KH			TN	1
	Jessee W.		20	M W	Works on farm			MS	1 X X
	Mary L.		19	F W				AL	1 1
	Glenn	13 or 17?		M W				AL	1 1
	Fredrick		12	M W				MS	1 1

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

POPE COUNTY, ARKANSAS

UNITED STATES CENSUS

OF

1860

AND

MARRIAGE BOOKS B & C
December 1849 thru December 1859

Published
By

Capitola Glazner and Bobbie J. McLane

1967

19034

HARKEY, Daniel Cicero, 23, to Cresa YARBERRY, 17, 16 Jan. 1855 by N. D. Shinn, JP, C-6

HARKEY, Jacob, 22, to Miss Frances Ann BURKHEAD, 19, 13 Feb. 1855 by N.D. Shinn, JP, C-14

HARKEY, Jacob W., 26, to Mary M. WELLS, 16, 11 Mar. 1858 by Hugh Taylor, JP, C-113

HARKEY, James, 26, to Miss Mary Ann PETRAY, 17, 6 Sept. 1855 by N. D.Shinn JP, C-23

HARKEY, James M., 22, to N. E. P. A. WALKER, 16, 21 Feb. 1855 by E. M. Northern, MG, C-13

HARKEY, William J., 23, to Miss Mary REED, 22, 30 Jan. 1859 by N.D. Shinn, Judge, C-157

HARKINS, P. R., 28, to Mary LINZEY, 20, 1 May 1852 by Allen Brown,JP, B-49

HARPER, William H., 22 to Susan YOUNG, 18, 25 Mar. 1852 by Wm. Reynolds,JP, B-50

HARRELL, Robert D. to Margaret A. WILLIAMSON, 26 Jan. 1859, res. of Scott Williamson, by G. J. Bonds, MG, C-153

HARRIS, Carrol C., 22, of Yell Co. to Caroline FRANKLIN, 16 Dec. 1852 by John McCarley, JP, B-60

HARRIS, David to Charlotte MORPHIS, 19 June 1856 by Wm. Reynolds, JP, C-55

HARRIS, James E., 21, to Elizabeth HAMMONS, 17, 17 Nov. 1850 by Wiley Harp MG, B-20

HARRIS, James E., 22, to Katharine RYE, 23, 31 Dec. 1851 by Levi Macom,JP, B-45

HARRIS, Joseph L. to M. E. ANDREWS, 13 Jan. 1853, res. of Wm. L. Andrews, by Anderson Cox, JP, B-66

HARVILL, Moses W., 37, to Mrs. Margaret Jane RUSS, 34, 3 June 1856 by N.D. Shinn, JP, C-54

HAYS, Adam W. to Margaret A. LYDICE, 6 Oct. 1858 by B. Lee, MG, C-131

HEARKY, George W., 28, to Jane TORANCE, 18, 15 July 1858 by Hugh Taylor, JP, at res. of John Torance, C-125

HEARN, George W., 23, to Maria OWENS, 20, 15 Jan. 1857 by J.M. Bewley,MG C-73

BREWTON, James A., 20, to Elizabeth TURNBOW, 19, 26 Oct. 1854 by James G. Brewton, MG, B-100

BREWTON, James J., 19, to Ann HESS, 16, 16 Aug. 1857 by G. D. Yeates, JP, C-90

BREWTON, John, 22 to Miss Virginia MONTGOMERY, 15, 14 Oct. 1858 by W. W. Strickland, MG, C-137

BRIARLY, Joseph, 19 & 10 months, to A. E. TRUITT, 27 & 24 days, 26 May 1859 by H. J. Wells, JP, C-164

BRIGANCE, A. J. to Elizabeth SHAW, 20 Mar. 1859 by W. F. Bernard, MG,C-160

BRIGANCE, M. L., 28, to Mary A. LEWELLEN, 28, 29 Nov. 1857 by Wm. Stout, MG, C-106

BROCK, William W., 27, of Van Buren Co., to Patsy WOMBLE, 27, 13 Feb. 1859 by Ase Napier, JP, C-154

BROOKS, James H., 26, to Harriett YARBURY, 19, 30 Dec. 1853 by N. D. Shinn, JP, B-63

BROWN, Green, 21, to Katharine DUVALL, 19, 6 Mar. 1856 at res. of John J. Duvall, by W. W. Hillis, JP, C-44

BROWN, James Robert, 28, to Rachael Elizabeth PARRISH, 22, 17 Nov. 1858 by Albert Sinclair, JP, C-143

BROWN, John D., 22, of Johnson Co. to Miss Mandy BURKHEAD, 16, 22 Jan. 1852 by Young Ewing, MG, B-45

BROWN, Oliver H. P., 30, of Johnson Co. to Sarah E. RUSHEN, 17, 30 Aug. 1855 by Lewis Johnson, MG, C-22

BROWN, Singleton, 20, to Miss Sarah CRITES, 20, 23 Nov. 1851 by James B. Craig, JP, B-43

BROWN, Thomas C. to Manery C. JONES, 14 June 1855 by Wm. Hendrickson, JP, C-21

BROWN, Thomas Crawford, 27, to Hariet Elizabeth GARNER, 20, 9 Oct. 1859 by W. E. Brown, JP, C-181

BROWN, William, 19, to Rebecca COOPER, 18, 10 Feb. 1858, res. of Wm. Cooper by W. W. Hillis, JP, C-110

BROWN, William S., 20, to Eldy Ann HALE, 20, 1 Dec. 1850 by J. H. Langford JP, B-24

DOROTHY HAIZLIP WARD (Mrs. M. G.)
11030 Southwest Fifty Second Court Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33328

15 April 1993

MS. Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, TX 76372

Dear Ms. Kessler:

A correspondent on mutual lines in VA gave me your address as a YARBROUGH EXPERT! I am hoping you may be able to help me as this name seems to be connected to several of my lines. I do not want to take away from your own research, though, so do not let this be a problem.

I descend from John OLIVER of the Pamunkey Neck area of VA, late 1600s. A number of other lines are also there including LIPSCOMB, McGEHEE, McALLISTER. John OLIVER was married to an Eleanor when he died. Some of the Oliver descendants married into the YARBROUGH family in VA...later married Beasley then were in GA.

Richard Yarbrough of the Pamunkey area seems to appear on every record I find for some of my interests there or connected families, involved with my COOK, HESTER, WASH and the above LIPSCOMB, McGEHEE lines. I am wondering if he has been in your research...and if so, have you found his children? The name Richard was in the family of John OLIVER.

Then in my ZACHARY line it appears that two daughters of James ZACHARY who died in 1790, Richmond Co., GA, may have married YARBROUGHS...one daughter deceased when the will was written, I believe married William YARBROUGH while her sister, name unknown married Littleton YARBROUGH. It is the only way I can make sense of the will for Littleton was married to Elizabeth Beall by 1790. I believe the daughter who married William YARBROUGH was named Martha. A son of Littleton married a Zachry.

The ZACHARYS also originated in the Essex, Caroline area of VA...late 1600s.

I realize this is really nothing concrete but am grasping at straws to try to connect the OLIVER family maternally while the ZACARY problem has been with me for ages. I have hesitated about writing but decided to give it a try. I will enjoy knowing if any of this is familiar to you.

Almost forgot, YARBROUGH was also connected to my DURRETT family. DURRETT OLIVER was my ancestor. I do not have a separate YARBROUGH file so am relying mostly on memory as to where they were involved. Will appreciate anything you may be able to tell me or suggest for further research for the areas mentioned.

Thank you very much for "listening".

Sincerely,

Dorothy H. Ward

Dorothy H. Ward

Gibson Co. Tn. Census 1840 Wm. Yarbery age 30 to 40
Wm. Yarbrough " 60 to 70
1830 " " 79 Martha "

I wonder what happened to this couple.

Charles YEARBURY/YARBERRY/YARBROUGH/YARBOURGH and Susan

Wm. Yarbrough You say born in NC? If this is correct
since this ate 2 Wm's in Gibson Co.

In 1850 there is a Wm. and Martha YARBERRY in the census. He is 40 years old, born in (Virginia) and Martha was born in North Carolina. As the County Clerk changed you see a change in the spelling, from YARBERRY, YARBROUGH or any of the various spellings. Neither one of the YARBERRYS died in Lake. Thomas Hendrix YARBERRY and his descendants in Arkansas did not change the name. The evolution of the spelling is in 1840.

Benjamin married Mary J. MCALLILA on the 5th of March 1845 with George B. YARBROUGH bondsman. In 1850 they are in the 2nd District, page 406 and #1084. He is 5ym old in the 1850 census in the 2nd District, yet they probably did not know. Benjamin was bondsman for Richard MC ALLILA in 1850.

Benjamin Yarbrough
b. 1805 d. 1860 in N. C.
and to Mary Jane McAllila
b. 1 Oct. 1825 in
d. 31 March 1895, and is buried in Sanders Cemetery,
Gibson Co., Tn. Where Yarbroughs live in Gibson.

Children of Ben and Mary were:
+ Richard LaFayette b. ca. 1845
+ Margaret b. ca. ca. 1847 m. Wm. Livingston
+ Mary b. ca. 1851
+ Gen. Newton b. 10 Feb. 1856 d. 20 Dec. 1941 Fisher Co. TX
  is buried in Sonora Cemetery.
+ James Walter b. 1859 and m. Tom Thornton
  Jan. 1882.

From cemetery, census, estate papers and marriages.

Children of Wm. III? maybe Charles children.
Gibson County, Tennessee marriages

1866, Mary Yarbery to Vivan E. Mark Marron 15
1868, Rebecca P. to James M. Armstrong March 10
1869-81, Elizabeth M. to James M. Jameson Dec. 30 & 1881
1865, Rebecca to James Davis Feb. 11 Newton B. Yarbrough
1852, Newton bondsman for Friend Jeremiah Smith
1850, Benj. bondsman for Richard Merrill
1850, Benj. bondsman for W. L. Gardner
1876 dcd. 25 May YARBRY [illegible] Henry GRIFFIN.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Doris Caldwell
Address 2649 S.W. 46 street
City, State Okla. City Ok. 73119
Date Nov. 1990 - 92
405-685-2126

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. 1

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 Jess Caldwell Sr.
b. 14 July 1934
p.b. Rich Mt. Polk Co. Ar.
m. 4 Aug. 1956 Cooke Co. Tx.
d.
p.d.

2 Martin George Caldwell (Father of No. 1)
b. 21 Oct. 1905
p.b. Sallisaw, Sequ.Co.Indian Terr. Okla.
m. 24 July 1926 Stapp Ok.
d. 4 March 1989
p.d Mena, Polk Co. Ark.

3 Ada May King (Mother of No. 1)
b. 4 April 1909
p.b. Riverside, Beaver Co.Ok.
d. 27 Dec. 1973
p.d. Mena, Polk Co.Ark.

4 James Monroe Caldwell (Father of No. 2)
b. 15 Ap. 1866
p.b. Wolfe City, Hunt Co.Tx.
m. 21 Mar. 1902 Ar.
d. 2 July 1926
p.d LeFlore Co. Ok.

5 Virginia Adeline Sims (Mother of No. 2)
b. 13 June 1877
p.b. Clay Co. Tn.
d. 4 Aug. 1963
p.d. Heavener, LeFlore Co. Ok. bur. Page Cem.

6 Jesse Franklin King (Father of No. 3)
b. 12 July 1887
p.b. Chickashaw Ok. (Tx?)
m. 19 Dec 1905 Polk Co. Ar.
d. 13 Oct. 1938
p.d Los Angles, Ca.

7 Mary A.J. Johnson (Mother of No. 3)
b. 6 Nov. 1891
p.b. Vandervort, Polk Co. Ar.
d. 22 Feb. 1917
p.d. LeFlore Co. Ok.

8 James Monroe Caldwell (Father of No. 4)
b. 13 Aug. 1837
p.b. Hempstead Co. Ar.
m.
d. 19 Dec. 1865
p.d Wolfe City Hunt Co.Tx.

9 Cornelia Fanny Wortham (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1843 Tn.
p.b.
d. ca 1880
p.d Wolfe City Hunt Co.Tx.

10 George Franklin Sims (Father of No. 5)
b. 27 Feb. 1854 Jackson Co. Tn.
p.b.
m. 31 Aug. 1876
d. 1 March 1933
p.d Compton, Ar. Plumlee Ce

11 Judian Ann Rich (Mother of No. 5)
b. 10 June 1858
p.b. Clay Co. Tn.
d. 9 Dec. 1917
p.d. Compton, Ar. Newton Co. Plumlee Cem

12 Thornton Myers King (Father of No. 6)
b. 3 Nov. 1858 Mercer Co. Mo.
p.b.
m. 16 Oct. 1882 Cooke Co. Tx.
d. 9 Feb. 1929
p.d Vinita Ok.

13 Alice Connie Elaithorp (Mother of No. 6)
b. April 1864
p.b. Wabasha Co. Mn.
d.
p.d.

14 Martwell Johnson (Father of No. 7)
b. Oct. 1832 Copenhagen Denmark
p.b.
m. 1874
d. 1900/05
p.d Polk Co. Ar.

15 Martha Jane Yarborough (Mother of No. 7)
b. 1854/56 Sevier Co. Ar.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Joseph Caldwell (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1814 Tn.
m. 2 Oct. 1834 Ar.
d. 22 July 1887 Ar.

17 Mary Jane Hopson (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1818 Ky.
d. 1891 Sevier Co. Ar.

18 Creed Thomas Wortham (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1804 N.C.
m. 1829 Maury Co. Tn.
d. 7 Mar. 1893 Tx.

19 Harrieh Lydia Worsham (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1808 N.C.
d. 1886 Lamar Co. Tx.

20 Thomas Jefferson Sims (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1830 Ky.
m. 1850 Jackson Co. Tn.
d.

21 Adeline Plumlee (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1831 Tn.
d. 1895 Clay Co. Tn.

22 Martin Allen Rich (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1823 Tn.
m. ca 1840
d. Clay Co. Tn. Rich Cem.

23 Jane Bowman (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. ca 1823 Tn.
d. Clay Co. Tn. Rich Cem.

24 Andrew J. King (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1834 Ohio
m. ca 1855
d. ca 1865 Idaho/Mo.

25 Rebecca Myers (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1832
d.

26 Owen Asa Ellithorp (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1840 Ohio
m. ca 1860
d. 1911 Cooke Co. Tx.

27 Sarah Jane Daniels (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1844 Ohio
d. 1901 Cooke Co. Tx.

28 b. (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____) m. d.

29 b. (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____) d.

30 Gilson Yarborough (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1810 Ill.
m. 1850 Sevier Co. Ar.
d.

31 Betsy Ann Anderson (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 1828 Ar.
d. 1856/60 Sevier Co. Ar

Doris Jean Fredricksen (Spouse of No. 1)
b. 8 May 1940
p.b. Perry Iowa
d.
p.d.

Form A2. Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Gilson Yarborough

This Information Obtained From:

1850 & 1860 Jackson, Sevier Co. Ark census
1870 Cove, Polk Co. Ark. census
Marriage record
All children of Gilson listed below by ca 5 wives.
Funeral records at Mena Ark.
In 1900 Polk Co. Ark. census name spelled "Yarberry"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1810			Illinois	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23-2-1850		Sevier Co.	Arkansas	
Death	bef. 1870-1880	prob. Polk Co.	Arkansas		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation blacksmith — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st ? 2nd Betsy Ann 3rd Martha ? 4th Eliz.?

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betsy Ann Anderson (Betty)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	1828		Sevier Co.(?)	Ark.	Betsy w Gilsons
Chr'nd					2nd or 3
Death	ca 1856-60		Sevier Co.	Ark.	wife.
Burial			Sevier Co.	Ark.	

Compiler D.J. Caldwell

Address 2649 S. W. 46 st

City, State Ok. City Ok 73119

Date Nov. 1989

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Anderson — Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly"

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Owen Yarborough	Birth	1838			Ark.	
		Mar.	1860				
	Full Name of Spouse* Helen	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Georgetta ANN Yarborough	Birth	1848			Texas	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 William Yarborough	Birth	-11-1853			Ark.	
		Mar.	1891				
	Full Name of Spouse* 2nd wife Mary J.	Death					
		Burial					
F	4	Birth	-7-1856	Sevier Co.	Ark		Betsy's
*	Martha Jane Yarborough	Mar.	1874		Ark/Ok ?		child Mar
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft. 1911	prob. Polk Co.	Ark.		2nd husb
	Martwell Johnson	Burial		Mena Ark.?			John S.
M	5 Noah G. Yarborough	Birth	-1-1858		Sevier Co. Ark.		Gilbert 1904 Nov
		Mar.	1880				
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary J.	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Jamie P. Yarborough	Birth	-5-1861		Sevier Co. Ark.		
		Mar.	1883				
	Full Name of Spouse* Minerva Lucinda Hadaway	Death	30-11-1939		Polk Co. Ark		
		Burial		Plesant Grove,	Polk Co. Ark		
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" colu... reverse side f... children, all... refer... formation

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FNF
421

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

MARTIN G. CALDWELL of Mena leaves an airplane at Mena Airport after celebrating his 82nd birthday with his [redacted] airplane ride. He also was honored with a birthday party at the Alice Caldwell home on Airport Road. Thirty-two family members were present, including his three sons, Leon, right, above, and Martin, Jr., both of Mena; and Jess of Oklahoma City. The big event of the day was the plane ride with his son, Martin Jr., and great-grandsons Casey Caldwell, Oklahoma City and Benly of Springdale, both less than a year old.

Plan implemented to prevent gas cutoff

Arkla, State Medical Society begin program

Arkansas Louisiana Gas Company rates reasonable. However, we don't [redacted] identify themselves to us. Therefore, today, we --and, by we I mean the

HUSBAND (full name) GILSON YARBOROUGH

Bo. (date) 1810 Place Illinois

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 22 Feb. 1850 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 1st ?? 2nd Betsy Ann Anderson 3rd Elizabeth ? 4th Martha ?

WIFE (full maiden name) BETSY ANN Anderson mother of Martha J. Yarborough

Born (date) 1828 Place Illinois Johnson

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 1856 -1860 Place Sevier Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) John "Johnny" Anderson Va. WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) "Polly" Mary Ky.

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	OWEN YARBOROUGH	1838			Ark.	1860 Helen	
2 F	GEORGETTA(GINGIOR?)	1847-1848			Texas		
3 M	WILLIAM YARBOROUGH	Nov. 1852		Sevier	Ark.	1891 Mary J.	
4 F	MARTHA JANE YARBOROUGH	1856		Sevier	Ark.	1874 Martwell Johnson	
5 M	NOAH G. YARBOROUGH	Jan. 1858	?	Sevier	Ark.	Mary J.	
6 M	JAMIE P. YARBOROUGH	May 1861		Sevier	Ark.	1883 Lucinda	1939
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OK. Hist. Bldg. 1870 Census Ark. Polk Co. White tws.P.O. Cove. Roll #62 pg 62 by D.J.Caldwell Feb. 1985

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

PEDIGREE CHART

#421

CHART NO. 1

1 Martin George Caldwell
BORN 21 Oct. 1905
WHERE Sallisaw Sequoyah, Okla.
WHEN MARRIED 24 July 1926
DIED
WHERE

2 Ada May King
BORN 4 April 1909
WHERE Riverside, Beaver, Okla.
DIED 27 Dec. 1973
WHERE Mena, Polk Co. Arkansas
buried at Zoe Cem. Zoe Okla.

4 James Monroe Caldwell
BORN 15 April 1866
WHERE Wolf City, Hunt Co. Tex
WHEN MARRIED 21 March 1902
DIED 2 July 1926
WHERE LeFlore Co. Okla.
buried at Page Cem. Okla.

5 Virginia Adline Sims
BORN 13 June 1877
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
DIED 4 Aug. 1963
WHERE Heavener Okla.
buried at Page Cem. Okla.

6 Jesse Franklin King
BORN 12 July 1887
WHERE Chickasha Okla.
WHEN MARRIED 19 Dec. 1905
DIED 13 Oct. 1938
WHERE Los Angles California
buried at Zoe Cem. Okla.

7 Mary A. J. Johnson
BORN 6 Nov 1891
WHERE Vandervort, Polk, Ark.
DIED 22 Feb. 1917
WHERE
buried at Zoe Cem. Okla.

8 James Caldwell
BORN 1838
WHERE Arkansas
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1866
WHERE Wolf City Texas

9 Cornelie Fanny Wortham
BORN 1843
WHERE Tenn.
DIED 1880
WHERE Wolf City Texas

10 George Franklin Sims
BORN 27 Feb. 1854
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
WHEN MARRIED 31 Aug. 1876
DIED 1 March 1933
WHERE Compton Ark. Plumlee Cem.

11 Judian Ann Rich
BORN 10 June 1858
WHERE Clay Co. Tenn.
DIED 9 Dec. 1917
WHERE Compton Ark. Plumlee Cem.

12 Thorton Myers King
BORN 3 Nov. 1857
WHERE Missouri
WHEN MARRIED 1882
DIED 9 Feb. 1929
WHERE Vinita Okla.

13 Alice C. ELLETHORP
BORN April 1864
WHERE Minnesota
DIED
WHERE

14 Martwell Johnson
BORN Oct. 1832
WHERE Copenhagon Denmark
WHEN MARRIED 1874
DIED
WHERE

15 Martha Jane Yarborough
BORN 1856/54
WHERE Arkansas
DIED

16 Joseph Caldwell
born 1814 Tenn. CONT. ON CHART

17 Mary Jane Hopson
born 1818 Kentucky CONT. ON CHART

18 Creed T. Wortham
born 1804 N. Carolina CONT. ON CHART

19 Harrich Lydia Worsham
born 1808 N. Carolina CONT. ON CHART
D. 9 Ap. 1886 Paris Cem. Texas

20 Thomas Jefferson Sims
Kent. Tenn. CONT. ON CHART

21 Adeline Plumlee
born 16 April 1831 Tenn. CONT. ON CHART

22 Martin Rich
CONT. ON CHART

23 Jane b.1825 Tenn.
CONT. ON CHART

24 Andy King
Minnesota CONT. ON CHART

25 Ella Sharp
Missouri CONT. ON CHART

26 O. A. ELLETHORP b1840
Ohio CONT. ON CHART

27 Sarah Jane
b, 1844 Ohio CONT. ON CHART

28
CONT. ON CHART

29
CONT. ON CHART

30 GILSON YARBOROUGH
b. 1810 Ill. CONT. ON CHART

31 Betsy Ann Anderson
1828 b. CONT. ON CHART

Arkansas
Gainsville Texas

...tter-day Saints

FN F 421

Johnson
Anderson
yarborough

"HISTORY ON MARTWELL JOHNSON"

reviews MARTWELL JOHNSON was a Dane born in Copen-
in 1834. In 1873 he came to the U.S.A. as a sailor
the Galveston Texas area he jumped ship and swam
his way up to Indian Territory, (now Oklahoma)
the Indians and married one, her name was Martha Jane Yarborough, born 1854 in Arkansas Sevier Co. Martha was the daughter of GILSON and BETSY ANN ANDERSON YARBOROUGH. The Yarboroughs were married in Sevier Co. Arkansas the 28 Feb. 1850.

Martwell was a carpender, a house builder. He built houses around the Eagletown Oklahoma area with round port hole, shipwheel windows under the eaves of the houses. At one time he built a barge, he loaded it with 50 bales of cotton and floated it from Eagletown Ok. on the Mountian Fork river to the Red River to Mississippi River to Batonrough Louisiana to New Orleans, where he sold his barge and Cotton.

Martwell and Martha had 10 children which 6 survived were born in Arkansas. They were:

John J. born Jan. 1875 Ark. Died 1953 LeFlore Co. Ok.
Betsy A. born Ap. 1877 Ark. married Mr. Webster
Martwell "Grigs" b.1880 Ak. m. Ella died 1947 Montgomery Co. Ak
Manuel T. born Feb. 1888
Mary Jane born Nov. 1890 Vandervort Polk Co. Ak Married Dec. 1905 Polk Co. Ak. to Jesse Franklin King. died Feb 1917 LeFlore Co. Ok
William J. James "Jim" b. Sept. 1894 Ak. died May 1952 LeFlore Co.Ok.

1880 Census Scott Co. Ak.- 1900 Census Polk Co. Ak.
Blackfork tws -- White tws

History on Martwell Johnson donated by Leon Caldwell to Mrs. Jess Caldwell Sr. 1985

It is not known when and where Martwell and Martha died.

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119
405-685-2126

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 st.
Ok. City Ok. 73119
405-685-2126

Jess Sr. and Doris Fredrickson Caldwell

Jess , born 14 July 1934 at Richmountian, Polk Co. Ak. married Doris Jean Fredrickson, 4 Aug. 1956. Doris born 8 May 1940 at Perry, Dallas Co. Iowa is the daughter of Russell Peter Fredrickson and Myrtle Irene Jorgensen both of Iowa. Two sons born to this union, Jess Jr. and Lester Eugene both born in Oklahoma City. Jess born 29 Aug. 1959 married Ramona Kay Gracey, born 8 Feb. 1966 in Ok. City to Bill and Peggy Gracey. They married 10 June 1986. Lester born 6 Dec. 1960 married Tara Lynn Dye born 24 July 1968 in L.A. Calif., married 10 March 1986. Tara is the daughter of Joe Harrison Dye and Francis Gibson. To their union is one son: Lester Caseygene Caldwell born 25 Oct. 1986 in Ok. City Ok. So the year 1986 was a very big year for the Jess Caldwell family.

Jess Sr. was raised in the mountians of his birthplace. He spent two years in the Army, 21 months in Germany and mechaniced at a Ok. City cement Co. for 15 years and is now driving truck, putting up and taking down for a heavy hauler trucking firm at the City, working all over Ok. and surrounding states. Building America is their slogan.

I have truly enjoyed doing Jess' family history. I have found past 15 generations counting our grandson "Casey". Josephs wife Mary J. Hopson was the 7th gen. that of James Neville born 1612 in England was one of the foudersof Maryland in 1634. James came over on the "Ark and the Dove" exped. Many were frontiers men and women to settle the wild West. Many were killed by Indians and some later married Indians.

The story of the panthers, bears and snakes that were passed down through the years was really something that really scared this City girl when she married her mountian raised husband. But the mountians are a second home when we now visit them.

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 street
Oklahoma City Ok. 73119

405-685-2126

died shortly after. Mr. George went to California to the gold fields, his son Martin went to live with Charlie D. and Elizabeth George and James M. Caldwell being 14 years of age went to Arkansas to stay with relatives. James married Minnie F. Johnson in Durant, Indian Terr. now Oklahoma, on 20 Jan. 1895. Their first child was Emma Francis born Sept 1895 in Wolfe City Tx.. Son Joe born Sept. 1900 in Eagleton Ark. (Polk Co.). Minnie died when Joe was 3 days old, 8 Sept. 1900. She is buried at Eagleton Cemetery. James M. married again to Virginia Adline Sims in Harrison Ark. March 1902. Virginia was the daughter of George Franklin Sims born 1854 Clay Co. Tenn. and Judy Ann Rich born 1858 Clay Co. Tenn.. George died in 1933 and Judy 1917 both buried in Plumlee Cemetery, Compton, Newton Co.Ak. George moved his family from Clay Co. Tn. to Compton Ak. in 1879. Virginia was his oldest child of 14 children.

James and Virginia had nine children to raise along with Emma and Joe, there were Hallie (stillborn) and Ida Mae born in Wolfe City Tx., Martin George, Charlie, Wayne, Stanley, Mollie, Jess, and Cloah all born at Sallisaw Ok., where James was a butcher. James died in LeFlore Co. Ok. July 1926. Virginia died Aug. 1963 both are buried at Page Ceme. LeFlore Co. Oklahoma. Martin George Caldwell born 1905 married Ada May King July 1926 in LeFlore Co. Ok. Ada was born April 1909 in Beaver Co. Ok. to Jesse Franklin King and Mary J. Johnson. Martin and Ada had 4 children, Lorene, Leon, born in LeFlore Co. Ok., and Jess and Martin G. Jr., born in Polk Co. Arkansas. Ada died 27 Dec. 1973 in Mena Polk Co. Ark. buried at Zoe Cem. LeFlore Co. Ok. with her parents. Martin is still alive at this time (1988) but in not good health.

Doris F. Caldwell
2649 S. W. 46 street
Oklahoma City Ok. 73119
405-685-2126

Our Andrew Caldwell was born about 1775, married Sarah ? in Tenneessee where children Nancy, Mary, Anny, Lucinda, Elizabeth, Margaret, Elinor, Sarah, William, Thomas J., Joseph, James D. and Way were born.

Andrew moved his family to Hempstead Co. Arkansas in the 1820's where Sarah died between 1832-40. Andrew died there also in 1847. Our Joseph born 13 April 1814 married Mary Jane Hopson in Hempstead Co. Ark. the 2 October 1834. Mary was born 7 March 1818 in Christian Co. Ky. who was the daughter of Samuel Hopson of Va. and Lucinda Stuart of Ky. She was one of their 17 children. All lived to be adults. Sam born 1792 in Va. died 1847 in Ark. Lucinda was born in 1798 died in Hempstead Co. Ark. in 1850.

Joseph and Mary's children born in Arkansas were Lucinda, Martha, James Monroe, William Hopson, Thomas Joseph, William A., Joseph R., Lusetta and Lunetta (twins) Martha C.,Elizabeth, Joseph E.. Born in Hunt Co. Texas where they moved to in 1855 was Edward, Mildred, and Fanny C. Caldwell. Joseph was 1st. Lieutant in the 14 Brigade Texas State Troopers in the Civil War. Sometime after the war Joseph and Mary moved back to Arkansas, Sevier Co. where Jo died in 1887 and Mary 1891, they are buried at Hopson Cemetery, Paraclifta Arkansas.

James Monroe Caldwell born 1838, married Cornelie Fanny Wortham, born 1843 in Tenn. to parents of Creed T. Wortham and Harrich Worsham. Creed T. parents were Thomas and Nancy Williams. James M. and Fanny had one son James Monroe, born 3 months after his father was killed by a "green broke" Army horse. Their son was born 15 April 1866 in Wolfe City Texas. James was also in the Civil War along with his brother William H. in Hunt Co. in the Co. D. 3rd. Reg.'t Texas Cavalry. Fanny then married again in 1871 to James F. George and had another son they named Martin W. George born 1878. Fanny was sick at the time of their 1880 Census of Hunt Co. and

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

(husband name) SAMUEL HOPSON
Born (date) 16 March 1792 Place Rutherford Co. N. C.
Chr. (date) Place
Marr. (date) 8 Jan 1815 Place Christian Co. Ky
Died (date) 29 July 1847 Place Columbus Arkansas Hempstead Co AK
Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Ceme. Mound Prarie near Columbus Hempstead Co
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) WILLIAM HOPSON HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) POLLY Mary
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCINDA STUART
Born (date) 9 Aug. 1798 Place Christian Co. Kentucky
Chr. (date) Place
Died (date) 24 Aug. 1850 Place Columbus Arkansas
Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Mound Prarie
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Abraham Stuart WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Mary Kuykendall
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN — List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth — SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH
1 M	ABRAHAM STUART HOPSON	9 Sep. 1815		Christ-ion Co.	Ky	6 May 1846 Rebecca Moss Buster	
2 M	WILLIAM HOPSON	17 oct. 1816		"	"	Susan Willis	
3 F	MARY JANE (POLLY) HOPSON	7 Mar 1818		"	Kent.	2 oct. 1834 Joseph E. Caldwell	6 Oct 1891
4 M	JOHN HOPSON	18 Feb. 1820		"	"		1820
5 M	Joseph Hopson	17 Nov 1821		"	"	11 Aug. 1848 Mary V. Pettus	
6 F	LUCETTA "SETTIE HOPSON	26 Sep. 1823		Hempstead	AK.	24 Dec. 1840 Joseph S. Walker	7 March 1865
7 M	NEVILLE HOPSON	26 Aug 1825		"	"	1 Oct. 1851 Annie E. Pettus	9 Sep. 1900
8 F	LUNETTA "NETTIE" HOPSON	18 Aug 1827		"	"	14 Dec. 1843 Gideon Crews	
9 F	MARTHA C. HOPSON	18 July 1829		"	"	Carrell E. Bellah Evans	11 Nov 1863
10 F	MILDRED K. HOPSON	3 July 1831		"	"	John H. Crabtree-Reevs-Sn	
11 M	NINIAN EDWARD HOPSON	23 oct 1833		"	"	22 June 1856 Catherine Pettigrew-Wrigh	C.War 186

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Irene(Mrs.Benjamin Hopson Cook)
Rt. #2, Box 209N
Longview, Texas 75605
10 Aug. 1987

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

OVER

HUSBAND (full name) SAMUEL HOPSON

Born (date) 16 March 1792 Place Rutherford Co. N. C.

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 8 Jan 1815 Place

Died (date) 29 July 1847 Place Columbus Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Ceme.

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William Hopson HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Mary "Polly"

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCINDA STUART

Born (date) 9 Aug. 1798 Place Christian Co. Kentucky

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 24 Aug. 1850 Place Columbus Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place Stuart & Hopson Ceme.

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Abraham Stuart WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Mary Kuykendall

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
12 F	SARAH ELIZABETH HOPSON	18 oct. 1835		Hempstead	AK.		1836
13 M	JAMES H. HOPSON	29 Jan. 1837		"	"	9 June 1861 Naomi Daugett - Marion Denso	1914 N.M.
14 M	BENJAMIN W. HOPSON	14 June 1839		"	"	25 Dec. 1859 Martha Pauley	
15 F	ELIZA Y. HOPSON	23 Ap. 1841		"	"	30 Jan. 1865 Benjamin Norwood	15 oct. 1872
16 F	SARAH ELIZABETH HOPSON	29 Ap. 1844		"	"	30 Jan. 186 James N, Morgan Dr.	
17 M	SAMUIL E. HOPSON	16 March 1846				Killed C. war 1864 unmarried.	
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: DATES: 14 Apr 1794 NAMES: WATSON, John Henry PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FHF 421

HUSBAND (full name) WILLIAM HOPSON

Born (date) 22 Dec. 1759 Place Goochland Co. Va. (N.C.?)

Chr. (date) 15 March 1765 Place

Marr. (date) Place

Died (date) 13 Nov. 1832-/-33 Place Christian Co. Ky.

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) Henry Hopson Sr. HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Martha Nevil

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Mary Young

WIFE (full maiden name) "POLLY" Mary

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN — List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) In Order of Birth — SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOHN HOPSON			1780				2-22-1802 Ignes Goode	
2 M	JOSEPH HOPSON							8 Sep. 1819 Mary Young	20 Aug. 1832
3 M	WILLIAM HOPSON			1787				8 Sep 1819 Mary Grear	
4 M	X SAMUEL HOPSON	16	March	1792	Rutherford Co.		N C	8 Jan. 1815 Lucinda Stuart	1832
5 F	MILDRED HOPSON	20	Mar	1800	Rutherford	Co.	N.C.	3 Nov. 1816 Joseph Stuart (Stewart)	1886
10 F	PATSY HOPSON	5	Sep.	1794	Rutherford Co		N C.	6 Nov 1812 Spartan David Goodlet Maj.	
6 M	NEVIL HOPSON							10-28-1809 Susan Ragland Hopson	
7 M	HENRY HOPSON							26 July 1810 Sally Johnson	
8 F	JANE HOPSON oldest child							William Torrey Col. / Long	
9 F	NANCY HOPSON							7 April 1813 Bolen Clark	

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMIL GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. BEn Hopson Cook (Irene)
Rt. 2, Box 209N
Longview, Texas 75605
10 Aug. 1987

Patsy Hopson was last child

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND (full name) Capt. Henry Hopson Sr.

Born (date) abt. 1735/35 Place Goochland Co. Va.

Chr. (date) 15 Mar. 1756 Place Goochland Co. Va.

Marr. (date) 1755 Place Goochland Co. Va.

Died (date) 1810 Place Va

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) William Hopson

HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Susan Ragland

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) Martha Nevil

Born (date) 1733/38 Place Saint Ann's Parish Albemarle Va.

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Ca 1800 Place Halifax Co. Va.

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Capt. James Neville 1686-1752

WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Lucy Thomas 16??-17??

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	HENRY HOPSON JR.	3 Sept 1756		Goochland	Va.	abt 1770 Nancy Ann Ragland	
2 M	JOSEPH HOPSON	25 Feb 1758		"	"	1st Sally Boyd	20 Dec 1815
3 M	WILLIAM HOPSON	22 Dec 1759		"	"	Mary "Polly"	1832
4 F	ELIZABETH HOPSON	19 Oct 1761		"	"		
5 M	SAMUEL HOPSON	5 Nov 1762		"	"		
6 F	LUCY HOPSON	16 May 1764		"	"	John Lumkin	1820
7 M	NEVILLE HOPSON	1766				Susan Ragland	18??
8 F	MARTHA HOPSON	17??				Joseph Gill	18??
9							
10							
11							

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAM GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER: DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN NEVILLE Sr
Born (date) 1661-62/68 Place Northhampton Co. Va.
Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
Marr. (date) 1685 Place Isle of Wight Co. Va.
Died (date) Ca 1723 Place Saint Ann's Parish Albemarle Co. Va.
Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) James Neville
HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Margaret
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) MARGARET nee Elizabeth Bohanan
Born (date) _____ Place _____
Chr. (date) _____ Place _____
Died (date) _____ Place _____
Bur. (date) _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER (full name)
WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JAMES NEVILLE Capt.	1686	Goochland Co.		Va.	1752 Va 1. Lucy Thomas 2. widow Keen	
2	John Neville	Ca 1689	Fauquier		Va		
3	Elizabeth Neville	[illegible]91			Mary land		Va
4	George Neville	1695			"		1774 Va
5	Joseph Neville Sr.	1673	Isle of Wight Co		Va		ca 1766 Va 1. [illegible] 2. Mary Gills
6							
7	James N. saw actual service of the French & Indian war. 1740-54						
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73110

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:

HUSBAND (full name) [illegible]
Born (c 1686 Place Goochland Co. rginia
Chr. (date) Place
Marr. (date) Place
Died (date) 1752 Place
Bur. (date) Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) LUCY THOMAS
Born (date) 16?? Place
Chr. (date) Place
Died (date) 17?? Place
Bur. (date) Place
WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1. F	MARTHA NEVILLE	1733	Saint Ann's Parish	Albemarle	Va.	15 Mar 1755 Capt. Henry Hopson Sr.	ca 1810
2	Elizabeth Neville	[illegible]		North Hanover	Va		widow age
3	Judith Neville	17[illegible]3		"	"	4 Feb 1765 Va	
4	Sally Neville	17[illegible]		"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

info. by Mrs. Ben Cook files Longview Texas
Aug. 1987

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN STUART

Born (date) ca. 1732 Place Ft Pitt Ireland

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) Place Richmond Va.

Died (date) ca 1805 Place Robertson Co. Texas

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) SARAH ELIZABETH FULKERSON "Sally"

Born (date) 17__ Place N. C.

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 2 Dec. 1835 Place Hempstead Co. ARK.

Bur. (date) Place Section #16 burying ground with Son Abraham

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Derick (Richard) Fulkerson 1718-17??

WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Eleanor 17??-1781

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	ABRAHAM STUART COL.		ca	1772				Mary Kuykendall	25 Aug. 1836 At
2 M	JAMES MONROE STUART			17??				Never married	24 Feb. 18__ 25 At
3 M	ELIJAH STUART			1770-80 17??				21 Dec 1809 Susan Dobbins	21 June 1869 47
4 M	WILLLAM STUART COL.			17??	? Married to [illegible] Their daughter Rebecca		?	15 Sep 1798 Rebecca Kuykendall	3 March 1822 At
5 F	HULDAH			17??				Benjamin Clark	18??
6 F	SARAH	15	Mar	1779				24 Aug 1795 Thomas Grayson	E Mar. 1833 La
7 F	ELISHA			17??					18?? La
8									
9									
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Ben Cook, Rt.2, box 209N
Longview, Texas Sept. 1987

OTHER MARRIAGES

Rebecca Father Joseph Kuykendall

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street
Okla City OK 73119

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

HUSBAND (full name) JOSEPH KUYKENDALL

Born (date) ca 1752 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) Place

Died (date) 30 April 1828 Place Pulaski Co. Arkansas

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) John Kuykendall HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) Rebecca Hardin

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name)

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) Place

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
F	Polly (Mary)	ca 1770				Abraham Stuart	5 Aug. 1833
F	Rebeckah					15 Sep 1798 William Stuart	
M	James	1782					15 Feb. 1836
M	Joseph					2 Feb 1807 Betsy Morrow	
F	Malinda						
	Dempsey						
M	Simon	1793				Sarah	29 Jan 1823
M	Philander					~~16 Jan 1811~~ Dolly (Polly) Murry	
M	Benjamin					28 Nov. 1819 Elizabeth Harrington	
			Jess & Doris Caldwell 2649 S.W. 46 Street Okla City OK 73119				

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.
ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Irene Cook rt.#2, Box 209N
Longview Tx 75605

Polly died in Hempstead Co. Ark.
Rebeckah Mar. in Christian Co. Ky
Philander Mar. in Randolph Co. Ill.
James died in Lawrence Co. Ark.- Joseph Mar. in Hopkins Co Ky
Benjamin was killed by slave named Mark that belonged to Jos.
Simon diedin Vavgns Twp Lawrence co. Ark.

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND (full name) ABRAHAM STUART SOL.

Born (date) ca 1772 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) Place

Died (date) 25 Aug. 1836 Place Hempstead Co. Ark. Columbus Ark

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) JOHN STUART 1???-1805 HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name) SARAH ELIZABETH FULKERSON 1725-1835

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES Tabitha Foster m 20 Aug 1834

WIFE (full maiden name) MARY "POLLY" KUYKENDALL

Born (date) ca 1770 Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 5 Aug. 1833 Place Hempstead Co AK

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) Joseph Kuykendall 1752-1828 WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOSEPH STUART			1796	Pond River, Hopkinsville	Christian	Ky	30 Nov. 1816 Mildred Hopson	ca 1852 ARK
2 F	LUCINDA STUART	9	Aug	1798	"	Christian	Ky	8 Jan. 1815 Samuel Hopson	24 Aug. 1850
3 F	LUNETTA STUART			1800		"	"	25 Nov. 1825 Judge William Trimble	
4 F	LUCETTA STUART			1802		"	"	22 June 1820 Edward Johnson Jr.	ca 1884
5 M	JOHN STUART	18	Dec.	1806		"	Ky	28 Nov. 1829 Katie Grayson	22 Ap. 1840
6 F	LUNICA STUART			1822			AK	1840 John S. Canon	18??
7 M	GEORGE WASHINGTON STUART	12	Mar	1812			Ky	14 Aug 1834 Elizabeth Dicie Carr	1889-?
8 F	REBECCA STUART		ca	18??		"	Ky	2 May 1833 William B. Ward Rev.	18??
9 M	JAMES MONROE STUART	25	May	1817		"	Ky	Mrs. Matthews-Grayson-	8 Feb 1867 AK
10									
11									

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Mrs. Ben Cook Rt.2, box 209 NLongview Tx
Sept, 1987

OTHER MARRIAGES

Abraham settled in Hemp. Co. AR some time between 1817 & 1820.

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street

FNF 4&1

HUSBAND (full name) JOHN (NEVIL) NEVILLE

Born (date) 1612/18 Place Durham ENGLAND

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 1638 1636 Place Isle of Wight Co. Va.; England

Died (date) June 1664 Place Colvert Co. Maryland

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name) HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES 2. Ann? 3m3 Joanna Forter

WIFE (full maiden name) BRIDGET THOMSLEY Thrasley (thornby) England

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 1643-44 Place Maryland

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name) WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JAMES NEVILLE	1640		Colvert	Maryland	1662 Elizabeth	1696-1700
2	Elizabeth Neville		The Cliffs	"	"	Joseph Lambert	
3	John Neville	1646	"	"	"		1674 Nov
4	William Neville	1650			Va	Martha	
5	James & Eliz. both killed by Indians						
6	Rachel Nevelle	ca. 1658			MD	bef 13 Nov 1677 Michael Ashford	
7	John Neville from Eng. in the "ARK & DOVE" expidn. to Maryland in 1634;						
8	member of Maryland Council.						
9							
10							
11							

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

found Sept. 11, 1987 in book called The Abridged Compendium of Ameri. Genealogy in O.K.C. main library downtown. D.J.Caldwell

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Caldwell
2649 S.W. 46 Street

FNP 421
FNE 421

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND (full name) JAMES NEVILLE

Born (date) ~ 1640 Place St Marys Co. or Colvert Co Maryland

Chr. (date) Place

Marr. (date) 1662 Place Northhampton Co. Maryland Colvert Co.?

Died (date) 1696-1700 1674 Place Glo[illegible] Co Va. killed by Indians

Bur. (date) Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER (full name)

HUSBAND'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE (full maiden name) ELIZABETH of Mc[illegible]

Born (date) Place

Chr. (date) Place

Died (date) 1696-1700 ? Place killed by Indians

Bur. (date) Place

WIFE'S FATHER (full name)

WIFE'S MOTHER (full maiden name)

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	full names CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	JOHN NEVILLE	1661-62 ~		North hampton	Va.	1685 Margaret/Elizabeth Bohanan	Ca 1733
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

O.K.C downtown library Abridged Compendium of Amer. Genea.
Sept. 10, 1987 by D. J. Caldwell

OTHER MARRIAGES

Jess & Doris Caldwell

Index Searching for Indexed Terms[1]

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select "Edit", and then "Find" or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched[2]. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abbie, Marjorie, 44, 58
Abigail, Lucinda, 44
Abington, Julius, 260
Abraham, 9, 67, 317
Abraham, William, 54
AdAm, John, 121
Adams, Wes, 279
Albert, Thomas, 47
Alford, Grace, 230
Allen, Georgia Ivy, 316
Allen, William, 344
Arledge, 120
Arledge, Moses, 7, 28
Atmar, Sarah, 91
Auston, Elizabeth, 7, 28, 113

B

Bacon, 230
Bacon, Florence, 336
Bacon, John, 230
Baggett, 13, 34, 294
Baggett, Jackson, 13
Baggett, Lawrence Jackson, 13, 34
Baggett, Martha, 14, 35
Baggett, Simon, 13, 34
Bailey, Joe, 280
Bailey, Sarah Elizabeth, 282
Bana, Allie, 273, 274
Bankhead, James, 162
Barney, Evan, 249
Bass, John, 7, 28
Baxter, Richard, 317
Beall, 396
Beall, Sharon, 41
Bell, 199, 201, 202, 203, 205, 225
Bell, David, 271
Bell, Mary, 49
Bird, John, 280
Blake, 91, 122
Blake, Douglas, 63
Blake, Jeffrey, 49, 64
Blake, Michael, 49, 64
Blue, Frances, 347
Booth, Anne, 230
Booth, Robert, 230

[1] **In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat© Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.**

[2] **This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.**

Bowen, Curtis A., 117
Bradley, 122, 256
Bradley, Joseph, 230
Bradshaw, John Elbert, 316
Bradshaw, Lena Cib, 316
Brauner, Nancy Tee, 316
Brewster, 228
Brewster, John, 228
Brewton, James G., 330
Briant, William, 115
Briggs, Frederick, 7, 28
Brock, Jackson, 195
Broughton, Augustus, 53
Brown, 120, 121, 141, 158, 330, 380, 381, 395
Brown, Allen, 394
Brown, Amanda E., 374
Brown, Harriet Mary, 380
Brown, James B., 230
Brown, John, 116
Brown, Opal, 281
Brown, Peter M., 374
Brown, Phyllis, 20, 41
Brown, William, 230, 312, 316
Bruce, 225
Bruce, John, 317, 319
Bryan, 194, 271, 343
Bryan, Edward, 115
Bryant, 7, 28
Bryant, Earl, 228
Bryant, John, 8, 29
Buchanan, 193, 198
Buchanan, John, 6, 27, 91, 108, 115, 157
Bumgarderner, Olivia, 349
Burchfield, David, 260
Burden, Mary Ann (Polly), 102, 117, 153, 260, 283, 316, 317, 320
Burkart, Frances, 241
Burkhead, Frances Ann, 394
Bush, 306
Bush, John, 306
Bush, Mack, 306, 307
Butchee, Ella, 204
Byron, James, 228

C

Cabe, Alfred, 316
Caldonia, Louisa, 317
Caldwell, 390, 399, 400, 401, 406, 407
Caldwell, Alice, 401
Caldwell, Andrew, 407
Caldwell, Doris F., 405, 406-7
Caldwell, Emma Francis, 406
Caldwell, Fanny C., 407
Caldwell, Leon, 404
Caldwell, Lester Eugene, 405
Caldwell, Sarah, 407
Caleb, William, 80
Calvert, John, 116
Calvitt, John, 115
Camp, 17, 38, 139, 141, 381
Camp, Ann, 47, 60
Campbell, Coleman, 281
Campbell, Ernest, 46, 59
Canon, John S., 416
Carlan, 137, 142, 251
Carlan, William, 94
Carlan, William P., 94
Carolan, Elizabeth, 130
Carolan, Hannah, 130
Carolan, Philip, 131
Carolan, son William P., 240
Carolan, Tom, 130, 133
Carolan, William, 126, 241
Carolan, William P., 130, 133
Carter, Mary, 13, 34
Cassaway, Annie, 346
Chaffin, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57
Chaffin, Lucinda A., 58
Chaffin, Nathan, 21, 42
Chambers, Fred, 307
Chiles, George Ann H., 376
Cicero, Daniel, 394
Clark, Lila Mae, 228
Clark, William, 225
Clarkson, James, 317
Claud, 280
Claud, Jessie, 280
Clegg, Stephen Judson, 49
Cleme, Sarah, 240
Clement, Elizabeth, 4, 25, 94, 116
Clements, 147, 168
Clements, Aaron, 168
Clements, Elizabeth, 104, 153, 181
Clonton, Patrick, 230
Clopton, 230
Clopton, Benjamin, 230
Clopton, David, 230
Clopton, David R., 230
Clopton, Robert, 230
Clopton, Thomas, 230
Clopton, Walter, 230
Clopton, William, 230
Cloud, 122
Cloud, Ezekiel, 14, 35
Colgin, John, 230
Collin, Becky, 246
Conaway, 306
Conaway, James, 307
Condron, Jack, 272
Cook, 120, 197, 204, 206, 375
Cook, Ben, 413, 414
Cook, Irene, 415
Cook, John, 14, 35

Copeland, John, 225
Copeland, Sallie, 292
Couch, Alice Alamo, 53
Couch, William, 53
Cowan, 294
Cowan, James, 294
Cox, Anderson, 394
Cox, Eli, 294
Cox, Joseph, 294
Cox, William, 294
Crawford, 194, 198, 206, 280, 339, 380
Crawford, Thomas, 330, 395
Crouch, 21, 42, 53, 200, 202
Crouch, Ruby Lee, 53
Crouch, William H., 53
Crowell, Lois, 281
Crumpton, 159, 162
Crumpton, Thomas A., 160

D

Dale, Rickey, 47
Daniel, Rachel Hester, 231
Dansby, 94, 130, 131, 133, 169, 240, 317
Dansby, Ben, 133
Dansby, Jonathan I., 312
Dansby, Jonathon, 130, 240
Dansby,Jonathon H., 130
Dansby, Thomas, 312
Darby, 225
Darby, Thelma, 225
Dartsby, Thomas, 133
Davis, 139, 141, 194, 198, 199, 200-201, 203, 204
Davis, Lewis, 271
Davis, Millie, 346
Dennett, Thomas, 230
Devereux, 230
Devereux, Robert, 230
Dianna, Rachel, 47
Dickey, John, 116
Dixon, Morton, 228
Donohue, 224
Donohue, Rea, 128, 229, 290, 308, 309, 310, 311, 346
Downs, 307
Downs, Myrtle, 307
Dunng, Ralph, 281
Duvall, John J., 330, 395

E

Eades, 225
Eades, Oscar N., 225
Eastman, Nelda, 127
Eddins, William, 225
Edmunds, John R., 117
Edwards, Edward, 117
Edwards, Elizabeth, 117
Edwards, William Edward, 117
Effie, Florence, 49
Ely, 20, 41, 194, 197
Ely, William, 20, 41
Emery, 273
Emery, John, 321
Emett, 273
Emett, William, 321
Ervin, 282, 316, 317, 320
Ervin, Dona, 346
Ervin, Tom, 322
Estes, 317
Estes, Rosie, 258, 261, 290
Estes, Truman, 307
Evans, 120, 157, 202, 203, 205, 206, 317, 319
Evans, David Reed, 157
Evans, Melissa, 317
Evans, Pamela Jean, 319
Evans, Russell, 320
Evelyn, Mary, 294
Everett, 374
Everett, George, 375
Everett, John P., 375
Ewing, 317
Ewing, Robert, 7, 28

F

Feguson, James E., 240
Fellows, Mathias, 8, 29
Ferguson, 174, 218, 240, 241, 317, 320
Ferguson, Ann, 240
Ferguson, James, 4, 5, 25, 26, 77, 108, 117, 240
Ferguson, James E., 240
Finum, Fannie, 322
Finum, Fanny, 320
Fisher, Addie Winefred, 317
Ford, Reuben, 230
Foster, Emily Jane, 238
Fountain, Della, 346
Fredrickson, Jean, 405
Fulgham, John, 8, 29
Furguson, James, 4, 25

G

Gabriel, John, 317
Gadsden, 44, 47, 58, 87
Gadsden, Thomas, 91
Gamens, Elizabeth, 17, 38
Garner, Charles, 260
Garrett, 120
Garrett, Elizabeth, 91
Gentry, 20, 21, 41, 42, 193
Gentry, Eleanor, 17, 38

George, Elizabeth, 406
George, James F., 407
George, Jane, 237
George, Martin, 406
George, Seth, 210
Gibson, 380
Gibson, Francis, 405
Giddeon, Roger, 294
Gill, Joseph, 411
Glass, Tabitha, 260
Glazier, 182
Glazier, Elizabeth, 168, 240, 270
Glazier, Elizabeth E., 4, 25
Glazier, Elizabeth Edwards, 134, 317
GlaZier, Jesse, 280
Glazier, Jessie, 182
Glazier, John, 4, 25, 168
Glazier, Joseph, 134, 169
Glen, 349
Glen, Joseph, 320
Glenn, 225, 316, 392
Glenn, Ralph, 281
Goalsby, Lucinda B., 258, 261
Gordon, Ward, 291
Gore, Clarissa, 260
Gracey, 405
Gracey, Peggy, 405
Graham, 17, 38
Graham, Henry, 319
Graham, John, 110
Gray, 57, 120, 121, 203, 204, 205, 238, 374
Gray, Barbara, 48
Gray, Mattie Lou Powell, 57
Greer, 225
Greer, Milton, 225
Gregg, Wesley A., 53
Griffin, Mary R., 377
Griffith, Millie, 336
Grigg, Thomas, 154
Griggs, 77, 93, 117, 240, 320, 353
Griggs, Thomas, 93, 94
Grimmet, Beulah, 243
Grumbles, James, 376
Guest, Clement, 225
Guin, 327
Guin, Joseph, 320
Gunt, Dora E., 273

H

Hadaway, Lucinda, 400
Hallie, 406
Hallie, Jessie, 325
Hamilton, 174, 200, 202
Hamilton, Leona, 346
Harber, Elizabeth Nancy, 387
Hardin, Rebecca, 415
Hardin, William, 14, 35
Hardy, 121, 196, 271, 374, 375
Hardy, Claude, 51
Hargis, Richard A., 375
Harold, Ralph, 52
Harold, Robert, 225
Harold, Rupert, 24, 44
Harold, William, 49, 63
Harren, William, 334
Harrington, Elizabeth, 415
Harris, John, 117
Harris, Martha, 12, 17, 33, 38, 76
Harrison, Henry, 319
Harrison, William, 152
Hartsfield, Oscar, 287
Harwood, Winston, 230
Hatchett, 193, 204, 205
Hatchett, John C., 195, 197
Hatdlett, John C., 197
Haven, Beth, 228
Havis, 78, 100, 108, 240, 318, 320
Havis, Jesse, 5, 26, 78, 108, 157, 240, 318
Havis, John, 4, 7, 25, 28, 240, 318
Havis, Jonathan, 6, 27
Havis, Jonathon, 240
Havis, Mary, 77
Havis, Susannah, 7, 28, 318
Hawkins, 100, 317, 318, 387
Hawkins, John H., 318
Hawthorn, 115
Hawthorn, John, 115
Hawthorn, Robert, 115
Hays, 115, 191, 320, 341, 392, 394
Hays, David, 115
Hays, John, 115
Henderson, 139, 198, 200, 221, 381, 387
Henderson, James T., 141
Hendrix, Lela, 225
Henry, Charles, 317, 319
Henry, James, 14, 35, 228, 320
Henry, John, 56
Henry, Patrick, 21, 24, 42, 55
Henry, William, 321
Henshaw, 286
Henshaw, Margaret, 318
Hester, 50, 87, 139, 141, 205, 381, 396
Hester, George, 50
Hester, Louisa, 320
Hester, Rachael, 317
Hetterbran, Mary C., 374
Hill, Charles, 116
Hill, Gerald, 62
Hill, John, 158, 241
Hill, John F., 116
Hill, Lawrence, 262
Hill, Moses, 139, 141
Hill, Richard, 116

Hillard, 254
Hillard, Joe, 323, 354
Hillard, John, 353
Hilliard, John, 94, 240, 260
Hilliaxd, John, 241
Hillyard, Joseph, 325
Hinton, 246
Hinton, Effie, 210, 246
Hobbs, Marie, 54
Hold, Jerry, 53
Holleynon, Perry, 195
Hollis, 307
Hollis, Nancy, 116
Hollowell, Hannah D., 131
Hollowell, William, 131
Hood, George, 228
Hopson, 405, 407, 409
Hopson, Mildred, 407, 410, 416
Hopson, Patsy, 410
Hopson, Samuel, 407, 411, 416
Hornsby, Leonard, 7, 28
Houston, Elizabeth Alice, 102
Houston, Sam, 242
Hower, Elizabeth, 374
Hubbard, 192, 195
Hubbard, John, 260
Hubert, Robert, 50
Huddleston, 55
Huddleston, Martha, 55
Hudson, 203, 207, 219, 260
Hudson, Dorothea P., 117
Hudson, Weldon, 211
Humphrey, Belinda, 176
Humphrey, David, 176
Humphrey, Oscar D., 176
Hunt, Hubert, 286
Hunt, James, 115
Hunt, Ruth, 294
Hunt, Thomas Joel, 294
Hurlock, 318, 319
Hurlock, Harriet Jane, 318
Hurlock, Hubert, 318

I

Ida, Lizzie, 20, 41
Isdell, Jewell, 44

J

Jackson, Andrew, 319
Jackson, George, 319
Jackson, Jefferson, 41
Jacoway, 48
Jacoway, Barbara Gray, 62
Jacoway, Catherine Michelle, 48
Jacoway, Connie Alice, 48
Jacoway, Ernest, 48
Jacoway, Harold James, 48
Jaggars, 131
Jaggars, Elizabeth, 130
Jaggars, John, 131
Jaggers, 317, 318, 321, 374
James, William J., 404
Jarratt, 230
Jarratt, Mary, 230
Jarratt, Robert, 230
Jasper, 14, 15, 35, 36, 184
Jasper, James, 21, 24, 42, 52
Jasper, Thomas, 225
Jay, 196
Jay, Jessie, 117
John, Nancy, 188
John Hilliard, Jesse H., 94
Johnson, 121, 122, 139, 141, 200, 201, 391, 399
Johnson, Edward, 416
Johnson, Lewis, 330, 395
Johnson, Minnie F., 406
Jones, 157, 158, 197, 202, 203, 211, 225, 318
Jones, Henrietta, 387
Jones, Herschel, 225
Jones, Herschel Franklin, 225
Jones, Margaret Paulina, 225
Jones, Susie, 378
Jones, Viola, 336
Jones, Wilson C., 225
Jordon, 225
Jordon, Lottie Mae, 225
Jordon, Mary Ruth, 225
Jordon, Nancy E., 225
Joseph, Thomas, 407
Judson, Steven, 49, 63, 64

K

Kay, 225, 328, 329
Kay, Bernice, 225
Kay, Glenn H., 225
Kay, Lenora Estelle Wyly, 225
Kay, Marshall, 225
Kay, Nora, 225
Kay, Ruby, 225
Kays, Glenn, 225
Kessler, 273, 396
Kessler, Ophelia, 104, 237, 326, 328, 346
Kimbro, George, 319
Kirkland, 7, 28, 228, 320
Kirkland, Constant, 160
Kirkland, Daniel B., 159, 160, 162
Kirkland, Jefferson, 160
Kirkland, Jesse, 80
Kirkland, Mary, 318
Kirkland, William W., 160
Kizzair, Caroline, 378

Knighton, 122, 318
Knighton, Lydia, 7, 28, 113

L

Lain, 184
Lain, Ann, 184
LaMore, Jenny L., 146
Landers, Thomas E., 50
Lane, 182, 184, 224
Lane, Anne, 230
Lane, Sarah G., 226
Langford, Jarvis, 376
Lasater, Kevin, 306
Lasater, Michele, 306
Lasater, Reginald, 307
Latham, Elton, 280
LeBourg, Helen Leontine, 44, 47
Lee, Arthur, 273
Lee, Bettie, 378
Lee, Thomas, 279
Lee, William, 21, 42, 281, 321
Leeper, 139, 381
Leeper, James P., 139, 141
Lephard, 264, 317
Lephard, Daniel, 318
Lewis, 7, 28, 91, 139, 141, 271, 348
Lewis, William, 158, 294
Lightfoot, William, 230
Lincoln, John, 260
Lindal, Hiram, 317
Lively, Lewis P., 375
Livingston, 375
Livingston, Agnes, 7, 28
Livingston, Bruce, 4, 25
Livingston, Jane, 7, 28
Lockwood, 134, 154
Lockwood, Frances, 347
Loden, James, 196
Lofland, 225
Lofland, Thelma, 225
Lumkin, John, 411
Lynell, Betty, 214
Lysander, James, 320

M

Macom, Levi, 394
Maddox, 348
Maddox, Joseph T., 13, 34
Maddox, Minnie Irma, 348
Madwell, Nancy, 336
Manion, 317, 318
Manion, Cather1ne, 318
Manion, Jesse, 318
Marlin, Fred, 294
Martendale, John, 12, 33
Martin, 7, 139, 141, 193, 204, 213, 401, 406
Martin, Elijah, 17, 38
Martin, Elizabeth, 28
Martin, Mary, 7, 28, 158
Martin, Susannah, 7, 28
Mason, Ben H., 53
Mauldin, Violet, 280
Mayes, Allen, 225
Mazock, 8, 9, 13, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53
Mazock, Karen, 18, 39, 71, 103, 241
Mazock, Karen S., 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 18-20, 22-24, 39-45
McCain, James, 5
McCarley, 50, 54, 202
McCarley, Carmen Mildred, 50
McCarley, Jessie Lou, 50
McCarley, John, 394
McCarley, John L., 21, 42, 50
McCarley, Myrtle Lee, 50
McCarley, Ruthie Bernice, 50
McCarley, Thomas Jefferson, 50
McCarley, Thomas Leonard, 50
McCarty, Elizabeth, 260
McCreight, Matthew, 115
McDonald, 318, 319
McDonald, James, 13, 14, 34, 35
McDonald, John, 115, 318
McDowel, Mamie, 336
McFarland, Linda, 134
McGee, George, 228
McGee, Lola Sue, 228
McGee, Ora Mae, 228
McGee, Reuben, 216, 217
McGinty, Mary J., 375
McGriff, Charles Eugene, 228
McGriff, Ella Bernice, 228
McGriff, Sherman, 228
McGuire, George W., 184
McKeown, 228
McKeown, Frank, 228
McLane, 393
McLane, Bobbie J., 386
Meadows, Thomas, 116
Means, John, 115
Merriett, John, 283
Middleton, 195, 196, 208
Middleton, Robert, 196
Mitchell, 334
Mitchell, Martha, 260
Mitchell, William W., 225
Monroe, 348, 407
Monroe, James, 406, 407
Monroe, Walter, 50
Moody, 320
Moody, John, 322, 340, 353
Mooney, Eli, 53
Moore, 121, 158

Moore, Erma, 344
Moore, George, 346
Moore, Henry, 158
Morris, 201, 212, 216, 217, 231
Morris, Nancy, 320
Morrow, Betsy, 415
Moseley, Nancy, 14, 35
Moseley, Silas, 13, 14, 34, 35
Mosely, Nancy, 13, 34
Mosely, Silas, 13, 34
Moss, Alexander, 230
Murray, Elizabeth, 240
Musgrave, Addie B., 336

N

Neville, James, 405, 411, 417
Neville, John, 412, 417
Newton, 218
Newton, Frances, 374
Newton, Isaac, 375
Nichols, Coleman, 200
Noland, 121
Noland, Jackson, 117
Noris, Nancy, 353
Norris, Martha, 374
Norris, Sarah M., 374

O

Odell, Ernest, 44
Ollivia, 316
Ollivia, Jessie, 316, 331
O'Neal, Charlotte, 7, 28
Orr, Beverly, 307
Orr, Eddie, 307
Osteen, Solomon, 379
Owens, 317, 319
Owens, Ann, 182
Owens, William, 117

P

Palmer, Lena, 294
Parker, 44, 46, 49, 121
Parker, Claude J., 44, 58
Parker, Joel, 59
Parker, Mary Frances, 46
Partain, Nancy Jane, 117
Patrick, 389
Patrick, Anne, 54
Payne, 198
Payne, Gladys, 54
Pearce, Reuben, 184
Pearce, Robert, 184
Pearcy, Dora E., 281, 283
Pearl, 221, 228, 316
Pearl, John, 258, 261
Pearl, Una, 228
Pearson, John, 115, 158
Peay, Austin F., 116
Peay, George, 7, 28
Peters, Mabel Ann, 319
Philips, 206
Philips, Josiah, 195
Phillips, James N., 115
Phipps, Danny, 276
Pittman, Blanche, 281
Pittman, Paul, 281
Pritchett, 13, 34
Pritchett, Mary, 13
Pritchett, Philip, 34

Q

Quarles, Jack, 287
Quarles, Joy, 287
Quinn, Mary J., 272

R

Rabb, James B., 159, 160
Rabb, John, 154, 160
Raines, Joseph, 115
Rawford, William, 117
Ray, 169, 238, 280, 288, 317, 318, 319
Ray, Kenneth, 320
Ray, Michael, 320
Ray, Nancy, 13, 34
Ray, Susan Lavada, 319
Raymond, Jack, 320
Revil, Janie, 7, 28
Riddick, Elizabeth, 176
Riddick, Josiah, 176
Roach, Lizzie, 334
Robert, Donald, 319
Robert, James, 330, 395
Robert, John, 52
Roberta, Nannie, 319
Roberts, 200, 244
Roberts, Mary, 225
Robinson, 120, 238, 271
Robinson, Thomas, 7, 28
Rogers, 101, 121
Rogers, Jane, 116
Ross, 57, 193, 194, 195, 197, 202, 317
Ross, Isaac, 91
Ross, Maria, 317
Russell, 195, 218, 220, 282, 316, 319
Russell, Nancy, 376

S

Sandlin, Ben, 241

Sanford, 182, 199, 225, 280
Sanford, Molly, 225
Sarah, Augustus, 387
Sasser, James, 116
Scarborough, 375
Scarborough, Silas, 193
Scarbrough, Richard, 80
Scott, 120, 121, 157, 202, 260, 316, 317, 319
Scott, Jeffrey, 49, 64
Scott, Sarah, 230
Seabolt, Harry, 277
Seal, Irene Sue, 319
Sean, Michael, 49
Sears, Tim, 228
Sevier, John, 225
Sharon, 41
Sharon, Linda, 49, 63
Shaw, 15, 36
Shaw, Robert, 13, 14, 34, 35
Sheffield, Thomas J., 225
Sibley, John, 116
Simon, 120, 415
Simon, Allen, 13, 34
Sims, 115, 375
Sims, Virginia, 406
Sinclair, 47
Sinclair, Albert, 330, 395
Smith, 44, 46, 47, 120, 193, 195, 201, 381
Smith, John E., 139, 141
Smith, Katie E., 59
Smith, Mac M., 201
Smith, Milam, 17, 38
Smith, Robert, 211
Smith, Sarah Jane Harmon, 21, 42
Snell, Nelly M., 260
Springer, Paul L., 4, 25
Spurgeon, Horace, 52
Srnith, Mac M., 201
Stalcup, Mary, 380
Starke, Reuben, 116
Stephen, King, 248
Stephen, William, 321
Stephenville, Betty, 225
Stevenson, James, 5, 26, 108, 158
Stivender, James C., 57
Stone, Mary Ethel Yarbrogh, 20, 41
Store, Madge, 307
Stough, James L., 52
Strickland, 279, 330, 395
Strickland, Stella, 51
Strong, Charles, 176
Stroope, 321
Stroope, Oliver, 258, 261
Stroope, Oliver F., 270
Stuart, 122, 173
Stuart, Lucinda, 407, 409, 416
Sumner, Penelope, 176
Swain, Mary, 184
Swain, William, 184
Sylvester, James, 324

T

Tatum, 377
Tatum, Betty, 47, 61
Taylor, 91, 122, 127, 134, 135, 195, 343, 387
Taylor, Frances Ann, 387
Taylor, Hugh, 394
Teal, Patsy Ruth, 319
Thoma, John, 60
Thomas, John, 18, 24, 39, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49
Thomas, Lucy, 411, 413
Thomas, William, 56
Timms, Myrtle, 246
Timothy, 122
Timothy, Peter, 88
Toombs, Robert, 22, 24, 43
Torance, John, 394
Towles, Oliver, 91
Treadwell, John, 13, 14, 34, 35
Turner, 122, 198
Turner, Elizabeth, 80
Turner, Martha, 80
Tutt, Benjamin, 91
Tuttle, Val, 279

V

Vampkin, Joseph, 116
Vanall, Ella, 347
Vandiver, George, 116
Vernon, 344
Vernon, Elisha, 49

W

Wade, James Samuel, 294
Wade, Samuel, 294
Wair, Jesse, 5, 78
Walker, 97, 122, 203, 241, 244, 389
Wallace, 204, 205
Wallace, John A., 201
Ward, 122, 280, 396, 416
Ward, Billy, 276
Warnock, Read F., 281
Watson, Jennie Sabra, 343
Watson, Thomas Freddie, 343
Welch, George, 159
Wells, 206, 330, 394, 395
Wells, Mary E., 334
Wesley, Jesse, 134, 231, 240, 241, 260, 320, 353
Wesley, Jesse H., 353
Wesley, Jessie, 117, 349

Whitmire, Garland, 287
Wiley, Samuel, 7, 28
Wilkinson, George, 230
Willard, 282
Willard, John, 225
William, John, 54
William, Lizzie, 380
Williams, 70, 115, 248, 321, 395
Williams, Horace G., 49, 64
Williams, Margaret J., 49, 64
Williams, Minnie, 334
Williams, Mollie, 210
Williams, Thomas E., 270
Williams, Thomas Ellie, 319
Williamson, John, 8, 29
Williamson, Scott, 394
Willoughby, Alice Belle, 52
Willson, Robert, 7, 28
Wilson, 70, 121, 184, 198, 204, 205, 334
Wilson, Edith Elva, 345
Wite, Eliza, 376
Woffer, Mary C., 374
Womack, Victor, 260
Wood, 201, 203, 228, 319, 320, 344
Wood, Mary, 260
Woodward, 121, 196
Woodward, John, 113, 116
Wortham, 407
Wortham, Willie, 50
Wren, Bessie, 316
Wright, Harold B., 344
Wright, Sarah E., 126
Wyly, 191, 225
Wyly, James, 225
Wyly, Nora, 225

Y

Yancey, 91, 271
Yancey, John, 50
Yarbarough, Mary A., 376
Yarber, Catharine, 70
Yarber, William, 66
Yarberry, Jane, 117
Yarbery, 67, 312, 318, 320
Yarbery, Mary, 7, 28
Yarborg, Henry, 70
Yarboro, 9, 30, 66, 240, 271
Yarboro, George, 30, 66
Yarboro, John, 30, 66
Yarboro, Nancy, 160
Yarboro, Owen, 30, 66
Yarborough, 69, 92, 135, 316
Yarborough,, Lyle, 354
Yarborough, Abraham, 30
Yarborough, Agnes, 190
Yarborough, Alice Melissa, 319
Yarborough, Alman, 159, 162
Yarborough, Ambrose, 15, 36, 92, 93
Yarborough, Ann, 280
Yarborough, Anna, 69, 131
Yarborough, Arthur, 4, 25, 30, 66, 270, 280, 312
Yarborough, Asa, 66, 68
Yarborough, Benjamin, 15, 30, 36, 66
Yarborough, Carrie, 70
Yarborough, Curtis, 314
Yarborough, Darlene, 314
Yarborough, Edward, 30
Yarborough, Elisha, 30
Yarborough, Eliza, 66, 315
Yarborough, Elizabeth, 117, 280
Yarborough, Elizabeth B., 312
Yarborough, Elizabeth E., 4, 25
Yarborough, Elva Ann, 320, 349
Yarborough, Fannie Ellen, 320
Yarborough, Florence, 314
Yarborough, Floyd, 315
Yarborough, George, 30, 67
Yarborough, Gil, 399
Yarborough, Gilbert, 242-43
Yarborough, Howard, 314
Yarborough, Isaac, 15, 36
Yarborough, Jacob, 66
Yarborough, James, 7, 28
Yarborough, James H., 70
Yarborough, Jane, 70, 159, 161, 312, 404
Yarborough, Jane Ann, 320
Yarborough, Jeff, 315
Yarborough, Jerry, 15, 36
Yarborough, Jesse, 30
Yarborough, Jesse Augustus, 320
Yarborough, Jesse H., 94, 312
Yarborough, Jessee, 5, 26, 107
Yarborough, Jessie W., 117
Yarborough, Joel, 66, 80
Yarborough, John, 5-10, 67, 120, 121, 122, 271, 317, 318
Yarborough, Joseph, 15, 36
Yarborough, Julia, 243
Yarborough, Laura, 314
Yarborough, Lela, 314
Yarborough, Len, 234, 328, 329, 331, 332
Yarborough, Lewis, 66
Yarborough, Lyle, 313, 353
Yarborough, Lyman, 313
Yarborough, Lynn, 117, 313, 351
Yarborough, Margaret, 312
Yarborough, Martha, 70, 312
Yarborough, Martha Amanda, 353
Yarborough, Martha Patsy, 320
Yarborough, Martha Willie, 320, 325
Yarborough, Mary, 67, 160
Yarborough, Mary Louise, 319
Yarborough, Moses, 67

Yarborough, Nancy, 15, 36, 312
Yarborough, Nancy Elizabeth, 280
Yarborough, Nathan, 69, 100, 122
Yarborough, Owen, 7, 28
Yarborough, Peter, 15, 36
Yarborough, Rachel, 30, 66
Yarborough, Rebecca, 312
Yarborough, Rosa, 313, 347, 354
Yarborough, Sarah, 280
Yarborough, Sarah Clement, 130
Yarborough, Sidney, 314
Yarborough, Stephen, 69, 199, 201, 228, 271
Yarborough, Thomas, 15, 16, 36, 37, 161, 162, 312, 314
Yarborough, William, 70, 190
Yarbourough, Rebecca, 67
Yarbourough, William, 66
Yarbro, 9, 69-70, 152, 168, 239, 244, 299
Yarbro, Ambrose, 30, 66
Yarbro, Arthur, 240
Yarbro, Edgar, 195, 244
Yarbro, Jesse F., 364
Yarbro, Owen, 30, 123
Yarbro, William, 30, 66
Yarbrough, 69, 77, 86, 140, 193, 231, 243, 272
Yarbrough, Alice, 52, 347
Yarbrough, Alice Melissa, 322
Yarbrough, Alma Lawson, 281
Yarbrough, Archie Rex, 47, 61
Yarbrough, Arthrur, 170
Yarbrough, Arthur, 5, 26, 131, 240
Yarbrough, Asa, 66
Yarbrough, Audrey, 321
Yarbrough, Avis Marie, 286
Yarbrough, Benjamin, 151
Yarbrough, Bertha, 56
Yarbrough, Bonnie, 244
Yarbrough, Charles Augustus, 21, 42
Yarbrough, Dan, 80
Yarbrough, David Alan, 49
Yarbrough, Dona Mary, 24, 50
Yarbrough, Donna Mary, 21, 42
Yarbrough, Earl, 307
Yarbrough, Eliza J., 241
Yarbrough, Eliza Jane, 231, 240, 319, 353
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 4, 25
Yarbrough,Elizabeth, 133
Yarbrough, Elizabeth Ann, 324, 400
Yarbrough, Elizabeth S., 244
Yarbrough, Emma, 347
Yarbrough, Erma, 346
Yarbrough, Etta, 346
Yarbrough, Eva, 346
Yarbrough, Fannie, 347
Yarbrough, Francis Lillie Armstrong, 210
Yarbrough, Fred, 306
Yarbrough, Gail Ruth, 47
Yarbrough, George W., 51
Yarbrough, George Washington, 22, 24, 43
Yarbrough, Harold, 63
Yarbrough, Helen Carol, 52
Yarbrough, Helen Rex, 47
Yarbrough, Henry, 157, 378
Yarbrough, Ina, 246
Yarbrough, Jake, 349
Yarbrough, James, 15, 36, 241
Yarbrough, James J., 52
Yarbrough, James Joseph, 17, 18, 38, 39
Yarbrough, James Lee, 56
Yarbrough, Jane, 324
Yarbrough, Janie Maurine, 44, 48
Yarbrough, Jason MIchael, 49
Yarbrough, Jeff, 325
Yarbrough, Jess, 280, 405
Yarbrough, Jesse, 244, 245
Yarbrough, Jesse C., 241
Yarbrough, Jesse G., 246
Yarbrough, Jesse H., 241, 242
Yarbrough, Jesse Wesley, 322
Yarbrough, Jessie, 254
Yarbrough, Jessie H., 254
Yarbrough, Joanie, 346
Yarbrough, Joel, 124
Yarbrough, John, 4, 5, 7, 23-26, 28, 66, 93, 131
Yarbrough, John A., 188
Yarbrough, John Franklin, 280, 319
Yarbrough, John Moody, 133
Yarbrough, John T., 21, 42
Yarbrough, Joseph, 380
Yarbrough, Joshua, 15, 36
Yarbrough, Josie, 244
Yarbrough, Katie Elizabeth Smith, 44, 46, 47, 48
Yarbrough, Laura, 244
Yarbrough, Len, 182, 258
Yarbrough, Lewis, 15, 36
Yarbrough, Littleton, 396
Yarbrough, lone, 124
Yarbrough, Loretta Ann, 47
Yarbrough, Louis, 378
Yarbrough, Louisa, 246
Yarbrough, Lucinda, 309, 313
Yarbrough, Lynn Jessee, 231
Yarbrough, Martha, 14, 35
Yarbrough, Martha Amanda, 231
Yarbrough, Mary, 13, 34, 244, 347
Yarbrough, Mary Analiza, 258, 261, 321
Yarbrough, Mary Jim, 52
Yarbrough, Mary Marie, 273
Yarbrough, Matt, 70
Yarbrough, Maud, 346
Yarbrough, Moses, 15, 36
Yarbrough, Nancy, 168
Yarbrough, Nancy A., 244
Yarbrough, Ola, 47

Yarbrough, Patsy, 7, 28
Yarbrough, Paul, 80, 120, 131, 158
Yarbrough, Randal, 15, 36
Yarbrough, Rebecca, 15, 36
Yarbrough, Rex Rudolph, 24, 44
Yarbrough, Richard, 30, 66, 80, 92, 123, 396
Yarbrough, Robert T., 56
Yarbrough, Rose Lee, 220
Yarbrough, Rupert H., 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54
Yarbrough, Sallie G., 247
Yarbrough, Sarah Clement, 4, 25, 130, 131, 133
Yarbrough, Sarah E., 20, 41
Yarbrough, Silas, 13, 14, 16, 34, 35, 37
Yarbrough, Susan, 54
Yarbrough, Teresa, 312
Yarbrough, Thelma, 57
Yarbrough, Thomas, 7, 12, 13, 14-17, 28, 33, 34, 35-38
Yarbrough,Thompson, 247
Yarbrough, Tommie, 247
Yarbrough, Vanita
Yarbrough, Velma Ina, 349
Yarbrough, Vinnie, 276
Yarbrough, William, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 35, 36, 38
Yarbrough, William Arthur, 231, 240
Yarbrough, William Lee, 274
Yarbrough, William Penn, 117
Yarbrough, William W., 378
Yarbrough, Willie, 281
Yarbrough Willie M., 246
Yarbrugh, Thomas, 14, 35
Yarbur, William, 15, 36
Yarburgh, 92, 93, 248
Yarburgh, Eustacius de, 92, 93
Yarburgh, Francis, 248
Yarburgh, Nicholas, 248
Yarburgh, Richard, 248
York, Gladys Ruth, 282
Young, Frank, 273
Young, Myrtle, 228

[Created with TExtract /www.Texyz.com]